David O. McKay Library

RICKS COLLEGE, REXBURG, IDAHO • FOUNDED 1888 •

CS
434
.B7
V.45

UPPER SNAKE RIVER BRANCH
GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY

RICKS COLLEGE LRC
3 1404 00 007 692 4

D(

RICKS COLLE
FOU

UI

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Brigham Young University-Idaho

http://www.archive.org/details/calendarofwillsa00chur

CS
434
.B7
v.45

The Index Library.

CALENDAR

OF

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

IN THE COURT OF THE ARCHDEACON OF

Taunton

(PARTS I AND II, WILLS ONLY),

1537–1799.

EDITED BY

EDWARD ALEXANDER FRY.

Shelley Stake Genealogical Libra

London:

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

1912.

The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR . . . . . T. M. BLAGG, F.S.A.

TAUNTON

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

(PARTS I AND II, WILLS ONLY),

1537–1799.

ISSUED BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

[XLV.]

4 '67

Elworthy, Anne, widow, Taunton James	115	1714
,, Elworthie, Joane, Stogumber	103*	7
,, John, Taunton Magdalen (Inv. only)	85	1726
,, Elworthie, Richard, Mynehed	59*	10
Emmett, William, Bridgwater	1	1791
Emott, Ann, Stockland Bristoll	64	1775
England, Elizabeth, ffivehead	52	1675
,, George, Merriott	62	1742
,, Hagar, widow, Chedzoy	28	1703
,, Henry, Durleigh	66	1685
,, Henry, Durston	49	1727
,, James, Chedzoy	18	1689
,, Jane, Hillfarrence	33	1780
,, Joane, widow, Stoke St. Mary	33	1715
,, Joan, Hillfarrence	21	1794
,, John, Canington	63*	1
,, John, Chedsey	29*	1616
,, John, Sheptonbeacham	86*	1618
,, John, Sheptonbeacham	15	1625
,, John, Westmonckton	17*	1645
,, John, Durston	38	1684
,, John, Westmonnkton	108	1696
,, John, Southpetherton	75	1699
,, John, Creech St. Michael	5	1745
,, Justine, Durston	201*	1610
,, Robert, Durston	37	1700
,, Robert, Merriott	39	1789
,, Roger, Taunton Magdalen	170	1685
,, Sarah, Chedzoy	26	1774
,, Susanna, Southpetherton	57	1795
,, Thomas, Creech	31	1676
,, Thomas, Sheptonbeachamp	98	1716
,, Thomas, Milverton	42	1747
,, William, Southpetherton	12	1631
,, William, Durston	40	1663
,, William, Chedzoy	20	1750
,, William, Bridgwater	8	1778
,, William, Southpetherton	41	1794
See also **Ingland**.		
English, John, Northpetherton	83	1725
,, Roger, Northpetherton	55	1734
Engram, Joane, Northpetherton	53	1739
,, John, Durston	14*	4
,, John, Northpetherton	104	1720
,, John, Northpetherton	69	1740
Erlam, William, Corfe	66*	10
Escott, Agnes, Dunster	34	1750
,, Alexander, Bridgwater	7	1796
,, Bickham, Kittisford	31	1754
,, Edward, Porlock	172*	1607
,, Francis, Eastquantoxhead	20	1769
,, George, jun., Taunton Magdalen	109	1714
,, George, gent., Bridgwater	14	1724
,, George, Stogumber	70	1771
,, Grace, Dunster	33	1784
,, Hugh, Withycombe	98	1736
,, Hugh, Wythicombe	21	1753
,, John, Bridgwater	4	1783
,, Mary, widow, Dunster	54	1728
,, Meliora, widow, Kilve	50	1733

Escott, Richard, gent., Dunster		52	1727
„ Richard, Withycombe		75	1795
„ Walter, Cutcombe		22	1688
Essemay, Robert, Taunton Magdalen		52	1738
Estcourt, Susanna, widow, Overstowey		128	1685
Eune, George, Wotton Courtnye		24*	1617
Evans, Elizabeth, widow, Westquantoxhed		34	1633
„ Elizabeth, widow, Ilebrewers		63	1706
„ Elizabeth, Westquantoxhed		76	1756
„ Grace, Sampford Brett		116	1731
„ Henry, Bridgwater		47*	9
„ James, Seaborough		98	1743
„ John, Liddiard Lawrence		57	1710
„ Evens, John, Westmonnckton		65	1712
„ John, Minehead		29	1738
„ John, Chedzoy		27	1774
„ Mahlah, spinster, Dunster		33	1733
„ Evan, Nicholas, Langford		21*	4
„ Nicholas, . . . ton		98*	1612
„ Rebecca, widow, Westmonnckton		46	1715
„ Robert, . . . ilton		119*	1638
„ Robert, Halse		26	1695
„ Samuel, Dulverton		24	1792
„ Thomas, Bridgwater		83	1632
„ Thomas, Westquantoxhed		75	1756
„ William, Eastquantoxhed		14	1673
„ Evan, William, Mynehead		85	1694
„ William, Taunton Magdalen		119	1716
„ William, Eastquantoxhed		67	1720
„ William, Canington		36	1728
„ Evens, William, Creech		37	1730
„ William, Bridgwater		5	1778
„ **Balch** *als.*, see **Balch** *als.* **Evans**.			
Evatt, Evett, Anne, widow, Dunster		54	1681
„ Evett, Bartholomew, Samford Brett		21	1621
„ James, Luxburrow		55	1627
„ Evett, James, Mynehead		110	1685
„ James, Hull Bishops		44	1743
„ Laurence, Exton		58	1641
„ Thomas, Luxburrowe		193*	1616
„ Evett, Thomas, Dulverton		39	1680
Evemay, Robert, Taunton Magdalen		64	1686
Everard, John, gent., Spaxton		82	1696
„ John, Stockland Bristol		30	1718
„ Robert, Spaxton		101	1663
„ Robert, Stogursey		104	1667
„ Robert, Stockland Bristol		102	1669
„ Robert, Stockland Bristoll		110	1683
„ Thomas, Stockland Bristowe		100*	4
„ Everererard, William, Stockland Bristoll		96	1687
„ **Every** *als.*, see **Every** *als.* **Everard**.			
Evered, Agnes, Stockland		3	1611
„ Alice, Stokegursey		34*	1
„ Alice, Stogursey	dated 1603	147	1610
„ Everad, John, Bradford		97*	1609
Everest, John, Bridgwater		5	1773
Everett, William, Otterhampton		29*	10
„ William, Stockland Bristoll		94	1690
Every, Ames, gent., Pitmister		77	1691
„ Elizabeth, Crewkerne		35	1708

Every, Everie, Anastacie, Pytmister	20	1611
,, Francis, Pitmister	53	1726
,, Guy, Donniatt (Inw. only)	39	1639
,, Everie, Hugh, Pitmister	37*	1616
,, Mary, Pitmister	65	1767
,, Richard, Pitmister	99	1680
,, Richard, Pitmister	92	1716
,, Richard, Stoke St. Mary	71	1755
,, Thomas, Donyett	40	1630
,, Everie, Valentin, Pitmister	38	1610
,, William, Otterford	50	1709
,, *als.* **Everard**, Robert, Crewkerne	34	1669
Ewens, Alexander, Mynehead	61	1674
,, Dorothy, Hilfarrant	27*	9
,, Henry, Milverton	63	1740
,, Ewings, James, Hilfarrence	54	1680
,, Joan, Mynehead	147	1635
,, John, Bicknoller	3	1698
,, Joseph, Crewkerne	7	1758
,, Mary, Milverton	49	1755
,, Richard, Stogumber	52	1639
Exhole, Agnes, Bradford	64	1621
Exon, Anne, widow, Stogursey	162	1727
,, James, Bicknoller	5	1665
,, John, Lillstock	32	1775
,, Mary, Taunton Magdalen	77	1767
,, Thomas, Kilton	36	1739
,, William, Westquantoxhead	57	1794
Exton, Catherine, Bicknaller	45*	5
,, John, Halse	25	1712
,, Walter, Milverton	30	1741
,, William, the elder, North Petherton	116	1660
Eyre, Joane, widow, Stocklinch Magdalen	21*	6
Facey, Ann, Taunton Magdalen	99	1746
,, Humphry, Taunton Magdalen	34	1745
,, Facie, Robert, Canington	96	1635
Fackerel, Elizabeth, Bridgwater	11	1764
,, Fackerell, Henry, Northpetherton	49	1778
,, Fackrell, Jane, widow, Northpetherton	46	1789
,, Fackrell, Jonas, Northpetherton	54	1739
,, Fackerell, Nicholas, Northpetherton	46	1692
Fairechild, Miles, Winsford	70	1712
Falvey, Luke, Sellworthy	73	1750
Fane, Symon, Lynge	68	1675
Fanewell, Barber *als.*, see **Barber** *als.* **Fanewell.**		
Farden, Joane, widow, Mynehead	56	1702
Farding, Ley *als.*, see **Ley** *als.* **Farding.**		
Farmer *als.* **Chappell**, Jane, widow, Thorne St. Margaret	34	1718
,, *als.* **Chappell**, Thomas, Thorne Margaret	97	1693
,, *als.* **Derham**, James, Lyng	62	1714
,, *als.* **Derham**, John, Carrey Mallett	38	1627
,, **Chaplin** *als.*, see **Chaplin** *als.* **Farmer.**		
,, **Chapple** *als.*, see **Chapple** *als.* **Farmer.**		
,, **Derham** *als.*, see **Derham** *als.* **Farmer.**		
,, **Sully** *als.*, see **Sully** *als.* **Farmer.**		
Farnham, Christopher, Orchard	109	1728
,, Francis, Misterton	206	1622
,, Giles, Misterton	51	1721
,, Farneham, Joane, Misterton	30	1634

Farnham, John, Crewherne	35	1681
„ John, Pitmister	134	1727
„ Lawrence, gent., Orchard	97	1731
„ Farnam, Richard, Misterton	46	1734
„ Ruth, widow, Misterton	73	1711
„ Thomas, clerk, Staplefitzpaine	139	1727
Farr, Deborah, Taunton St. James	75	1747
Farrant, Robert, Staplefitzpaine	136	1730
Farrer, Anthony, Loponn	27	1622
„ Elizabeth, Loponn	1*	1618
Farthing, Alice, Withell	75*	3
„ Farthinge, Alice, widow, Cutcomb	104	1631
„ Anne, widow, Stogursey	133	1694
„ Ann, Lidiard St. Lawrence	37	1762
„ Bartholomew, Nynehead	86	1724
„ Bartholomew, Oake	45	1726
„ Bartholomew, Stogursey	141	1731
„ Farthinge, Catherine, Kingestonn	86	1620
„ Christopher, Charlinche	153	1621
„ Edward, Stogursey	140	1731
„ Elizabeth, widow, Dulverton	38	1680
„ Elizabeth, widow, Kingston	62	1716
„ Elizabeth, Westmounckton	86	1734
„ Ellen, Oake	66	1736
„ Ellinor, widow, Kingston	146	1635
„ George, Westmounckton	175	1731
„ Farthinge, Giles, Northepetherton	52	1622
„ Henry, Staplegrove	112*	1641
„ Farthinge, James, Cutcombe	48	1625
„ James, Cutcomb	33	1633
„ Jane, Halse	22	1779
„ Joane, Taunton James	78*	7
„ Joane, Kingestonn	8	1620
„ Joan, Nettlecombe	69	1742
„ Farthinge, John, Brompton Regis	143*	1610
„ John, Kingston	38	1709
„ John, Kingston	40	1729
„ John, Spaxton	77	1736
„ John, Badialton	4	1737
„ John, clerk, Halse	27	1772
„ John, Pitmister	41	1790
„ Lewis, Dulverton	45	1713
„ Margaret, Kingston	54	1743
„ Mary, widow, Kingston	43	1665
„ Mary, Kingston	53	1743
„ Mary, Nortonfitzwarren	51	1775
„ Richard, Taunton Jaines	91*	7
„ Richard, Cutcombe	92	1626
„ Richard, Taunton James	140	1631
„ Richard, Hillfarrence	51	1742
„ Richard, Kingston	51	1743
„ Richard, Nortonfitzwarren	37	1772
„ Farthen, Robert, Taunton James	142	1640
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	68	1765
„ Samuel, Kingston	52	1743
„ Samuel, Spaxton	74	1755
„ Thomasine, widow, Oake	61	1729
„ Farthinge, William	20*	10
Farwell, James, clerk, Rector of Nortonfitzwarren	79	1697
„ Margaret, widow, Hilbishops	17	1718

Farwell, Richard, Bradford	70*	1611
„ Farewell, Richard, Hilbishops	56	1711
„ Thomas, Stogumber	176	1632
Fathers, Mary, widow, Taunton Magdalen	177	1727
Faun, Edward, Creech St. Michael	17	1789
Fawcitt, Catherine, Bridgwater	1	1779
Feare, Joane, Whitstanton	101*	2
„ Sarah, widow, Northpetherton	44	1726
Feaver, Edward, Corffe	101*	1638
Febditch, William, Puckington	79	1768
Feen, George, Mynehed	37	1627
Feildes, John, Rowington	36*	1607
Feltham, John, Eastquantoxhead	43	1764
„ Feltum, William, Durston	35	1643
Femell, Henry, Taunton Magdalen	26*	7
„ Femall, Joane, Taunton	83*	1615
Fermer, Derham *als.*, see **Derham** *als.* **Fermer**.		
Ferris, George, Langford Budvill	40	1747
„ Ferriss, John, Stockpero	63	1792
„ Margery, widow, Milverton	80	1683
„ Mary, widow, Stockpirrow	71	1729
„ Mary, Milverton	61	1742
„ Michaell, Stockpirrow	84	1691
„ Robert, Canington	34	1696
Fewtrell, Susanna, Crewkerne	15	1795
„ William, clerk, Hinton St. George	31	1792
Fickus, Edmund, Taunton Magdalen	69	1756
Fidoe, John, Curry Revell	31	1662
„ John, Curry Rivel	18	1776
„ Richard, Curry Revell	25	1678
„ Richard, sen., Curry Revell	37	1727
„ Richard, Curry Rivell	35	1731
„ William, Curry Rivell	27	1733
Fildue, Agnes, Aishebrittle	77	1620
„ Fildew, Anne, widow, Aishbrittle	1	1661
„ Fildew, Catherine, Northepetherton	41*	1618
„ Dorothie, Northpetherton	76	1629
„ Fildew, Elizabeth, Northepetherton	102*	1622
„ James, Aishebrittle	111*	1616
„ John, Aishebrittle	95	1628
Filkins, John, Kittisford	38	1642
„ William, Minehead	45	1739
Filpott, John, Pitmister	44	1611
„ Robert, Sampford Brett	62	1726
Finner, Agnes, widow, Chedzoy	35	1640
„ Fimier (Finner?), Dorothie, Cheddon	171*	1625
„ Edward, Northepetherton	107	1611
„ Richard, Fiddington	117	1639
„ Thomas, Chedsey	30	1627
Fish, Agnes, widow, Ashbrittle	4	1705
„ Fishe, Ambrose, Aishbritle	80	1636
„ Amos, Bishops Hull	18	1764
„ Ann, Stogursey	50	1741
„ Jonas, Luckham	37	1780
„ Fishe, Richard, Chedsey	90	1628
„ Fishe, Roger, Aishebritle	132*	1610
„ Roger, Ashbrittle	1	1693
„ William, Stogursey	47	1698
„ William, Stogursey	78	1739
Fisher, Alice, widow, Chedsey	48	1635

Fisher, Catherine, widow, Dulverton		51	1660
„ David, Spaxton		121	1635
„ Edward, Dunweare, par. Bridgwater		62*	1616
„ Edward, Spaxton		5	1641
„ Fysher, Elizabeth, widow, Spaxton		98	1661
„ Elizabeth, Chedzoy		25	1776
„ Francis, Taunton James		61	1695
„ Hannah, Bridgwater		11	1723
„ James, . . . dem		11*	4
„ James, Linge		72*	7
„ John, Crewkerne		136*	1614
„ John, Chedsey		99	1620
„ John, Chedsey		110	1621
„ John, Dulverton		146	1621
„ John, Dulverton		77	1630
„ John, jun., Spaxton		66*	1640
„ John, Taunton James		71	1641
„ John, Chedzoy		39	1704
„ John, Westquantoxhead		191	1730
„ John, Chedzoy		26	1776
„ John, Thurloxton		59	1798
„ Mary, widow, Dulverton		65	1672
„ Nicholas, Dulverton		52	1660
„ Nicholas, Brushford		3	1718
„ Oliver, Chedsey		44	1610
„ Philippe, Winsford		44*	5
„ Robert, Chedsey		111*	1618
„ Robert, Dulverton		28	1665
„ Robert, Chedzoy		20	1693
„ Robert, Overstowie		63	1721
„ Sarah, Brushford		10	1785
„ Thomasine, widow, Crewkerne	1648	24	12
Fistmore, Turner *als.*, see **Turner** *als.* **Fistmore.**			
Fitchett, Ephraim, Crewkerne		37	1742
„ Joanna, Crewkerne		16	1776
„ Lydia, Crewkerne		17	1737
„ Sarah, widow, Crewkerne		50	1730
Flatcher, Joan, Bridgwater		5	1744
„ John, Bridgwater		23	1727
Fleay, Flea, Joane, widow, Langford Budvill		59	1710
„ John, Crocombe		28	1740
„ Mary, widow, Crocombe		16	1723
Fleete, Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen		121	1640
„ Flete, William, clerk, Selworthie		3*	1617
Fletcher, John, Bridgwater		10	1773
„ John, Bridgwater		11	1784
Flewe, John, sen., Canington		66*	1
„ John, Canington		31*	1616
Flinger, Ann, Northpetherton		39	1798
„ Robert, Northpetherton		39	1772
Flood, George, Whitstaunton		147	1717
Florence *als.* **Edwards,** John, Bridgwater		98*	8
Flower, Christian, Milverton	1648	37	12
„ Elizabeth, Milverton		141	1622
„ Thomas, Mynehead		24	1629
Floyd, Aaron, Mynehead		81	1711
„ Flooyd, Elizabeth, widow, Bridgwater		5	1727
„ Grace, Porlocke		101	1724
„ Floyde, John, Minehead		65	1743
„ Thomas, Minehead		189*	1638

Floyd, Thomas, Bridgwater		7	1762
„ Thomas, Luckham		31	1785
Fludd, Bartholomew, Broadway		34	1631
„ John, Netherstowey	1648	33	12
Fly, Elizabeth, Taunton St. James		55	1769
„ John, Taunton James		67	1756
Fogg, Anne, Taunton Magdalen		113	1678
Follett, Robert, Southpetherton		50	1698
„ Robert, Southpetherton		80	1729
„ William, Southpetherton		43	1794
Fooke, Catherine, Lynge		64	1687
„ Peter, Durston		60	1669
„ Fooks, Samuel, Taunton Magdalen		134	1724
Foott, Anne, widow, Southpetherton		119	1669
Ford, Alexander, Crewkerne		35	1635
„ Andrew, Northpetherton		66	1693
„ Christopher, Crewkerne		8	1758
„ Elizabeth, widow, Crewkerne		39	1728
„ Giles, sen., Milverton		74	1711
„ Hannah, Taunton James		69	1784
„ Jane, Langford Budvill		100	1685
„ Joan, Stogumber		47	1785
„ John, Bridgwater		42*	1615
„ Forde, John, Chedsey		36*	1617
„ John, Taunton Magdalen		86	1628
„ John, Crewkerne		20	1664
„ John, Crewkerne		23	1709
„ John, Taunton St. James		83	1737
„ Mary, widow, Dunster		54	1672
„ Forde, Richard, Crewkerne		10	1629
„ Robert, Bradford		36	1630
„ Robert, Merriott		29	1725
„ Stephen, Crewkerne		12	1734
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen		120	1725
„ Thomas, Porlock		48	1762
„ Tristrum, Fitzhead		38	1750
Forest, Giles, Stogursey		95	1625
„ Jane, widow, Mynehead		45	1679
„ Forrest, Richard, Mynehead		73	1704
Forrington, Robert, Otterhampton		111	1670
Fort, Andrew, Taunton Magdalen		51	1633
„ Andrew, Overstowie		28	1645
„ Foort, Henry, Brumpton Regis		11	1688
„ Henry, Southpetherton		114	1675
„ Henry, Sheptonbeachamp		103	1706
„ Joane, widow, Southpetherton		103	1688
„ Joane, widow, Sheptonbeachamp		61	1723
„ Forte, John, Swell		34*	9
„ John, Overstowey		68	1671
„ John, Southpetherton		66	1744
„ John, Southpetherton		36	1758
„ Phillipe, Southpeatherton		53	1641
„ Roger, Southpeatherton		61*	1646
„ Foartt, Roger, sen., Southpetherton		98	1714
„ Forte, Roger, gent., South Petherton		2*	1608
„ Forte, Thomas, Hambridge		139*	7
„ Forte, Thomas, Sheptonbeacham		40	1624
„ Thomas, Southpetherton		105	1661
„ Thomas, Sheptonbeachamp		100	1714
„ Thomas, Southpetherton		75	1721

Fort, Thomasine, widow, Badialton	102	1637
„ Forte, William, —— Mag. (? Taunton Mag.)	80*	8
„ *als.* **Williams**, Henry, Drayton	42	1684
Forty, William, Bridgwater	23	1704
Forward, James, Sampford Arrundle	39	1752
„ Jane, Pitmister	91	1663
„ Joane, spinster, Sampford Arrundle	91	1713
„ Thomas, Pitmister	87	1687
Forwood, Elizabeth, widow, Pitmister	52	1701
Fossett, Agnes, Kingeston	58*	1623
„ Robert, Kingston	47*	6
Foster, Catherine, Crewkerne	24	1780
„ Elizabeth, Fivehead	25	1765
„ Emma, Luxburrowe	91	1621
„ Hugh, Fivehead	28	1793
„ John, Northpetherton	40	1726
„ John, Northpetherton	45	1796
„ Forster, Nathaniel, clerk, Crewkerne	10	1752
„ William, Northpetherton	81	1708
„ William, sen., Northpetherton	41	1783
Fowell, Bridgett, gentlewoman, Hilbishops	49	1702
Foweracre, Christopher, Bradford	76*	4
„ Emanuel, Bradford	31*	2
„ Fouracre, Emanuel, Bradford	4	1684
„ George, Milverton	168*	1619
„ Fouracre, Grace, Heathfield	37	1776
„ Henry, Hilfarrent	155*	1637
„ Foweraker, Hugh, Staplegrove	38	1646
„ Fouracres, Hugh, Northpetherton	29	1757
„ Jane, widow, Bradford	59	1637
„ Fouracre, Jasper, Staplegrove	46	1769
„ Fouraker, John, Hilfarrence	62	1706
„ Fouracre, John, Taunton James	116	1714
„ Fouraker, John, Westmonkton	96	1768
„ Thomas, Bradford	30*	2
„ Thomazine, Bradford	69	1611
„ Fouraker, William, Kittisford	54	1696
Fowler, Elianor, spinster, Milverton	42	1709
„ Hannah, widow, Milverton	72	1716
„ Henry, Ilbruers	25	1640
„ Henry, Crewkerne	15	1783
„ John, Crickett Thomas	109*	2
„ Mary, widow, Milverton	81	1670
„ Mary, Crewkerne	16	1783
„ Richard, Broadway	8	1792
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	128	1640
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	139	1681
Foxe, Edward, Brusheford	127*	1630
„ Fox, Henry, Hilbishops	52	1683
„ Fox, Isatt, widow, Hilbishops	36	1689
„ Fox, Joane, widow, Hilbishops	23	1705
„ Fox, John, Creech	21	1693
„ Fox, Richard, West Bagborow	62	1741
„ Fox, Robert, Taunton Magdalen	168	1685
Foxwell, Ann, Ilmister	82	1771
„ Charles, Pytmister	103*	1616
„ Elizabeth, Otterford	37	1635
Foye, Marie, Buckland Marie	60	1631
„ Foy, Nicholas, Porlocke	77	1666
„ Foy, Nicholas, Porlocke	100	1683

Foye, Foy, Nicholas, Porlock	81	1743
,, Theophila, Buckland St. Marie	57	1646
Frace, John, Luccomb	98*	5
Frackpitt, Henry (? Bridg)water	48*	1614
,, Fraikpitt, Thomas, Aishpriors	184	1632
See also **Frankpitt**.		
Frampton, John, Fivehead	20	1726
,, John, sen., Wayford	92	1773
,, Thomas, Fivehead	50	1714
,, William, Fivehead	38	1733
Frances, John Kingsbrompton	35	1789
Francis, Dorothy, widow, Bridgwater	18	1666
,, Hannah, widow, Bridgwater	12	1708
,, Frauncis, James, Bridgwater	10	1754
,, Joane, Volmiston, par. Crewkerne	6*	8
,, Fraunceis, John, ar., Combflory	42	1720
,, Lionell, Merriott	74	1716
,, Mary, widow, Bridgwater	3	1712
,, Robert, Bridgwater	10	1666
,, Frauncis, Thomas, Kingestone	154	1625
,, Franceis, Thomas, esq., Combflory	16	1686
,, William, Bridgwater	8	1661
,, William, Bridgwater	12	1676
,, Fraunceis, William, ar., Combflory	41	1720
,, William, Bridgwater	6	1736
,, William, Bridgwater	11	1796
Frank, Francke, Agnes, Porlocke	61	1638
,, Francke, Agnes, spinster, Porlocke	120	1684
,, Franke, Joane, Porlocke	84	1722
,, Joan, Minehead	21	1788
,, Franck, John, Bossington, parish Porlocke	88*	5
,, Francke, Robert, Porlocke	88	1677
,, Franck, Roger, Porlock	122*	1619
,, Franck, Thomas, sen., Porlock	125	1632
,, Francke, Thomas, Porlocke	89	1662
,, Franke, Walter, Mynehead	61	1703
,, Walter, Minehead	51	1784
Franklin, Francklin, Christian, widow, Chedzoy	16	1699
,, Francklin, Daniell, Chedzoy	18	1697
,, Elizabeth, widow, Hatchbeachamp	25	1726
,, Francklin, Hannah, spinster, Bridgwater	18	1714
,, Francklin, Jane, widow, Hatchbeachampe	36	1693
,, Joane, Chedsey	60	1621
,, Francklyn, John, Chedsey	1*	1610
,, Francklyn, John, Chedsey	117*	1610
,, Francklin, John, Bicknell	126	1625
,, Francklin, John, Bridgwater	9	1699
,, Francklin, John, Bicknell	10	1716
,, Mary, widow, Chedzoy	18	1725
,, Nicholas, Westmounckton	147	1728
,, Francklin, Roger, Bicknell	8	1669
,, Sarah, Curry Rivell	33	1781
,, Francklin, Thomas, Chedsey	60*	4
,, Francklyn, Thomas, Chedsey	90*	1612
,, Francklyn, Thomazine, Chedsey	70	1620
,, Francklin, William, Ile Brewers	47	1740
,, Francklin, **Pole** *als.*, see **Pole** *als.* **Francklin**.		
Frankpitt, Dorothy, widow, Ashbrittle	1	1691
See also **Frackpitt**.		
Freake, Agnes, widow, Misterton	73	1636

Freeman, Felix, Hinton St. George	30	1777
,, Mary, Lopen	44	1776
,, Miles, Hinton St. George	29	1796
,, Stephen, Hinton St. George	30	1765
,, Thomas, Charlinch	17	1702
,, Thomas, Minehead	51	1755
,, Thomas, Bridgwater	10	1776
,, Thomas, Bridgwater	6	1793
,, William, Crewkerne	14	1777
French, Agnes, Misterton	85	1621
,, Frenche, Agnes, Canington	155*	1628
,, Alexander, Crewkerne	38	1690
,, Arthur, Merriott	85	1681
,, Christopher, Luxburrowe	105*	1618
,, Edith, widow, Misterton	74	1683
,, Frenche, Francis, Taunton James	83*	1618
,, George, Misterton	75	1724
,, George, Crewkerne	14	1749
,, Grace, widow, Crewkerne	48	1707
,, Hester, Crewkerne	32	1714
,, Hezekiah, Merriott	81	1717
,, Hezekiah, Merriott	22	1718
,, Joan, Crewkerne	22	1755
,, Frenche, John, Stockland Bristoll	80*	1615
,, John, Merriott	88	1684
,, John, Stogumber	129	1684
,, John, sen., Crewkerne	19	1701
,, John, Merriott	64	1725
,, John, Crewkerne	16	1736
,, John, Crewkerne	19	1744
,, Joseph, Crewkerne	20	1737
,, Laurence, Creech	15	1725
,, Mary, Oare	58	1784
,, Matthew, Merriott	33	1783
,, Richard, Sheptonbeacham	32*	9
,, Richard, Misterton	125*	1638
,, Richard, Hinton St. George	33	1761
,, Samuel, Crewkerne	25	1693
,, Samuel, clerk, Crickett Malherby	13	1752
,, Thomas, Merriott	47	1734
,, Thomas, Crewkerne	32	1742
,, William, Cannington	22	1733
,, William, Merriott	39	1762
,, Frenche, **Mark** *als.*, see **Mark** *als.* **Frenche**.		
Frewe, **Clerk** *als.*, see **Clerk** *als.* **Frewe**.		
Frind, John, Taunton Magdalen	88	1668
Frogwill, Ann, Withypoole	110	1733
,, Frogwell, John, Wythypoole	129	1700
,, John, Wythypoole	126	1725
Frost, Agnes, widow, Hawkeridge	24	1695
,, Andrew, Dulverton	36	1725
,, George, Overstowey	54	1778
,, John, Sheptonbeachamp	116	1681
,, Froste, Robert, Southepetherton	145*	1619
,, Robert (the elder), Milverton	38	1796
,, William, Hawkeridge	59	1731
,, William, Exford	41	1742
,, *als.* **Cruse**, Marie, Dunster	71*	7
Fry, Alice, widow, Cannington	58	1640
,, Frie, Christopher, Northepetherton	153*	1619

Fry, Christopher, Otterhampton	120	1660
Christopher, Sampford Arundel	69	1767
Edmond, Lynge	76	1670
,, Edward, Sampford Arrundell	109	1683
,, Edward, Sampford Arundel	69	1773
,, Elianor, widow, Taunton James	124	1690
,, Elianor, widow, Sampford Arrundle	72	1703
,, Elianor, Sampford Arundell	76	1739
,, Frye, Elizabeth, Mynehed	65*	1615
,, Elizabeth, Northpetherton	193*	1622
,, Elizabeth, Ileabbott	72	1728
,, James, Orchard	99	1681
,, Frye, Joane, Linge	32	1628
,, Joane, Otterford	222*	1638
,, Joane, widow, Canington	16	1662
,, Joan, Northpetherton	27	1770
,, Joan, Drayton	30	1784
,, Frie, John, Dunster	53	1628
,, Frie, John, Northpeatherton	77	1638
,, John, Northpetherton	76	1662
,, John, Northpetherton	77*	1662
,, John, Ileabbott	47	1719
,, John, Curry Revell	21	1732
,, John, Cannington	17	1746
,, John, Northpetherton	38	1779
,, John, Whitstaunton	71	1787
,, John, Ninehead	40	1796
,, John Brett, Sampford Arundel	59	1778
,, Robert, Mynehead	55	1671
,, Frie, Roger, Dunster	40*	7
,, Thomas, Porlocke	119	1684
,, Thomas, Northpetherton	90	1694
,, Thomas, Sampford Arundle	58	1732
,, Frie, William, Puckington	96*	5
,, Frie, William, Northepetherton	158	1624
,, William, Porlocke	91	1661
,, William, Stogursey	115	1669
,, Frie, **Andrewes** *als.*, see **Andrewes** *als.* **Frie.**		
Fudge, John, Kingston	43	1767
Fugars, Charity, Mynehead	63	1641
,, Humphrey, Mynehed	32*	1613
,, James, gent., Minehead	132	1637
,, Thomas, Mynehead	75	1677
Fulford, Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	115	1711
,, Robert, Taunton Magdalen	109	1708
Fuljames, Anthony, Corffe	24	1668
,, Mary, widow, Corffe	23	1668
,, Mary, Angersleigh	1	1669
,, Thomas, Angersleigh	2	1669
Fuller, John, jun., Crewkerne	141	1625
Furlon, John, Crewkerne	32	1687
Furnival, John, Taunton Magdalen	88	1742
Furse, Fursse, Alice, Cothelston	55	1610
,, David, Hillfarrence	26	1785
,, Joane, Kingestone	93*	1616
,, Furze, Joane, widow, Stoke St. Mary	91	1688
,, John, Spaxton	74	1620
,, John, Kingston	73	1727
,, John, Taunton Magdalen	48	1770
,, Mary, widow, Staplegrove	100	1716

Furse, Furze, Thomas, Stoke St. Mary	119	1680
„ Furze, Thomas, Stoke St. Mary	141	1685
Fursedon, John, Bradford	11	1733
Furser, John, Crewkerne	27	1626
Fursland, William, Southpetherton	36	1637
Fusdon, Joan, Luckham	52	1740
Gadd, Amy, widow, Northpetherton	61	1699
„ Elizabeth, widow, Taunton Magdalen	97	1733
„ Emanuel, Cheddon Fitzpaine	4	1770
„ George, Northpetherton	14*	1618
„ George, surgeon, Northpetherton	75	1690
„ John, Taunton James	35	1630
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	38	1718
„ Mary, widow, Taunton James	79	1665
„ Mary, widow, Cothelstone	32	1666
„ Philip, Taunton St. James	37	1745
„ Richard, Cheddon Fitzpaine	31	1667
„ Richard, Cheddon Fitzpaine	23	1774
„ Robert, Taunton James	78	1665
„ Samuel, Halse	57	1731
„ Thomas, Cheddon Fitzpaine	24	1725
Gage, Humphry, Exton	45	1683
„ Joane, widow, Goathurst	52	1708
„ John, Goathurst	1A*	1
„ John, Goatehurst	55*	6
„ John, sen., Netlecombe	148*	1616
„ John, Netlecombe	107	1626
„ John, Northpetherton	58	1750
„ Richard, Stogumber	80	1626
„ Thomas, Enmore	46	1684
„ William, Dulverton	43	1716
Gaige, Elizabeth, widow, Enmore	54	1731
„ Hugh, Milverton	68	1743
„ John, Netlecombe	88	1632
„ John, Nettlecombe	82	1675
„ John, Enmore	44	1690
Gale, Agnes, widow, Taunton Magdalen	93	1733
„ Alice, Taunton James	72	1643
„ Catherine, spinster, Nynehead	47	1633
„ Dorcas, spinster, Staplegrove	122	1717
„ Dorothy, widow, Bridgwater	11	1668
„ Edith, widow, Staplegrove	88	1714
„ Edward, Nynehead	9	1627
„ Edward, Nynehead	73	1708
„ Elizabeth, Dunweare, parish Bridgwater	85*	8
„ George, Taunton Magdalen	107	1714
„ George, Dunster	25	1783
„ Henry Proctor, Taunton Magdalen	66	1795
„ Jane, Taunton James	132	1669
„ Joane, widow, Cheddon Fitzpaine	28	1694
„ Joane, widow, Ninehead	76	1725
„ Joan, widow, Westmonnckton	105	1740
„ Joan, Upton	81	1775
„ John, Pytmister	30*	8
„ John, Taunton James	105*	1612
„ John, Hilfarrence	108	1638
„ John, Brumpton Regis	6	1681
„ John, Staplegrove	113	1681
„ John, clerk, Creech	27	1696

Gale, John, gent., Staplegrove		59	1726
,, John, Staplegrove		56	1749
,, Margaret, Taunton Magdalen		90	1768
,, Marie, Taunton Magdalen		128	1621
,, Nicholas, Staplegrove		61*	8
,, Peter, Westmonckton		113	1635
,, Peter, Westmonnkton		184	1684
,, Peter, clerk, Angersleigh		1	1704
,, Richard, Kingsbrumpton		27	1766
,, Robert, St. James		37	1643
,, Robert, Taunton Magdalen		64	1692
,, Robert, Staplegrove		117	1707
,, Robert, Staplegrove		66	1750
,, Roger, Taunton Magdalen		60	1682
,, Roger, Westmonnkton		182	1685
,, Roger, Westmonnckton		72	1709
,, Thomas, Curland		21	1688
,, Thomas, Taunton James		123	1690
,, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen		58	1712
,, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen		108	1713
,, Thomas, arm., Hilbishops		56	1717
,, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen		49	1738
,, Thomas, Upton		81	1771
,, Walter, Staplegrove		52	1635
,, Walter, Staplegrove		71	1703
,, William, Creech St. Michael		20	1749
Galhampton, Cresseta, Northpetherton		23*	1
,, Edward, gent., Tolland		85	1703
,, Mary, widow, Oake		64	1699
,, Oliver, clerk, Enmore		47	1677
,, Gallhampton, Richard, Northpetherton		94*	7
,, Richard, Northpetherton		81	1725
,, Gallampton, Sara, . . . st		35*	1613
,, Francis, gent., West Newton	1648	64	12
Gallant, John, Fitzhead		24*	1765
Galler, Henry, Broadway		7	1728
See also **Gawler**.			
Galliford, John, Exton		17	1763
See also **Gulliford**.			
Gallop, Robert, Staplefitzpaine		108	1697
Galpine, Elizabeth, widow, Bridgwater		6	1726
,, Galpin, Mary, widow, Liddiard Lawrence		61	1680
Galton, Sarah, Taunton Magdalen		55	1754
Galway *als.* **Marrian**, Robert, butcher, Bridgwater		11	1662
Games, Grace, widow, Bridgwater		14	1703
Gamlin, Gamlyn, Joane, Milverton		15*	1607
,, Joane, Westquantoxhed		147	1663
,, Robert, Milverton		31	1794
,, Thomas, Milverton		35	1726
,, Thomas, Milverton		41	1780
,, *als.* **Rowswell**, John, Milverton		65	1664
,, Gamlyne, **Doble** *als.*, see **Doble** *als.* **Gamlyne**.			
,, Gamlen, **Lease** *als.*, see **Lease** *als.* **Gamlen**.			
,, Gamlinge, **Lease** *als.*, see **Lease** *als.* **Gamlinge**.			
Gammon, John, Cutcombe		35	1730
Gandell, Nicholas, Bishops Hull		4	1798
Gander, Jane, spinster, Stogumber		124	1720
,, Joan, Bridgwater		9	1762
,, John, Bridgwater		5	1759
,, Thomas, Bridgwater		190*	1610

Gane, Agnes, Langport Westover	64	1611
Gange, John, Bickenhall	1	1785
„ William, Bickenhall	3	1798
Gannett, Matthew, Taunton James	125	1711
Gannett, Richard, Taunton James	68	1784
„ Robert, Taunton James	173	1730
Gapper, John, Chedzoy	30	1728
„ Joseph, Chedzoy	20	1663
„ Thomas, Crewkerne	116	1635
Gard, Ann, Swell	63	1759
„ Elizabeth, Swell	63	1734
„ Elizabeth, Dunster	35	1776
„ John, Liddeard Lawrence	32	1726
„ Nicholas, Lydiard St. Laurence	38	1744
„ Peter, Southpeatherton	59*	1638
Gardner, Anne, widow, Taunton James	59	1705
„ Christian, Riston	164*	1638
„ Christopher, Wilton	131	1663
„ Christopher, Bicknoller	10	1675
„ Christopher, Bridgwater	2	1782
„ Dorothy, Taunton James	28*	1641
„ Elizabeth, Luccombe	145	1632
„ Elizabeth, widow, Brumpton Regis	3	1674
„ Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	101	1746
„ Frances, widow, Hilbishops	41	1721
„ Francis, Hilbishops	54	1716
„ George, Wilton	24	1751
„ Giles, Northpetherton	101	1720
„ Gregory, gent., Brumpton Regis	5	1702
„ Gregory, Kingsbrumpton	36	1744
„ Hannah, widow, Taunton James	121	1661
„ Henry, Trull	128	1690
„ Hugh, Northpetherton	38	1712
„ Hugh, Bicknoller	2	1756
„ Jane, widow, Ristonn	70	1632
„ Joane, widow, Staplegrove	143	1727
„ John, Kingeston	22*	1613
„ John, Ristonn	54*	1613
„ John, Durleigh	33	1668
„ John, Enmore	41	1697
„ John, Sampford Brett	55	1701
„ Joseph, Bridgwater	19	1714
„ Leonard, ——	46*	1607
„ Marie, Ruishton	44	1643
„ Mary, Trull	156	1684
„ Mary, widow, Enmore	47	1710
„ Mary, widow, Hilbishops	18	1718
„ Mary, Bridgwater	4	1787
„ Michael, Luccomb	18*	2
„ Samuel, Taunton Magdalen	82	1744
„ Thomas, Taunton James	1*	1613
„ Thomas, Taunton James	123	1640
„ Thomas, Hilbishops	27	1679
„ Thomas, Elworthy	43	1700
„ William, Luxburrow	35	1626
„ William, Luccombe	144	1632
Garland, Anthony, Islebrewer	41	1736
„ Edithe, Donyet	15	1624
„ George, Taunton Magdalen	56	1698
„ Robert, Canington	20	1668

Garland, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	49*	8
Garlant, John, Northpetherton	83*	2
„ Jonathan, Bridgwater	3	1757
Garlicke, Margaret, Taunton James	75	1640
„ Margaret, Taunton	178	1640
Garliford, John, Duluerton	12	1636
Garnsey, Agnes, widow, Brumpton Regis	5	1722
„ Edward, Brushford	6	1735
Garnshay, Baldwin, Langford budville	65	1637
Garragwyne, Nicholas, Northpetherton	133	1632
Garrett, Richard, Curry Revell	45	1707
„ William, Currie Rivell	57	1631
Gaspie, Robert, Taunton	35	1645
Gatch, Bartholomew, Otterford	43	1712
Gatchell, Edith, widow, Bicknoller	7	1694
„ Edward, Corfe	42*	6
„ Edward, Pitmister	101*	1609
„ Henry, ar., Northpetherton	84	1725
„ Jane, Skilgate	16	1751
„ John, Staple	91*	10
„ John, Corfe	69*	1607
„ John, Eastquantoxhead	32	1799
„ Joseph, Bicknoller	8	1671
„ Gatchill, Joseph, Taunton Magdalen	85	1742
„ Mary, widow, Northpetherton	73	1714
„ Mary, Westmonckton	86	1755
„ Robert, gent., Trull	142	1724
„ Thomas, Monksilver	63	1768
Gatcombe, Edith, widow, Chedzoy	48	1672
„ Edith, widow, Northpetherton	91	1683
„ Edward, Chedsey	11*	1609
„ Edward, Chedsey	13*	1609
„ Gatcomb, Edward, Chedsey	16	1624
„ Gatcomb, Joan, Chedsey	64*	1609
„ Joane, Chedsey	52	1630
„ Joan, Northpetherton	67	1740
„ John, Chedzoy	17	1680
„ John, Northpetherton	90	1731
„ John, Northpetherton	41	1796
„ Joseph, Northpetherton	53	1777
„ Richard, Northebower	142*	1607
„ Richard, Chedsey	27*	1623
„ Richard, Bridgwater	10	1671
„ Richard, Bridgwater	5	1688
„ Richard, Northpetherton	97	1728
„ Richard, Northpetherton	57	1784
„ Robert, Northpetherton	38	1772
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	70	1667
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	68	1691
„ William, Bridgwater	4	1667
Gater, Francis, Bradford	9	1731
„ James, Ashbrittle	3	1699
„ James, Ninehead	65	1781
„ John, Milverton	105	1730
„ Nathaniel, Ashbrittle	4	1699
„ Nicholas, Trull	168	1730
Gates, Walter, Crichett Thomas	4*	1616
Gawen, Hannah, widow, Bridgwater	19	1728
Gawler, Ann, Broadway	3	1774
„ Jane, widow, Southpetherton	142	1670

Gawler, Joane, Southpetherton	79	1671
,, John, Broadway	10	1705
,, John, clerk, Henton St. George	54	1724
,, Mary, widow, Broadway	11	1702
,, Mary, Broadway	14	1710
,, Samuel, Southpetherton	82	1666
,, Thomas, Brodwaie	33	1625
,, Thomas, Broadway	4	1756
Gay, Alice, widow, Taunton Magdalen	86	1671
,, Gaye, John, Georgehenton	92*	1608
,, Geye, John, Creeche	205*	1616
,, Gaye, William, Creeche	57*	8
Gaydon, Thomas, Minehead	66*	1643
Gaylerd, Agnes, spinster, Ileabbott	175	1632
,, Gaylard, Christopher, Pytmister	60*	9
,, Gaylard, Edith, Drayton	46*	1638
,, Edmund, Pytmister	39*	1614
,, Gaylard, Edmond, Pitmister	193	1663
,, Gaylard, George, Pitmister	82	1667
,, Hugh, Pytmister	110*	1614
,, Gaylard, Joane, widow, Barrington	47	1630
,, Gaylard, John, Drayton	74	1630
,, Galard, John, clerk, Selworthy	119	1724
,, Gaylard, John, Taunton Magdalen	101	1743
,, Gaylard, John, Chaffcombe	21	1768
,, Geylerd, Roger, Draiton	39	1623
,, Gaylard, Samuel, Drayton	27	1689
,, Gaylard, Samuel, Bridgwater	3	1747
,, Galard, Susanna, widow, Selworthy	120	1724
,, Gaylard, Thomas, Chafcomb	19	1675
Geale, Hawkins *als.*, see **Hawkins** *als.* **Geale.**		
Gear, Geere, Francis, Misterton	102	1685
,, John, Henton St. George	34	1739
,, William, Misterton	34	1798
Gearman, Robert, Exford	21	1782
Gedge, John, Crewkerne	49*	5
Gee, John, Northpetherton	114	1730
Geenes, Isotte, widow, Stokepirrowe	85	1640
Gefford, Thomas, Canington	38	1696
Gelley, John, Curry Revell	188	1685
Gennings, Elizabeth, Hillbusshops	71*	10
Gent, Alice, Wilton	104	1696
,, Anthony, Wilton	107	1693
,, Catherine, Langford Budvill	36	1775
,, James, Bradford	7	1779
,, Geint, John, sen., Pitmister	51	1701
,, John, ye elder, Pitmister	72	1742
,, John, Nortonfitzwarren	45	1795
,, Richard, Lyng	59	1722
,, Sarah, Pitmister	70	1764
Gentle, Gentell, Andrew, Southpetherton	92	1743
,, Elizabeth, widow, Curry Revell	14	1686
,, Hercules, Curry Revell	32	1680
,, Hercules, Southpetherton	59	1765
George, Florence, widow, Westmonnkton	115	1687
German, Elizabeth, widow, Taunton Magdalen	130	1680
,, Elizabeth, Exford	26	1793
,, Germayne, John, Fiffet	86*	1607
,, Thomas, Thurlbear	91	1744
Gerrard, Alice, Whitstaunton	138*	1608

Gerrard, Robert, Pitmister	83	1722
Gerrod, Henry, Crewkerne	8	1643
Gesse *als.* **Gisse**, Agnes, Rownington	150*	1619
Gibbins, Gibbans, Alexander, Withiecombe	151*	1619
„ Gibbens, Charles, Wembdon	133	1706
„ Gibbens, Edithe, Wythicomb	56	1622
„ Gibbons, Elizabeth, Kilve	48*	10
„ Gibbens, Elizabeth, (Taun)ton Magdalen	145*	1635
„ Gibbens, Henry, Trull	11*	1618
„ Gibbence, Henry, sen., Wilton	39	1621
„ Joane, Oake	161*	1625
„ Gibbons, John, Nynehed	16*	1608
„ John, Nynehed	97*	1
„ Gibbons, John, Taunton Magdalen	204*	1610
„ John, gent., ... Mag.	84*	1616
„ Gibbens, John, Westmonnkton	93	1671
„ Gibbon, Rice, Taunton Magdalen	88	1703
„ Silvester, Whitstanton	11	1625
„ Simon, Taunton Magdalen	189*	1616
Gibbs, Gibbes, Alexander, Crewkerne	80*	1619
„ Alexander, Crewkerne	12	1748
„ Catherine, widow, Thornefawcon	86	1637
„ Dorothy, spinster, Chipstable	21	1702
„ Gibbes, Elizabeth, Stogumber	65	1622
„ Elizabeth, widow, Chedzoy	29	1692
„ Elizabeth, Barrington	9	1756
„ Gibbes, George, Brompton Ralphe	129*	1616
„ George, Crewkerne	32	1724
„ Gregory, esq., Wayford	137	1680
„ Henry, Taunton Magdalen	152	1670
„ Jermin, Bridgwater	3	1734
„ Gibbes, Joane, widow, Hilfarrence	46	1674
„ Gibbes, John, Taunton	108*	1614
„ Gibbes, John, Dunster	151*	1628
„ John, clerk, Clatworthy	27	1676
„ John, Lydiard St. Lawrence	30	1798
„ Magdalen, widow, Crewkerne	36	1660
„ Gibbes, Mathew, Pitmister	94	1625
„ Morgan, Crewkerne	19	1729
„ Gibbes, Richard, Chilton	5*	1609
„ Gibbes, Richard, Dunster	28	1624
„ Robert, Ileabbott	45	1671
„ Simon, Wilton	80	1780
„ Gibbes, Thomas, Ileabbotts	119*	2
„ Gibbes, William, Withiepoole	129	1610
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	97	1637
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	76	1679
Giddings, Isaac, clerk, Bridgwater	15	1678
Gifford, James, Lopon	39	1780
„ Jane, widow, Canington	52	1672
„ Joyce, Taunton	63*	1617
„ Martha, Taunton Magdalen	12	1760
„ Thomas, Brushford	4	1719
„ Thomas, Sampford Arundel	48	1772
Giggs, Thomas, Northepetherton	68	1632
Gilberd, Arthur, Dulverton	46	1731
„ Gilburd, George, Taunton Magdalen	132	1680
„ Joane, widow, Norton Fitzwarren	64*	6
„ Gilbert, Joane, widow, Dunweare, parish Bridgwater	95*	8
„ Gilbert, Joane, widow, Bridgwater	100*	8

Gilberd, Gilbert, Joane, Mynehed	40*	1614
„ Gilbert, John, Otterhampton	45	1787
„ Gilbert, Margaret, Netlecomb	12*	1613
„ Gilbert, Margery, widow, Taunton Magdalen	110	1700
„ Nicholas, Netlecomb	23*	6
„ Gilbert, Thomas, Taunton James	120	1661
„ Gilbert, William, Bridgwater	17	1677
„ Gilbert, William, Northpetherton	56	1773
Gilbourne, Elizabeth, Minehead	49	1777
Giles, Geiles, Alice, Mynehed	70*	1607
„ Gyles, Alice, widow, Mynehead	69	1663
„ Alice, widow, Mynehead	83	1684
„ Gyles, Anne, widow, Ileabbatt	75	1630
„ Ann, Bridgwater	2	1793
„ Gieles, Edward, Mynehed	12*	9
„ Elizabeth, widow, Dunster	47	1706
„ Elizabeth, spinster, Liddiard Lawrence	57	1725
„ Elizabeth, Chedzoy	23	1767
„ Grace, widow, Mynehead	71	1710
„ Henry, Mynehead	36	1686
„ Gieles, Jane, Mynehed	102*	1610
„ Jeremy, Bridgwater	18	1681
„ Joan, widow, Mynehead	96	1660
„ Geiles, John, jun., Mynehed	101*	4
„ John, Dunster	98	1641
„ John, Mynehead	87	1670
„ John, Mynehead	88	1670
„ John, Mynehead	83	1681
„ John, Mynehead	69	1713
„ John, Mynehead	92	1727
„ John, Bridgwater	4	1743
„ John, Selworthy	44	1769
„ John, Bridgwater	9	1777
„ Michael, Mynehead	94	1720
„ Robert, Dunster	26	1689
„ Robert, Dunster	43	1702
„ Robert, Dunster	37	1768
„ Robert, Selworthy	52	1787
„ Geiles, Thomas, Mynehead	75*	1617
„ Gyles, Thomas, Minehead	130*	1638
„ Gyles, Thomas, Minehead	49*	1646
„ Thomas, Mynehead	85	1684
„ Thomas, Mynehead	38	1726
„ Thomas, Minehead	51	1734
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	3	1789
„ Walter, Mynehead	70	1680
„ William, Mynehead	60	1666
„ William, Chedzoy	10	1780
Gilham, Elizabeth, Exton	93	1626
„ John, Exton	16	1621
„ Martha, widow, Crocombe	19	1676
„ Martha, widow, Crocombe	8	1679
„ Gillam, Joane, widow, Luckham	98	1685
Gill, Agnes, widow, Stogursey	56	1636
„ Agnes, Lyng	55	1690
„ Guyll, Alice, Pitmister	112*	1619
„ Christopher, Taunton Magdalen	104	1664
„ Dorothy, Taunton Magdalen	104	1691
„ Elizabeth, Crocombe	20	1747
„ Elizabeth, Bridgwater	8	1781

Gill, Gabriel, Milverton	58*	1609
„ George, Pitmister	75	1666
„ George, Lyng	78	1727
„ Gyll, Hugh, Otterhampton	66	1626
„ Hugh, Stogursey	7	1644
„ Hugh, Crocombe	22	1701
„ James, Pytmister	100	1630
„ Joane, Minehead	88*	1636
„ Joan, Henton St. George	48	1768
„ John, Whitstaunton	133	1611
„ John, Crocomb	178	1632
„ John, Taunton	115	1641
„ John, Creech	36	1643
„ John, Thurlebare	116	1664
„ John, Trull	112	1667
„ John, Lyng	79	1669
„ John, Trull	87	1729
„ John, Fiddington	24	1748
„ John, Westquantoxhed	28	1751
„ John, Bridgwater	8	1768
„ John, Creech St. Michael	18	1790
„ Juliane, widow, Dunweare, par. Bridgwater	88*	1616
„ Nathaniel, Crocombe	33	1704
„ Guill, Richard, Milverton	74	1626
„ Robert, Pitmister	87	1631
„ Robert, Creech	88	1643
„ Sarah, spinster, Trull	133	1728
„ Symon, Stockland Bristol	110	1717
„ Thomas, Linge	75	1623
„ Thomas, Lyng	93	1685
„ Thomas, Stockland Bristol	61	1786
„ Thomazine, widow, Staplegrove	104	1680
„ Valentine, Trull	20	1635
„ Walter, Lydiard St. Lawrence	31	1769
„ William, Dunweare, par. Bridgwater	91*	1612
„ William, Spaxton	111	1630
„ William, Spaxton	26	1635
„ William, Otterhampton	98	1694
„ William, Fiddington	16	1718
„ William, Crocombe	26	1725
„ William, Trull	65	1778
Gill, Holt *als.*, see **Holt** *als.* **Gill.**		
Gillard, Samuel, Drayton	41	1764
Gillett, Brian, Seavington Mary	104*	6
„ Elianor, Buckland Mary	7*	1716
„ Elianor, widow, Buckland St. Mary	7	1732
„ Elias, clerk, Misterton	56	1703
„ Henry, Shepton Beauchamp	142	1730
„ Jane, widow, Chafcombe	25	1704
„ John, Chellington	6*	1618
„ John, Northpetherton	25	1718
„ Marie, Loponn	115	1635
„ Mary, widow, Chafecombe	17	1660
„ Matthew, Buckland Mary	4	1693
„ William, Chaffcombe	13	1641
„ *als.* **Bennett**, Hannah, widow, Crewkerne	32	1687
Gilling, David, Bridgwater	11	1719
„ Joane, Bridgwater	17	1717
Gillingham, Ann, Misterton	35	1798
„ George, Taunton Magdalen	89	1736

Gillingham, Ralph, Misterton		94	1730
„ Robert, clerk, Ilebrewers		33	1734
„ Urban, Isle Brewers		22	1763
„ William, Misterton		36	1798
Gimlett, Mathew, Kingesbrompton		36*	10
„ Gymlett, Richard, Stockland Bristow or Durston		113	1623
„ William, Northpetherton		89*	5
Ginner *als.* **Perham**, Prudence, widow, Stogursey		106	1711
Girdler, John, Henton St. George		18	1715
Gisse, Gesse *als.*, see **Gesse** *als.* **Gisse.**			
Gittoe, Edward, Mynehead		70	1688
„ Jane, Minehead		39	1756
„ Joane, widow, Mynehead		83	1694
„ Robert, Mynehead		66	1710
Glanfeild, William, Sheptonbeachamp		90	1733
See also **Grandfield.**			
Glanvill, John, Taunton James		110	1691
Glasbrooke, James, Goathurst		46	1702
Glasse, Alexander, gent., Stogumber		152	1727
„ Glass, Alexander, Stogumber		69	1737
„ Anne, spinster, Bridgwater		15	1660
„ Dinah, spinster, Selworthie		75	1635
„ Elizabeth, widow, Bagborowe		6	1644
„ Emmote, Hawkridge		106*	1609
„ George, Bridgwater		18	1678
„ Glass, George, Bridgwater		4	1757
„ Grace, Stogursey		142	1628
„ Henry, Northepetherton		41	1625
„ Henry, Northpetherton		75	1687
„ Henry, Northpetherton		96	1717
„ Humphrey, Charlinche		9*	1615
„ Joane, Northpetherton		17*	6
„ John, Hawkeridg		45*	9
„ John, Stogursey		93	1628
„ Glass, John, Bridgwater		9	1744
„ Mary, widow, Northpetherton		39	1698
„ Glass, Mary, Wooten Courtney		77*	1765
„ Glass, Ralph, clerk, Thurloxton		74	1750
„ Richard, Clotworthie		63*	1614
„ Glass, Sarah, Stogumber		30	1745
„ Thomas, Porlock		149*	1611
„ Thomas, Bridgwater		17	1666
„ Thomasine, Dulverton		109	1621
„ Walter, Bridgwater		15	1677
„ William, Stogursey	1648	28	12
„ William, Dulverton		69*	1614
„ William, Dunster		51	1678
Glover, Catherine, Ilebruers		108	1611
„ Elizabeth, widow, Southpetherton		108	1677
„ Joane, Southpetherton		4*	1618
„ Joseph, Seavington Michael		124	1731
„ *als.* **Rawlins**, Marie, widow, Stogursey		120	1639
„ Philip, Southpeatherton		19	1646
„ William, Southpetherton		118	1669
„ **Rawlins** *als.*, see **Rawlins** *als.* **Glover.**			
Glyde, Elizabeth, Lyng		37	1789
„ William, Crewkerne		16	1750
Glye, Anne, widow, Crewkerne		48	1720
„ Bernard, Crewkerne		47	1720
Goadinche, Justinia, widow, Thurloxton		47	1641

Goble, Alice, widow, Lyng	67	1661
Godbeere, Alice, Bridgwater	64*	1612
„ Thomazine, Taunton James	3*	1615
Godd, Ellene, Westmonnckton	25*	1614
„ George, Westmonnkton	85	1665
„ George, Westmonnkton	143	1669
„ James, Rector of Charlinch	80	1643
„ Joane, Taunton James	38*	5
„ Joane, widow, Cheddonfitzpaine	18	1683
„ John, ...	47*	1
„ John, Northpetherton	3*	3
„ John, Aisholt	127	1637
„ John, Creech	21	1662
„ John, Cheddonfitzpaine	11	1682
„ Philip, Brodwaie	96*	1
„ Richard, Westmonckton	81	1643
„ Robert, Westmonckton	102*	3
„ Thomas, Cheddon Fitzpaine	53	1669
„ **Thomas** *als.*, see **Thomas** *als.* **God.**		
Goddard, Amos, Bicknell	6	1669
„ Anthony, Staplefitzpaine	97	1667
„ Dorothy, widow, Northpetherton	37	1705
„ Elizabeth, widow, Staplefitzpaine	77	1671
„ Jane, "Spaple" (? Staple)	31*	1617
„ Job, Northpetherton	72	1690
„ Job, North-Petherton	60	1736
„ John, Durston	60	1660
„ John, Northpetherton	60	1699
„ John, Northpetherton	71	1743
„ Robert, Northpetherton	87	1669
„ Robert, Northpetherton	35	1705
„ Thomas, clerk, Southpetherton	55	1783
„ William, Staplefitzpaine	98	1667
„ William, Crewkerne	14	1765
„ *als.* **Savory**, Thomas, Northpetherton	61	1676
Goden, Thomas, Nettlecombe	90	1681
See also **Gooden.**		
Godfrey, Agnes, Chedsey	51*	1614
„ Alice, widow, Northpetherton	87	1680
„ Barbara, widow, Northpetherton	75	1708
„ Edmund, Wembdon	93	1703
„ Edmund, Wembdon	58	1738
„ Elizabeth, widow, Wembdon	123	1714
„ Elizabeth, Buckland St. Mary	4	1747
„ Francis, Selworthy	47	1790
„ George, Isleabbotts	43	1755
„ George, Chedzoy	16	1769
„ George, Northpetherton	47	1795
„ Hannah, widow, Mynehead	73	1725
„ Henry, Lydard St. Lawrence	23	1797
„ Joan, Creech	15	1779
„ John, Chedzoy	23	1701
„ John, Northpetherton	43	1726
„ Godfrie, Juliane, Bridgwater	174*	1628
„ Margaret, widow, Wembdon	130	1667
„ Godfrie, Marie, Merriett	39*	10
„ Mary, widow, Chedzoy	27	1703
„ Richard, Chedzoy	27	1773
„ Thomas, Wembdon	110	1666
„ Thomas, Chedzoy	23	1694

Godfrey, Thomas, Thornfaulcon	75	1777
„ Thomas, Westmonkton	49	1791
„ Walter, Chedzoy	31	1685
„ Walter, Chedzoy	22	1700
„ Godfry, William, the elder, North Petherton	111	1660
„ Gotfrey, William, Northpetherton	80	1663
„ William, Chedzoy	19	1680
„ William, Mynehead	65	1722
„ William, Northpetherton	52	1771
„ William, Northpetherton	57	1773
Godhurd, John, Durston	18	1639
Godsall, John, Corffe	17	1635
„ Robert, Taunton James	4	1637
Godwin, Elizabeth, widow, Creech	102	1632
„ Robert, clerk, Crewkerne	46	1694
„ Goodwyn, Thomas, Beercrocombe	11	1789
Goff, see **Gough.**		
Gold, Richard, Bathealton	3	1795
„ William, Withypoole	130	1711
„ William, Luckham	40	1737
Goldsworthy, Samuel, Nortonfitzwarren	79	1706
„ Samuel, Norton Fitzwarren	78	1714
Gollopp, Robert, ——	47*	1607
„ Gollop, William, Buckland Marie	43*	1615
Goningham, Margaret, Kilton	114	1611
Good, Benjamin, Bridgwater	8	1769
„ Joan, widow, Aisholt	3	1660
„ John, Wiveliscombe	42	1693
„ John, Milverton	40	1701
„ John, Bridgwater	14	1707
„ Thomas, Aisholt	18	1645
„ Thomas, Asholt	2	1692
„ Goode, Thomazine, widow, Durleigh	13	1673
„ William, Bridgwater	21	1722
Gooden, Ellinore, widow, Northpeatherton	13	1644
„ Joseph, Chedzoy	96	1636
See also **Goden.**		
Goodenow, Jane, widow, Nettlecombe	53	1629
„ Goodinough, John, Nettlecombe	39*	9
„ Goodanow, Martha, widow, Nettlecombe	95	1684
„ Richard, Holeford	51	1696
„ Samuel, Overstowey	71	1664
„ Samuel, Overstowey	130	1685
Goodge, John, Northpetherton	68*	10
Goodgrome, Conan, Mynehed	54*	4
„ Goodgroome, Jane, widow, Mynehed	23*	1618
„ Goodgroome, Jane, widow, Exton	49	1677
„ Goodgroome, John, the elder, Winsford	158	1660
Gooding, Christopher, Liddeard Lawrence	23	1715
„ Goodinge, Edward, Northpetherton	49*	1608
„ Elizabeth, Brompton Ralph	12	1781
„ George, Brushford	2	1698
„ Henry, Halse	57	1677
„ Hugh, the elder, Staplefitzpaine	49	1748
„ Isael, Enmore	37	1733
„ Joane, widow, Northpetherton	80	1674
„ Joane, Tauntonjames	170	1684
„ Joane, widow, Bradford	11	1711
„ Gooddinge, John, Northepetherton	114*	1607
„ Goddinge, John, Creeche	115	1610

Gooding, Goodding, John, Northepetherton	51	1622
,, John, Chedsey	48	1627
,, John, Northpeatherton	40	1637
,, John, Northpetherton	74	1710
,, John, Monksilver	67	1743
,, John, Westbagborough	55	1785
,, Margery, widow, Goathurst	22	1726
,, Mary, spinster, Halse	26	1686
,, Mary, Stogumber	57	1792
,, Nicholas, Brushford	17	1713
,, Richard, Northpetherton	61	1671
,, Richard, Northpetherton	93	1683
,, Robert, Halse	50	1680
,, Robert, Goatehurst	50	1713
,, Robert, Mounchsilver	33	1735
,, Robert, Stogumber	68	1773
,, Thomas, Halse	63	1684
,, Thomas, Brushford	5	1719
,, *als.* **Goodwin**, Symon, Bradford	8	1706
Goodland, Benjamin, Hinton St. George	27	1783
,, Henry, Lopon	64	1680
,, Henry, Pitmister	66	1767
,, Jane, Pitmister	54	1775
,, William, Northpetherton	54	1777
Goodman, Hugh, ——	57*	3
,, James, Skilgate	14*	6
,, Joane, ——	46*	1
,, John, Dulverton	14*	1610
,, John, Milverton	47	1689
,, John, Skilgate	60	1689
,, John, Skilgate	95	1704
,, Mary, widow, Brumpton Regis	5	1728
,, Nathaniel, Skilgate	93	1677
,, Nathaniel, Skilgate	92	1687
,, Patience, widow, Brompton Regis	15	1696
,, Phillip, Hewishchamflower	52*	9
,, Phillip, Clotworthie	62*	9
,, Philip, Brumpton Ralph	4	1709
,, Phillip, Brumpton Regis	9	1724
,, Robert, Bridgwater	118	1610
,, Robert, Brumpton Regis	13	1688
,, William, Skilgate	96	1704
Goodricke, Anne, Chedzoy	20	1690
Goodridge, Hannah, Curland	14	1739
,, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	78	1732
Goodwin, Agnes, Bridgwater	24	1626
,, John, D.D., clerk, Lawrence Lidiard	17	1629
,, **Gooding** *als.*, see **Gooding** *als.* **Goodwin**.		
Goole, John, Southpetherton	89*	2
See also **Poole**.		
Goomers, William, Sheptonbeacham	96*	1609
Goord, Brooke *als.*, see **Brooke** *als.* **Goord**.		
Goore, Goare, Agnes, Taunton Magdalen	74*	1629
,, George, Netlecomb	30*	3
,, George, Strengeston	46*	1618
,, Hugh, sen., Lidiard Laurence	65	1627
,, Goare, John, Wembdon	75*	8
,, Goare, John, Stogumber	59*	1636
,, Gore, Mary, Moncksilver	59	1764
,, Gore, Richard, Monnksilver	53	1719

Goore, Gore, Thomas, Stogumber	129	1717
„ Goare, William, Winsford	193*	1607
„ William, Winsford	144	1683
Gortly, John, Milverton	54	1638
Gorton, Christopher, Tolland	136	1628
„ John, Poshill, parish Milverton	71*	8
„ John, Liddiard Laurence	53	1666
„ John, Huishchampflower	44	1703
„ Margaret, Stogumber	84	1625
„ Roger, clerk, Hewishchamflowre	180*	1622
„ Roger, Huishchampflower	39	1676
„ Thomas, Liddiard Laurence	39	1709
Gosham, Richard, Crewkerne	30	1622
Goslyn, Francis, Crewkerne	10*	1618
„ Gosling, John, Westmonckton	76	1726
Gosse, Francis, Chedsey	21*	1618
„ Francis, Chedsey	27	1620
„ Giles, Chedsey	111	1622
„ John, Chedsey	50	1625
„ Joseph, Chedsey	54*	1614
„ Leonard, Dunster	41	1724
„ William, Bridgwater	19	1672
„ William, Nettlecombe	83	1675
„ Goss, William, Bridgwater	9	1739
Gotheridge, Richard, Northepetherton	4	1623
Gotterell, Hugh, Michelchurch	88*	1627
Gough or **Goff**, Grace, widow, Skilgate	97	1716
„ John, Milverton	11	1751
„ Margaret, widow, Ashbrittle	3	1711
„ Richard, Langford Budvill	42	1784
„ William, Milverton	28	1735
Gould, Goold, Catherine, Stoak Marie	25	1642
„ David, Wythypoole	130	1700
„ Elizabeth, Wythypoole	100	1742
„ George, Merriott	77	1711
„ John, Curry Revell	21	1674
„ Malachi, Wythycombe	127	1716
„ Richard, Wythypoole	180	1684
„ Richard, Kingstone	61	1708
„ Richard, Winsford	127	1725
„ William, . . . mb	130*	1619
„ William, Sheptonbeachamp	94	1713
Gove, Anne, Pitmister	42	1705
„ Leonard, Pitmister	92	1697
Gover, John, Stawlie	89	1625
Govett, Agnes, Otterhampton	88	1630
„ Agnes, widow, Stringston	24	1636
„ Clement, Strengeston	67*	6
„ Govet, Clement, Kilton	39	1767
„ George, Stogursey	47	1749
„ George, Stringstone	53	1774
„ James, Otterhampton	11	1630
„ Joan, Stringstone	49	1785
„ John, Strengeston	82*	1618
„ Marie, Stogursey	100	1626
„ Govet, Mary, Kilton	40	1767
„ Richard, Stringstone	83	1691
„ Richard, Stringstone	66	1755
„ Robert, Fidington	50	1688
Govice, Ann, Sheptonbeacham	17*	1614

Govier, Anthony, Ashbrittle		1	1686
„ Christopher, Thorn St. Margaret		74	1771
„ Edith, widow, Stowleigh		124	1684
„ Humphry, Aishbrittle		1	1671
„ Humphry, Ashbrittle		2	1775
„ James, Ashbrittle		3	1677
„ James, Ashbrittle		1	1747
„ James, Pitmister		64	1767
„ John, Milverton		80	1670
„ John, Stawley		96	1743
„ John, Stawley		65	1765
„ Richard, Kingston		27	1779
„ Robert, Ashbrittle		1	1739
„ Thomas, Dulverton		50	1660
„ Thomas, Pitmister		87	1662
„ Thomas, Ashbrittle		1	1743
„ William, Huischampflower		48	1710
„ William, Lydeard Laurence		38	1747
„ William, Lydiard St. Laurence		43	1776
Grabham, Catherine, Taunton James		160*	1616
„ George, Donyatt		29	1699
„ George, Taunton Magdalen		181	1730
„ Hector, Durleigh		27	1786
„ Jane, Wembdon		54	1785
„ John, Goatehurst		61*	1612
„ John, Wembdon		70	1787
„ John, Curland		18	1789
„ Phillis, Bridgwater		12	1755
„ Thomas, Wembdon		77	1784
„ *als.* **Winter**, Alice, Goathurst		34	1622
„ *als.* **Winter**, Thomas, Goatehurst		10*	7
See also **Grobham** and **Grubham**.			
Graddon, Gradon, Emma, widow, Taunton Magdalen		64	1629
„ Gradon, Richard, Taunton Magdalen, fragment	1650	—	12
„ Thomas, Dulverton		9	1753
„ Gradden, William, Nettlecomb		51	1628
Grady, Lucy, Spaxton		47	1748
„ Nathaniel, Spaxton		48	1748
„ Richard, Bridgwater		18	1671
Granfield or **Glanfield**, John, Enmore		70	1660
„ George, Stringstone		56	1679
„ Grandfeild, Robert, Spaxton		39*	2
Granger, Copston, Taunton Magdalen		138*	1628
„ Edward, Taunton James		177*	1628
„ John, Taunton James		124	1675
„ Nicholas, Taunton Magdalen		34*	5
„ Robert, Milverton		50	1776
„ Grainger, Roger, sen., Taunton Magdalen		125	1621
„ William, clerk, vicar of Milverton		78	1694
„ William, gent., Halse		54	1700
Grant, Graunt, Abraham, Lawrence Lidiard		40*	1618
„ Alexander, Crocombe		26	1731
„ Graunt, Alice, widow, Spaxton		14	1753
„ Edward, Langford Budfield		29	1636
„ Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen		83	1744
„ Hannah, Taunton Magdalen		93	1740
„ James, Buckland St. Mary		6	1794
„ Grante, John, Crocomb		163	1637
„ John, Crocombe		19	1671
„ John, Stogumber		75	1671

Grant, John, clerk, Dunster	29	1703
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	72	1723
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	51	1735
„ Mary, Pitminster	30	1758
„ Richard, Taunton Magdalen	94	1746
„ Samuel, Bridgwater	18	1799
„ Thomas, Spaxton	58	1749
„ William, Ashbrittle	1	1787
Grateleef, Alice, Brompton Ralph	115*	6
Gratwick, Charles, Curry Mallett	19	1736
Grave, Elizabeth, ——	43	1645
„ Francis, Cannington (**Hook** *als.* **Grave** in Inv.)	10	1680
„ Henry, Crocombe	24	1711
„ *als.* **Crocker**, Humphry, Overstowie	21*	1609
„ *als.* **Crocker**, John, Hilbusshoppes	4*	1612
„ *als.* **Crocker**, John, Overstowie	76	1620
„ *als.* **Crocker**, Thomas, Bradford	14	1667
„ *als.* **Crocock**, Humphry, Owerstowie	31*	1
„ *als.* **Hook**, Richard, Cannington	30	1660
„ *als.* **Hook**, Robert, Spaxton	44	1645
„ *als.* **Hooke**, Robert, Spaxton	109	1681
„ **Crocker** *als.*, see **Crocker** *als.* **Grave**.		
„ **Hook** *als.*, see **Hook** *als.* **Grave**.		
Gray, Catherine, widow, Taunton Magdalen	106	1664
„ Graye, Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	131	1624
„ Graye, George, Crewkerne	82	1638
„ Hugh, Taunton Magdalen	151	1670
„ Graie, Margaret, St. James, Taunton	51*	1
Greedy, Agnes, Bradford	40	1631
„ Greedie, Alice, Sampford Arrundel	85	1610
„ Edward, Miluerton	24	1641
„ Greedie, George, Samford Arundell	81*	1615
„ Greedie, Grace, . . . rd Arrundell	86*	1616
„ Grace, widow, Sampford Arundell	121	1672
„ Greedie, John, Langford Budfild	18	1644
„ John, Thorne St. Margaret	33	1718
„ Greedie, Marie, Milverton	17	1623
„ Thomas, Thorn St. Margaret	74	1784
„ Greedie, Thomas, . . . thpetherton	2*	7
Green, Anne, widow, Crewkerne	32	1697
„ Greene, Francis, Canington	110	1631
„ John, Bagburrowe	69	1627
„ Margery, widow, Durleigh	36	1697
„ Mary, Elworthy	42	1719
„ Mary, Taunton St. James	62	1787
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	74	1789
Greenfield, Grenfeild, Robert, Otterhampton	97	1681
„ Greinfeild, Robert, Chedzoy	23	1691
„ Samuel, Bridgwater	8	1762
„ Greenfeild, Symon, Stringstone	114	1672
Greenham, Agnes, Estquantoxhed	100	1639
„ Grinham, John, Estquantoxhed	7*	1626
„ Grynham, Robert, . . . (? r)ett	95*	1609
„ Grinham, Thomas, Stogursey	34	1621
Greenslade, Agnes, Brompton Regis	104*	2
„ Agnes, widow, Brumpton Regis	10	1708
„ Amos, Winsford	149	1724
„ Anne, spinster, Cutcombe and Martinhoe, Devon	21	1716
„ Christian, Selworthy	60	1778
„ Elizabeth, widow, Upton	142	1681

Greenslade, Grinslade, Gregory, Dulverton	80	1620
„ Henry, Dulverton	20	1679
„ Grinslade, Hugh, Creech	103*	1633
„ Joane, Cutcombe	28	1724
„ John, Stogursey	4*	1613
„ Greeneslade, John, Crewkerne	97	1620
„ Greneslade, John, sen., Kingesbrompton	150	1628
„ John, Brumpton Regis	9	1703
„ Grinslade, John, Cutcombe	40	1727
„ Grenslade, John, Exford	26	1754
„ John, Ruishton	80	1781
„ John, Wooten Courtney	82	1786
„ Margaret, widow, Winsford	131	1640
„ Mary, Minehead	46	1778
„ Greneslade, Nicholas, Brusheforde	18*	8
„ Prudence, Exton	54	1632
„ Robert, Porlock	49*	1616
„ Robert, Samford	65	1643
„ Robert, Exford	29	1795
„ Samuel, Riston	78	1696
„ Greeneslade, Thomas, Luxburrowe	5*	9
„ Grinslade, Thomas, Winsford	213*	1638
„ Thomas, Exford	46	1697
„ Thomas, Selworthy	75	1764
„ William, Winsford	68	1701
„ William, Winsford	188	1727
„ Grinslade, William, Upton	44	1757
Greenewaye, Adam, Crewkerne	1	1630
„ Greenway, John, Crewkerne	31	1706
„ Greenway, Josias, Southpetherton	67	1679
„ Greeneway, Robert, Crewkerne	25	1666
„ Greeneway, Thomas, Crewkerne	8	1624
„ Usabe, . . . combe, parish Crewkerne	1*	7
„ Greenway, Valentine, Crewkerne	38	1688
Greenwood, Mabel, spinster, Wilton	100	1702
Gregory, Alice, Exford	201*	1622
„ Gregorie, Edward, Hatchbeacham	13	1627
„ Elinor, Nynehead	109	1640
„ Grace, widow, Wootten Courtney	90	1699
„ Gregorie, John, Shepton Beacham	93*	1
„ Gregorie, John, Thornefawcon	94	1631
„ John, Cutcombe	28	1781
„ Lucy, widow, Holeford	51	1700
„ Marie, Nynehead	92*	1641
„ Mary, Wythypoole	130	1663
„ Michael, Kilve	89	1685
„ Oliver, Exford	66	1660
„ Gregorie, Richard, Exford	14*	1607
„ Gregorie, Richard, Exford	35*	1619
„ Richard, Exford	57	1681
„ Samuel, Exford	43	1768
„ Silvester, Exford	42	1668
„ Silvester, Exford	27	1777
„ Gregorie, William, Ninehead	246*	1638
„ William, Exford	27	1795
„ *als.* **Pinn**, Jeffery, Milverton	80	1661
„ Gregorie, **Pinne** *als.*, see **Pinne** *als.* **Gregorie.**		
„ Gregorie, **Rundle** *als.*, see **Rundle** *als.* **Gregorie.**		
„ Gregorie, **Torr** *als.*, see **Tor** *als.* **Gregorie.**		
Gresley, Ferrars, esq., Langford Budvill	39	1692

Gribble, Agatha, Dunster	90	1621
„ Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	51	1770
„ Richard, Overstowie	41*	1
„ Grible, Richard, Overstowie	68*	1
„ Grible, Joane, Ouerstowie	29*	5
Gridley, Mary, Stringstone	45	1779
„ Gridly, William, Stringstone	54	1774
Griffin, Ann, Minehead	56	1736
„ Griffyn, Catherine, Kingestone	94*	1616
„ Griffen, Edward, Northpetherton	68	1768
„ Elizabeth, Stugursey	64	1756
„ John, Taunton	120*	7
„ John, Bridgwater	158*	1619
„ John, Seavington Mary	122	1731
„ Griffen, Mary, Seavington Mary	53	1795
„ Thomas, Dunster	34	1725
„ **Alford** *als.*, see **Alford** *als.* **Griffin.**		
Griffith, Alice, Minehead	192*	1638
„ Ann, widow, Minehead	97	1730
„ David, Mynehead	59	1666
„ Edward, Crowcombe	31	1776
„ Eleanor, Minehead	59	1746
„ Elizabeth, widow, Dunster	40	1691
„ Margaret, Minehead	39	1787
„ Griffeth, Nicholas, Dunster	28	1631
„ Robert, Dunster	34	1683
„ Robert, Dunster	25	1689
„ Robert, Selworthy	124	1724
„ Rowland, Dulverton	40	1683
„ Thomas, Dunster	43	1684
„ Walter, Mynehead	92	1707
„ William, Dunster	77	1625
„ Griffeth *als.* **Pearce**, Agnes, widow, Mynehead	85	1633
Grigg, John, Kilton	45*	1618
„ Richard, Otterford	34*	2
„ Thomas, Otterford	56	1689
Grimsteed, William, Donyatt	59	1720
Grimwaie, **Laskyn** *als.*, see **Laskyn** *als.* **Grimwaie.**		
Grinham, see **Greenham.**		
Grinslade, see **Greenslade.**		
Gristock, George, Northpetherton	81	1724
„ George, Northpetherton	45	1789
„ Grestock, Joane, widow, Creech	23	1721
„ John, Northpetherton	45	1775
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	54	1773
„ William, Northpetherton	69	1781
Grobham, John, Enmore	48	1667
„ Robert, Donyat	15*	1640
„ **Winter** *als.*, see **Winter** *als.* **Grobham.**		

See also **Grabham** and **Grubham.**

Grove, Alice, Fiddington	32	1625
„ Groue, Andrew, Fiddington	59*	1609
„ Andrew, Fiddington	96*	1615
„ Andrew, Fiddington	75	1685
„ Andrew, Taunton James	118	1704
„ Groue, Catherine, Cannington	16*	1
„ Dorothy, widow, Bridgwater	18	1722
„ Edmund, Cannington	93	1641
„ Groue, Edward, Fiddington	113*	7
„ Edward, Fidington	111	1632

Grove, Elinor, Fidington	140	1622
„ Groue, Elizabeth, widow, Stogursey	93	1639
„ Elizabeth, widow, Bridgwater	19	1707
„ George, Bridgwater	17	1708
„ Groves, George, Stogursey	56	1762
„ Henry, Taunton Magdalen	75	1737
„ Humphry, Fiddington	109*	6
„ Joane, widow, Spaxton	115	1677
„ Joane, widow, Canington	26	1683
„ John, Fiddington	48	1683
„ John, Spaxton	101	1669
„ John, Canington	41	1675
„ John, Bridgwater	18	1677
„ Josie, Fiddington	44*	1614
„ Mary, widow, Taunton James	117	1713
„ Michael, Cannington	3	1639
„ Robert, Fiddington	52	1687
„ Thomas, physician, Taunton Magdalen	121	1711
„ Thomas, Stogursey	58	1759
Groves, Hook *als.*, see **Hook** *als.* **Groves**		
Grubham, James, Doniatt	32	1771
See also **Grabham** and **Grobham.**		
Grymes, Henry, Kilve	56*	9
„ Joane, Kilve	55*	1616
Gubb, Richard, Chedsey	80	1610
„ Richard, Chedsey	45	1632
Gubbery, Thomas, Milverton	81	1661
Gubbett, Alice, widow, Milverton	72	1662
Guddridge, Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	13	1760
„ Isaac, Taunton St. James	105	1743
„ Gudridge, John, Taunton Magdalen	80	1790
See also **Gutheridge.**		
Gudge, Pentecost, Broadway	6	1670
Gulliford, William, Orchard	70	1702
See also **Galliford.**		
Gully, Gullie, Alice, Thornefawcon	7*	1617
„ Henry, Westmounkton	123	1667
„ Henry, Hilbishops	26	1679
„ James, Taunton Magdalen	79	1737
„ Gullie, Joane, Stokemarie	192*	1616
„ John, Ilebruers	39	1665
„ Magdalen, Taunton St. James	88	1746
„ Gullie, Margerie, Taunton	180	1640
„ Mary, widow, Thornefaucon	87	1640
„ Mary, Curry Revell	30	1668
„ Mary, widow, Mynehead	85	1670
„ Mary, Taunton Magdalen	156	1670
„ Gulley, Nicholas, widow, Ristoun	10*	10
„ Gulley, Nicholas, Staple	43*	1609
„ Gullye, Robert, Thornefawcon	45*	1614
„ Gulley, William, Taunton James	17*	1613
„ Gullie, William, Thornefawcon	44	1638
Gulson, Elizabeth, spinster, Southpetherton	109	1716
„ Joane, widow, Southpetherton	59	1701
Gummer, Dorothy, Leavington Mary	74	1671
„ Sarah, Hinton St. George	20	1766
„ Susannah, Lopen	35	1762
Gundry, Gundie, Elizabeth, widow, Staple	63	1635
„ Gundrie, James, Exford	9	1634
„ Gundrie, Joane, widow, Southpetherton	66	1636

Gundry, Gundrie, Michael, Southpetherton	44*	1609
„ Gundrie, Nicholas, Southpetherton	87	1641
„ Nicholas, Southpetherton	88	1693
Gunn, Arthur, Mynehead	36	1695
Gunningham, Anthony, Cutcombe	91	1633
„ Robert, Kilton	35	1634
„ Samuel, Lydeard St. Lawrence	35	1787
„ Walter, Kiltonn	94	1630
„ William, Kilton	195*	1616
Gunny or **Gunning**, Anne, widow, Bicknoller	9	1691
Gunston, Anne, widow, Taunton Magdalen	122	1690
„ Gunstone, Anthony, Staplegrove	37	1636
„ Elizabeth, widow, Taunton Magdalen	62	1692
„ George, Staplegrove	114	1663
„ Hugh, Taunton Magdalen	119	1677
„ John, Staplegrove	128	1670
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	127	1672
„ Mary, widow, Staplegrove	112	1663
„ Sir Thomas, knt., Bradford	4	1797
„ Thomazine, widow, Staplegrove	70	1719
Gunter, John, Winsford	69	1701
„ Robert, sen., Winsford	48	1715
Guppy, Thomas, Misterton	71	1716
„ Thomas, Crewkerne	21	1755
Gutheridge, John, Brompton Ralph	11	1787
See also **Guddridge**.		
Guy, John, Taunton Magdalen	173	1727
Habberfield, Ann, Northpetherton	48	1780
„ Haberfeild, Andrew, Northpeatherton	87	1639
„ Haberfield, Edward, Northpetherton	65	1666
„ Haberfeild, Elizabeth, Bridgwater	20*	1615
„ Habberfeild, George, Bridgwater	86*	2
„ Haberfield, John, Northepetherton	69	1620
„ Haberfeild, Martin, Northpetherton	60	1721
„ Haberfeild, Thomas, Goathurst	48	1697
„ Habberfeild, Thomas, Northpetherton	118	1730
„ Haberfield, Thomas, Northpetherton	33	1794
Haches, Elizabeth, Crocombe	35	1660
Hacker, Osmund, Pockington	155*	1638
„ Tobias, Taunton Magdalen	93	1702
Hackshawe, Robert, Georgehenton	85*	1629
Hadderidge, Elizabeth, widow, Dodington	55	1669
„ Hadridge, George, Stogursey	150	1660
„ Haddridge, John, Doddington	72	1646
„ John, Halse	43	1693
Haddon, Hadden, Agnes, widow, Runington	105	1672
„ Christopher, Kingston	59	1697
„ Christopher, Kingston	30	1726
„ Christopher, Runnington	40	1748
„ Christopher, Pitmister	52	1792
„ Christopher, Kingstone	33	1796
„ Hadden, Henry, Runington	104	1683
„ James, Fitzhead	60	1735
„ James, Runnington	46	1749
„ John, Staplegrove	73*	10
„ Hadden, John, Doddington	37	1691
„ John, Kingston	42	1773
„ John, Staplegrove	60	1786
„ Jonathan, Kingston	9	1760

Haddon, Jonathan, Kingston	37	1799
„ Thomas, Bratton, parish Mynehed	120*	1610
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	4	1758
„ Thomazine, widow, Kingeston	146	1628
„ *als.* **Mitchell**, John, Merriett	102*	1612
„ *als.* **Mitchell**, William, Barrington	44*	1613
„ **Michell** *als.*, see **Michell** *als.* **Haddon.**		
Hag, Surredge *als.*, see **Surredge** *als.* **Hag.**		
Haggett, Mary, Southpetherton	39	1766
„ William, Barrington	3	1754
Hagley, Ambrose, Langford Budville	74	1681
„ Haglie, Humphrie, Westmonnckton	1	1643
„ Jane, widow, Westmonnkton	118	1691
„ Joane, widow, Westmonnkton	70	1698
„ Joan, Cheddon Fitzpaine	26	1768
„ Hagleighe, John, Dulverton	24*	1619
„ Haglye, John, Dulverton	22	1630
„ Hagly, Jonah, Stogumber	83	1733
„ **Surrage** *als.*, see **Surrage** *als.* **Hagley.**		
Hailston, William, Bridgwater	14	1771
Haine, Anne, widow, Hatchbeachamp	22	1695
„ Anne, spinster, Taunton Magdalen	139	1717
„ Hannah, Trull	117	1664
„ Hayne, Henry, Ruishton	84	1641
„ Haynes, James, Thornfaulcon	76	1789
„ Haynes, John, Bridgwater	17	1799
„ Richard, Hatchbeachamp	77	1672
„ Richard, Hatchbeachamp	61	1684
„ Roger, Hatchbechamp	78	1685
„ Haynes, Sarah, Thornfaulcon	53	1793
„ Haines, William, Dulverton	39	1663
Hake, Elizabeth, Whitstaunton	88	1665
„ John, Buckland St. Mary	11	1785
„ Mary, widow, Whitstaunton	65	1695
„ Rebecca, Buckland St. Mary	7	1765
„ Haakes, Thomas, Stogumber	90	1626
„ Thomas, Whitstanton	84	1734
„ Thomas, Whitstanton	118	1743
Hall, Elianor, widow, Taunton James	76	1723
„ Eleanor, Taunton James	68	1756
„ George, Crocombe	27	1725
„ George, Stogumber	74	1744
„ Henry, Stocklinch Ottersey	27	1643
„ Henry, Drayton	12	1673
„ Henry, Swell	53	1756
„ Hugh, . . . sey	126*	1619
„ Jane, widow, Chafcombe	24	1716
„ John, Elworthie	70*	1646
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	86	1719
„ John, Hilbishops	79	1720
„ John, Porlocke	109	1720
„ John, Ashpriors	2	1765
„ John, Creech St. Michael	30	1768
„ Mary, Carhampton	16	1761
„ Peter, Porlocke	44	1754
„ Richard, Hillfarrence	25	1790
„ Robert, Curry Revell	29	1681
„ Halle, Thomas, Stokegursey	55*	3
„ Thomas, jun., gent., Northpetherton	45	1692
„ Thomas, Dunster	27	1739

Hall, Welthian, Porlocke	91	1662
,, William, Drayton	30	1689
Hallett, Barbara, widow, Merriott	64	1696
,, Barnaby, Misterton	81	1669
,, Barnaby, gent., Misterton	77	1724
,, Elizabeth, widow, Crewkerne	50	1720
,, Emme, widow, Sheptonbeacham	124	1694
,, Mary, widow, Chellington	20	1731
,, Mary, Misterton	37	1790
,, Merefield, gent., Misterton	21	1718
,, Peter, Corfe	36	1730
,, Samuel, Chellington	21	1708
,, Samuel, gent., Misterton	46	1729
,, Stephen, Corfe	156*	1621
,, Thomas, Sheptonbeachamp	121	1731
,, Walter, Corfe	13	1634
Hallingworth, Francis, inholder, Bridgwater	7	1662
Hallock, Elizabeth, Westmonckton	57	1748
Hallway, Peter, Overstowey	98	1681
Halswell, Hugh, Goatehurst	145	1622
,, William, Spaxton	29*	1607
Ham, Andrew, Northpetherton	67	1781
,, Catherine, widow, Bridgwater	12	1674
,, John, Taunton James	43	1715
,, William, Southpetherton	91	1667
,, William, sen., Taunton Magdalen	80	1734
Hambilton, Michael, Holford	20	1735
Hamblin, Elizabeth, spinster, Thurlebare	78	1699
,, Thomas, Thurlbare	77	1676
,, William, Thurlbare	56	1695
Haming, Thomas, Crewkerne	27	1662
Hamline, Catherine, widow, Thurlbare	102	1691
,, Hamlen, Thomas, Thurlebare	167	1635
,, Hamlen, Thomas, Thurlebare	168*	1635
Hammard, Joane, widow, Sampford Arundle	97	1687
Hammett, Ann, Taunton St. James	54	1769
,, Ann, Taunton Magdalen	55	1779
,, Catherine, widow, Luccombe	55	1668
,, Hammitt, Elizabeth, widow, Luckham	62	1687
,, Hammet, Henry, Luckham	67	1731
,, John, Taunton Magdalen	115	1704
,, Richard, Taunton Magdalen	127	1722
Hammon, Agathe, Stogursey	74	1610
Hammond, John, clerk, Lydeard St. Lawrence	47	1784
,, Maurice, Taunton Magdalen	113	1667
,, Hamond, Maurice, Thornefaulcon	138	1669
Hamwood, Nicholas, Northpetherton	73	1667
,, Peter, Nynehead	112	1730
Hancocke, Abraham, Halse	35	1692
,, Hancock, Alexander, Northepetherton	120	1631
,, Hancock, Alice, Charlinche	7*	1614
,, Alice, widow, Nettlecombe	86	1694
,, Anstice, spinster, Halse	32	1689
,, Hancock, Bartholomew, Canington	160*	7
,, Hancock, Betty, Taunton Magdalen	67	1795
,, Catherine, Liddeard Lawrence	52	1676
,, Hancock, Christian, Luxburrowe	96*	1612
,, Edward, Northpetherton	92	1717
,, Hancock, Elinore, Fiddington	124*	1616
,, Hancock, Elinor, Luxborow	80	1622

Hancocke, George, Treaburrowe	52	1638
,, Giles, Stogursey	129	1681
,, Henry, Staplegrove	83	1664
,, Henry, Liddiard Lawrence	62	1713
,, Hancock, Henry, Heathfield	10	1751
,, Hancock, Honor, Withyell	96	1742
,, James, Luxburrow	65	1680
,, Hancock, James, Dunster	25	1734
,, Joane, spinster, Liddiard Lawrence	63	1713
,, Hancock, Joan, Heathfeilde	30	1734
,, Hancock, Joan, Halse	12	1770
,, Hancock, John, Lawrence Lidiard	16*	3
,, Hancock, John, Canington	24*	5
,, Hancock, John, Lidiard Lawrence	102*	7
,, Hancock, John, Lidiard Lawrence	82	1635
,, John, Lidiard Lawrence	36*	1636
,, John, Canington	22	1684
,, John, Heathfield	55	1711
,, Hancock, John, Halse	25	1769
,, Hancock, John, Northpetherton	43	1774
,, Hancock, John, Withyellflorey	85	1780
,, Margery, widow, Halse	58	1711
,, Hancock, Marie, Canington	25*	5
,, Mary, widow, Luxburrow	53	1693
,, Hancock, Mary, Taunton Magdalen	49	1766
,, Hancock, Moses, Hillfarrence	40	1746
,, Hancock, Philipp, Charlinch	33*	6
,, Phillip, Liddiard Laurence	55	1725
,, Hancock, Philip, Halse	76	1730
,, Hancock, Philip, Lydeard St. Laurence	32	1793
,, Hancock, Richard, Otterhampton	64	1626
,, Richard, Wythiell	109	1666
,, Robert, Canington	210*	1638
,, Robert, Northpetherton	71	1690
,, Robert, Wythiell	155	1717
,, Hancock, Robert, Cannington	17	1777
,, Hancock, Samuel, Dunster	23	1761
,, Hancock, Susannah, widow, Bridgwater	20	1728
,, Thomas, Mynehead	68	1668
,, Thomas, Creech	46	1669
,, Thomas, Northpetherton	103	1684
,, Thomas, Halse	55	1714
,, Thomas, Liddiard Lawrence	49	1721
,, Hancock, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	64	1795
,, Hancock, Thomasin, Bridgwater	142*	1638
,, Hancock, William, Durleigh	20*	7
,, Hancock, William, Netlecombe	51*	9
,, William, Lidiard Lawrence	110	1630
,, Handcocke, William, Angersleigh	30	1645
,, William, Lideard Laurence	69*	1646
,, Hancock, William, Halse	30	1732
,, Hancock, William, Halse	36	1771
,, Handcock, William, Bridgwater	8	1774
,, *als.* **Thomas**, George, Cothelstone	159*	1638
Handford, Agnes, Milverton	32	1791
Handole, Joane, widow, Bridgwater	6	1664
,, Margarete, . . . eerocomb	128*	1619
,, Mary, Otterford	53	1765
Hanken, Robert, Curry Revell	21	1703
Hanning, Barnaby, Henton St. George	47	1768

Hanning, Haning, George, Merriott		107	1637
„ John, Southpetherton		83	1781
„ Hanninge, Richard, Crewkerne		40	1629
Harbert, William, Kilton		61	1731
Harbret, Thomas, Bridgwater		133*	1638
Harcombe, Alexander, Bicknoller		7	1669
„ Harcomb, Elizabeth, Ninehead		103	1622
„ Elizabeth, Hillfarrence		15	1738
„ Elizabeth, Orchard Portman		53	1761
„ James, Hilfarrence		57	1717
„ Joane, widow, Kingstone		49	1640
„ Joane, spinster, Stogumber		93	1687
„ Harcomb, John, Cotherston		74*	1609
„ John, Bicknaller		4	1660
„ John, Stogursey		131	1694
„ John, Orchard		60	1755
„ Katherine, Ninehead		58	1747
„ Margaret, widow, Bicknoller		12	1704
„ Mary, Merriott		45	1799
„ Sarah, Pitmister		34	1757
„ Thomas, Westmonnckton		47	1715
„ Harcomb, William, Mynehed		136*	1619
Hardacre, Mary, Bridgwater		13	1799
Harden, Joan, widow, Bridgwater		7	1725
„ John, Lyddiard St. Laurence		43	1736
Hardiman, William, Taunton Magdalen		91	1746
Harding, Abraham, Southpetherton		58	1795
„ Aldred, Porlock		10	1636
„ Hardinge, Andrew, Luccombe		36	1641
„ Anne, widow, Milverton		81	1683
„ Dunstan, Chedsey		185*	1632
„ Edmond, Bridgwater		11	1746
„ Hester, Minehead		53	1750
„ James, Bridgwater		11	1774
„ Joan, Porlocke		43	1754
„ John, Porlocke		63	1719
„ John, Porlock		106	1731
„ Nicholas, Westquantoxhed		65	1686
„ Nicholas, Luckham		36	1762
„ Heardinge, Robert, Crewkerne		105	1628
Hardman, Francis, Taunton Magdalen		128	1683
Hardwill, William, Thurlbear		48	1763
Hardy, Robert, Chillington		30	1736
„ **Miller** *als.*, see **Miller** *als.* **Hardy.**			
Hare, Alexander, Enmer		77*	1607
„ Christopher, Westmonnkton		115	1662
„ Christopher, West Monckton		57	1735
„ Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen		79	1755
„ George, Staple		34*	1609
„ George, Orchard		83	1708
„ George, Taunton Magdalen		21	1751
„ Giles, Southpetherton		109	1706
„ Gladwice, Curland		35	1781
„ Henry, Bridgwater		61	1634
„ Jane, spinster, Gregorie Stoake		101	1637
„ Joane, widow, Cheddon Fitzpaine		29	1685
„ John, West Monncton		26	12
„ John, Westmonnkton	1648	127	1678
„ John, Orchard		81	1713
„ Hares, Marie, widow, Withiecomb		6	1635

Hare, Mary, Westmonnkton	142	1663
„ Mary, widow, Westmonnckton	123	1704
„ Moses, Spaxton	245*	1638
„ Nicholas, Westmoncton	5*	7
„ Nicholas, Cheddon Fitzpaine	28	1671
„ Nicholas, Curland	38	1685
„ Nicholas, Staplefitzpaine	143	1685
„ Nicholas, Cheddon Fitzpaine	23	1725
„ Nicholas, Westmonckton	74	1765
„ Oliver, Thurlbare	83	1739
„ Richard, Westmonnckton	115*	1616
„ Richard, Bridgwater	104	1638
„ Richard, Cheddonfitzpaine	27	1672
„ Richard, Cheddonffitzpaine	7	1738
„ Ruth, widow, Orchard	51	1709
„ Sarah, Combflory	21	1747
„ Thomas, Westmoncton	159*	1607
„ Hares, Thomas, Minehead	29	1752
„ Thomas, clerk, Crewkerne	16	1782
„ Tristraham, Curland	74*	1628
„ Vere, Taunton Magdalen	37	1788
„ William, Staplefitzpaine	145	1684
„ William, Orchard	86	1706
„ William, Staplefitzpaine	77	1739
„ William, Nortonfitzwarren	30	1757
Harell, Elizabeth, widow, Northpetherton	66	1691
Harford, Emanuel, clerk, Taunton Magdalen	120	1706
„ John, clerk, Orchard	39	1627
Harle, Alexander, Durleigh	35	1724
„ Edward, Northpeatherton	46	1640
„ Harlie, Thomas, Stogursey	74*	1646
Harman, Jonathan, Taunton Magdalen	73	1784
„ Josias, Taunton Magdalen	65	1792
Harn, John, Creech St. Michael	19	1749
Harper, John, Spaxton	40	1763
„ **Clarke** *als.*, see **Clarke** *als.* **Harper**.		
Harred, John, Thornefaulcon	84	1767
Harod, Nicholas, Porlock	33	1632
See also **Horrad** and **Hurred**.		
Harris, Agnes, widow, Oake	38	1682
„ Agnes, Ninehead	67	1764
„ Alice, Westbagborowe	56*	1646
„ Andrew, Canington	20	1697
„ Anne, Aishbrittle	16	1642
„ Catherine, widow, Canington	35	1704
„ Edmond, Hilfarrence	82	1685
„ Elinore, Oake	52*	1613
„ Elizabeth, widow, Stoake Marie	138	1637
„ George, Taunton Magdalen	62	1712
„ Giles, Northpetherton	52	1747
„ Grace, widow, Merriott	57	1671
„ Humphry, Kinstone	28	1627
„ Isaac, Merriott	66	1688
„ James, Oake	103	1637
„ James, Kingstone	56	1722
„ Jane, widow, Liddeard Lawrence	66	1663
„ Joane, Netlecombe	15*	1613
„ Joane, widow, Heathfield	109	1630
„ Joan, Merriott	22	1770
„ John, Westbagburrow	7*	1

Harris, John, Thurlebare	50*	3
,, John, Trull	100*	1609
,, John, Stokemarie	116*	1618
,, John, Thurlebare	126*	1623
,, John, Thurlebare	60	1624
,, John, Aishebrittle	86*	1629
,, John, Bridgwater	47	1632
,, John, Westbagborowe	32	1643
,, John, Westbagborowe	55	1646
,, John, Canington	29	1674
,, John, Hilfarrence	65	1678
,, John, Bridgwater	15	1707
,, John, Westbagborough	90	1732
,, John, Dinnington	31	1755
,, Marie, Thurlebare	77	1628
,, Mary, Hilfarrence	54	1688
,, Mary, widow, Westbagborow	68	1692
,, Mary, Bridgwater	9	1798
,, Matthew, Stogumber	102	1674
,, Oliver, Staplefitzpaine	89*	1638
,, Harrice, Peter, Lidiard Lawrence	6	1641
,, Rebecca, Creeche	130*	1628
,, Richard, Stokemarie	86*	1612
,, Richard, Thurlebare	89*	1614
,, Robert, Stokemarie	48*	1619
,, Robert, clerk, Halse	189	1640
,, Robert, Corffe	25	1714
,, Robert, Taunton Magdalen	92	1781
,, Roger, Merriott	56	1768
,, Samuel, Northpetherton	39	1754
,, Sarah, Northpetherton	32	1797
,, Stephen, Bridgwater	22	1710
,, Thomas, Hilbishoppes?	149*	1607
,, Thomas, Michelcreeche	7	1624
,, Thomas, Stoke St. Mary	41	1782
,, Walter, Porlock	49	1625
,, William, Chedsey	37*	1617
,, William, Westbagborow	135	1677
,, William, Dunster	53	1678
,, William, Kingston	67	1684
,, William, Stocklinch Ottersey	91	1714
,, William, Northpetherton	60	1719
,, William, Northpetherton	91	1731
,, *als.* **Barber,** Joane, Southepetherton	7	1611
,, *als.* **Barber,** Richard, Southpetherton	90*	2
Harrison, Agathe, Luccombe	19	1626
,, Alexander, esq., Northpetherton	70	1743
,, Alexander, Westquantoxhead	77	1789
,, Ames, Westquantoxhed	133	1690
,, Amos, Westquantoxhed	177	1731
,, Anes, Westquantoxhed	22	1622
,, Clement, Chafcombe	20	1696
,, George, Luccombe	65	1646
,, George, Mynehead	63	1664
,, George, Minehead	46	1777
,, Henry, Minehead	33	1748
,, John, Wootten Courtney	102	1696
,, John, Selworthy	92	1733
,, John, Minehead	47	1777
,, Margerie, widow, Westquantoxhead	178	1731

Harrison, William, Luccombe	45*	1615
Hart, Ann, Bridgwater	11	1768
„ Benjamin, Bridgwater	16	1689
„ Francis, Northpetherton	108	1727
„ Grace, widow, Durston	38	1700
„ James, Skilgate	116	1717
„ Joane, Selworthy	17	1622
„ Harte, Joan, Bridgwater	73	1627
„ Joane, widow, Aishbrittle	4	1669
„ Joan, Bridgwater	10	1774
„ Harte, John, Ham, parish Bridgwater	89*	6
„ Harte, John, Chafecombe	61*	1609
„ Harte, John, Hame, parish Bridgwater	29*	1617
„ John, sen., Goathurst	49	1724
„ John, Chillington	22	1743
„ Matthias, Merriott	32	1735
„ Harte, Miriam, widow, Currey Revell	47	1685
„ Samuel, Bridgwater	6	1780
„ Susanna, Goathurst	25	1756
„ Harte, Thomas, Hame, parish Bridgwater	88*	1612
„ William, Bridgwater	119	1631
„ William, Bridgwater	16	1675
„ William, Skilgate	92	1714
Hartland, Thomas, Drayton	51	1727
Hartley, Edward, Taunton Magdalen	101	1740
Hartnoll, Hartnell, George, Langford Budvill	63	1714
„ Hannah, Taunton St. James	81	1755
„ or **Hurtnall**, John, Badialton	5	1723
„ John, Sampford Arundel	28	1788
„ Susanna, Langford Budvil	42	1734
„ William, Westmonnckton	88	1732
„ William, Taunton St. James	80	1755
Harton, Christopher, Porlock	58	1630
„ Joane, widow, Porlock	59	1628
„ John, Porlocke	73	1640
Hartrey, Frances, widow, Durleigh	40	1690
„ Mary, Doddington	39	1742
Hartwell, Anna, spinster, Broadway	1	1731
„ Mary, widow, Hilbishops	60	1700
Harvard, Robert, Isleabbotts	42	1755
Harvea, Valentine, Wayford	156	1660
Harvey, Augustine, Southpetherton	118	1683
„ Barbara, widow, Bridgwater	19	1677
„ Constance, widow, Bridgwater	10	1719
„ Elizabeth, Creech St. Michael	15	1747
„ Hervey, James, Kilton	52	1710
„ Joan, widow, Bridgwater	14	1671
„ Joseph, Chilton	27	1746
„ Katherine, St. James	76	1643
„ Harvie, Marie, Thurlebare	139	1631
„ Mary, Bridgwater	2	1747
„ Harvie, Richard, Whitstannton	64	1628
„ Harvie, Richard, Goathurst	8*	1638
„ Harvie, Richard, Crewkerne	27	1667
„ Robert, Chilton	33	1730
„ Robert, Chilton	17	1757
„ Roger, Taunton James	162	1670
„ Tacy, Chilton	16	1757
„ Thomas, Hilbishops	73	1672
„ Harvie, William, Nynehed	69*	2

Harvey, Harvie, William, Northpetherton	87	1678
See also **Harwey.**		
Harward, Andrew, (Rector of) Aisholt	1	1662
Harwey or **Harvey,** Sarah, Bicknoller	6	1755
Harwood, Alice, widow, Wythypoole	137	1672
„ Anne, widow, Curland	26	1672
„ Arthur, bachellor, Wythypoole	126	1678
„ John, Wythypoole	167	1670
„ John, Luccombe	32	1712
„ Josiah, Orchard Portman	52	1778
Hascoll, Hascole, Christian, widow, Lynge	78	1670
„ Edmond, Durston	38	1725
„ Elizabeth, Durston	29	1774
„ Haskoll, Farnham, Taunton St. James	54	1779
„ Robert, Durston	13	1682
„ Hascall, Robert, Durston	31	1750
„ Robert, Durston	18	1782
Haselbeere, Robert, Crewkerne	41	1630
Haselwood, Elizabeth, Whitelackington	111*	1729
Haskett, Thomas, gent., Taunton Magdalen	114	1711
Haskins, Jane, Pitmister	34	1782
„ Harskins, Joane, widow, Currey Revell	21	1724
„ John, Pitmister	126	1730
„ Haskyns, Thomas, Spaxton	127*	1616
Haslelberry, Henry, Crewkerne	4*	1631
Hassell, John, Holeford	18	1632
„ John, Wembdon	130	1675
„ Peter, Canington	66*	1616
„ Samuel, Hilbishops	55	1708
„ Thomasine, widow, Holford	64	1637
„ Hasell, Walter, Charlinch	27*	1
Hassum, Joseph, Taunton St. James	74	1747
Hasswell, John Cannington	100	1641
Hathaway, Samuel, Taunton Magdalen	46	1791
Hatherley, Charity, widow, Mynehead	81	1678
Hatsell, Agnes, Minehead	65*	1638
„ Symon, Mynehead	116*	1619
Haviland, Elizabeth, widow, Langford Budvill	47	1721
„ Elizabeth, Runnington	61	1784
„ John, Charlinch	27	1663
„ John, Runington	73	1736
„ John, Langford Budvill	35	1786
„ Mary, Langford Budvill	37*	1792
„ Matthew, Langford Budvil	27	1738
„ Matthew, Langford Budvil	35	1775
„ Tacia, widow, Taunton	46	1631
Hawdon, Elizabeth, Pytmister	27*	1613
Hawken, Simeon, Bicknoller	4	1755
Hawker, Ann, Bridgwater	10	1741
„ Edward, Overstowey	109	1670
„ Elinor, widow, Chellington	71	1636
„ Grace, Curry Mallett	22	1740
„ Joane, widow, Overstowey	97	1683
„ John, sen., Curry Mallett	53*	1608
„ John, Creech	23	1697
„ Margaret, widow, Taunton Magdalen	123	1663
„ Philip, Curry Mallett	23	1740
„ Richard, Chilton	28	1728
„ Richard, Coombflorey	14	1780
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	125	1663

Hawker, Sarah, spinster, Barrington		15	1730
„ William, Creech (2 *wills, different dates*)		177, 177*a*	1640
„ William, Barrington		4	1694
„ **Carpenter** *als.*, see **Carpenter** *als.* **Hawker.**			
Hawkes, George, Stogumber		74*	1607
„ Henry, Eastquantoxhead		18	1779
„ Jane, Kilton		45	1750
„ John, Pitmister		79	1691
„ Robert, Kilton		37	1749
„ Hawks, Thomas, Eastquantoxhead		44	1691
„ William, Eastquantoxhead	(*vide* 1823)	27*	1793
Hawkesland, Alice, Brusheford		107	1628
Hawkins, Agnes, spinster, Milverton		2	1633
„ Alice, Thornefawcon		36*	3
„ Alice, widow, Thorne Margarett		8	1629
„ Alice, Pockington		57	1643
„ Alice, widow, Dowlishwake		32	1700
„ Ann, Stogursey		75	1767
„ Barnabee, Stogumber		116	1724
„ Christopher, Stogumber		126	1717
„ Christopher, Dodington		33	1740
„ Hawkyns, Edithe, Puckington		87*	1614
„ Elizabeth, Thornefawcon		154	1631
„ Elizabeth, widow, Broadway		1	1663
„ Elizabeth, widow, Stogumber		123	1720
„ Florence, widow, Stogumber		76	1671
„ George, Brumpton Regis		6	1671
„ George, Brumpton Regis		11	1724
„ George, Stogumber		62	1799
„ James, Kingstone		32	1796
„ Hawkens, Jane, widow, Stogumber		96	1662
„ Joane, Nortonfitzwarren		93	1728
„ Joan, Doddington		16	1794
„ John, Netlecombe		39*	11
„ Hawkyns, John, Puckington		27*	1607
„ John, Netlecombe		104*	1620
„ John, Nettlecombe		159*	1621
„ John, Trull		89	1637
„ John, Brumpton Regis		8	1665
„ John, Trull		141	1681
„ John, Brumpton Regis		6	1687
„ John, Hillfarrence		16	1738
„ Lewis, Goathurst		26	1765
„ Margerie, widow, Stockland Bristow		54	1635
„ Marie, widow, Puckington		42	1640
„ Michael, Hillfarence		33	1795
„ Nicholas, Stogursey	1647	56	12
„ Nicholas, Dowlishwake		40	1716
„ Peter, Chipstable		13	1697
„ Richard, Brumpton Regis		4	1674
„ Richard, Northpetherton		102	1727
„ Hawkings, Richard, Stogumber		50	1749
„ Richard, Hewishchampflower		32	1795
„ Robert, Stockland Bristow		29	1631
„ Robert, Clotworthie		12*	1642
„ Robert, Stogumber		127	1717
„ Hawkyns, Thomas, Puckington		50*	1615
„ Thomas, Henton St. George		48	1674
„ Thomas, Combflory		18	1675
„ Thomas, Winsford		49	1715

Hawkins, Thomas, Kingston	32	1792
„ Valentine, Brompton Regis	11	1664
„ Hawkyns, William, Thornefawcon	39*	1615
„ Hawkyns, William, Netlecombe	2*	1619
„ William, Stogumber	129	1660
„ William, Stogumber	94	1714
„ William, Crowcombe	12	1794
„ *als.* **Geale,** John, Swell	44	1625
„ *als.* **Torr,** Catherine, Ashpriors	1	1684
„ **Arnie** *als.*, see **Arnie** *als.* **Hawkins.**		
„ **Torre** *als.*, see **Torre** *als.* **Hawkins.**		
Hawkwell, Hawkewell, Elizabeth, Canington	99*	1619
„ Frances, Cutcombe	33	1662
„ Joane, widow, Wythypoole	132	1690
„ John, Cutcombe	71*	1618
„ John, Cannington	27	1660
„ Hawkewell, Mary, widow, Wythypoole	136	1672
Hawle, Edward, Wembdon	158*	1607
Hawlet, Trologm *als.*, see **Trologm** *als.* **Hawlet.**		
Hawten, Elizabeth, widow, Winsford	157	1660
„ Gregory, Winseford	75*	1619
„ Gregory, Exford	6	1646
„ James, Winsford	172	1670
„ Joane, Exton	80*	1617
„ Joane, widow, Winsford	81	1679
„ Nicholas, Nettlecombe	97	1684
„ Hauten, Oliver, Exton	13*	1610
„ Richard, Winsforde	16*	1616
„ Richard, Porlock	29*	1619
„ Hauten, Walter, Porlock	138	1611
„ William, Exton	183*	1622
Hawtheringe, William, Cothelston	15	1628
Haycocke, Joane, widow, Creech S. Michael	29	1670
„ Richard, Michael Creech	69	1643
Haydon, Edward, Taunton St. James	60	1741
„ Samuel, Mynehed	27*	1616
„ Heydon, Thomas, Charlinch	17	1732
Hayes, Hayse, Agnes, widow, Northpetherton	78	1688
„ Alexander, Fivehead	67	1707
„ Alexander, Fivehead	69	1730
„ Alice, widow, Northpeatherton	99	1639
„ Anne, widow, Thurlbare	112	1678
„ Ann, Broadway	16	1773
„ Betty, Broadway	11	1793
„ Florence, widow, Combflory	43	1720
„ Giles, Cutcombe	126	1632
„ Joan, spinster, Orchard	85	1725
„ Joanes, spinster, Combflory	32	1730
„ John, Northepetherton	131	1621
„ John, Combflorie	31	1634
„ John, Northpetherton and Nynehead	41	1686
„ John, Combflory	26	1691
„ Mary, Brumpton Regis	1	1752
„ Haise, Thomas, Northepetherton	88*	1618
„ Thomas, Buckland St. Mary	1	1719
„ Thomas, Broadway	3	1720
„ Thomas, Kingsbrompton	36	1774
„ William, Northpetherton	39	1705
„ William, Lyng	68	1711
„ William, Trull	49	1763

Hayman, Elizabeth, spinster, Buckland St. Mary (*imperfect*)	4	1725
„ George, sen., Mynehead	68	1690
„ George, Mynehead	47	1729
„ Joane, widow, Mynehead	86	1717
„ or **Haymond**, Richard, Brompton Ralph	10	1696
„ Richard, Buckland St. Mary	6	1740
„ Robert, Bridgwater	22	1704
„ Robert, Mynehead	54	1721
„ Samuel, gentleman, Minehead	84	1726
„ Speed, Kilve	15	1770
„ William, Buckland St. Mary	5	1740
„ William, Buckland St. Mary	11	1777
„ *als.* **Samuell**, Joane, Mynehead	65*	1624
Haymond, see **Hayman**.		
Hayne, John, Thornefaulcon	65	1787
Hayte, Roger, Seavington Mary	1	1621
Hayward, Alice, spinster, Porlocke	121	1684
„ Edward, Curry Revell	9	1682
„ Joan, Porlocke	41	1735
„ John, Stogumber	127	1694
„ Margery, Stogumber	71	1699
„ Phillip, Creech	39	1678
„ Thomas, jun., Taunton Magdalen	123	1722
„ William, Porlocke	52	1679
„ *als.* **Poole**, Agnes, Porlock	93	1624
„ *als.* **Poole**, John, Porlock	121*	1619
„ *als.* **Poole**, William, Porlock	36	1624
„ *als.* **Row**, Joan, Minehead	37	1756
„ **Sweeting** *als.*, see **Sweeting** *als.* **Hayward**.		
Hazell, Francis, Langford Budvill	101	1685
Head, Anne, widow, Chedzoy	26	1703
Headford, William, Charlinch	25	1799
Heale, Samuel, Bridgwater	5	1793
„ William, sen., Bridgwater	14	1799
Heard, Abraham, Dulverton	18	1735
„ Charles, Cutcombe	9	1772
„ Elizabeth, Dulverton	5	1760
„ John, Exton	29	1786
„ Peter, Cutcombe	28	1784
Hearinge, Christopher, Estquantoxhed	52*	5
„ Hearing, Edward, Hilbuishoppes	37	1640
„ John, . . . pr	88*	1
„ John, Trull	194*	1616
„ Mathew, Hilbushopps	54*	3
„ Mathew, Hilbuishoppes	136	1632
„ Hearing, Richard, Pitmister	53	1635
„ Hearing, William, Trull	106*	3
„ William, Hillbushoppes	27*	1617
Hearly, John, Stogumber	107	1663
„ Hearley (Herly), **Tarr** *als.*, see **Tarr** *als.* **Hearley**.		
Hearman, Joane, Winsford	102*	4
Hearne, Herne, Andrew, clerk, Doddington	67*	1616
„ Anne, widow, Creech	8	1673
„ Arthur, Buckland Mary	3	1703
„ Hearn, Cicely, Northpetherton	68	1781
„ Edward, Durleigh	56	1672
„ Elias, Buckland St. Mary	3	1680
„ George, Northpetherton	59	1776
„ Henry, Creech	19	1667
„ Herne, Henry, Crewkerne	16	1785

Hearne, Joane, spinster, Buckland Mary	19	1685
„ John, Ristonn	98*	1616
„ John, Ristonn	17	1625
„ John, Creech	23	1719
„ John, Northpetherton	108	1728
„ John, Northpetherton	46	1780
„ Jonathan, Merriott	52	1721
„ Lawrence, Creech	35	1688
„ Matthew, Pitmister	84	1674
„ Nicholas, Durlie	4	1639
„ Robert, Barrington	10	1720
„ Thomas, Creech	18	1662
„ Hearn, Thomas, Northpetherton	34	1794
„ William, Northpetherton	53	1744
„ *als.* **Boobie**, Henry, Orchard	79	1635
„ Herne *als.* **Booby**, John, Buckland Mary	127	1631
„ *als.* **Tucker**, James, Durleigh	171*	1622
„ **Booby** *als.*, see **Booby** *als.* **Hearne**.		
Hearse, John, Bridgwater	9	1695
Heathfield, Torr *als.*, see **Torr** *als.* **Heathfield**.		
Hebditch, Henry, Creech	24	1687
„ Henry, Creech	23	1663
„ Robert, Creech	25	1684
„ Robert, Southpetherton	56	1799
„ William, Southpetherton	40	1766
Hedford, Giles, Withicombe	50	1646
„ John, Withycomb	17*	2
„ John, Nettlecombe	28*	1618
„ Richard, Clotworthie	92	1630
„ Robert, Withiecombe	60	1641
„ William, Wythycombe	69	1686
Hedgcocke, Bridgett, widow, Crewkerne	32	1696
Heggins, William, Stockland Bristol	128	1728
Heifer, Redigan, spinster, Nettlecombe	97	1720
Heiffers, Valentine, Brushford	2	1779
Hele, Thomas, Northpetherton	45	1786
Hellard, John, Taunton Magdalen	112	1700
„ Mary, widow, Taunton Magdalen	138	1707
„ Richard, Taunton Magdalen	137	1724
„ William, Southpetherton	84	1668
„ **Carver** *als.*, see **Carver** *als.* **Hellard**.		
Helliar, Adam, Henton St. George	54	1706
„ Agnes, widow, Taunton James	133	1669
„ Charity, spinster, Pitmister	84	1704
„ Charles, Hinton St. George	33	1762
„ Hellior, Christopher, Brompton Regis	95	1624
„ Hellier, Copleston, Georgehenton	192*	1610
„ Edith, spinster, Stoke Marie	44	1637
„ Helliare, Edward, Taunton	72	1639
„ Hellier, Henry, Bridgwater	6	1790
„ Hellier, Hugh, Georgehenton	59	1620
„ Hellier, Hugh, Henton St. George	44	1693
„ Hellier, Joane, Coombflorie	121*	7
„ Hellier, John, Northepetherton	160	1632
„ John, sen., Henton St. George	104	1641
„ Hellier, John, Hatchbeachamp	24	1686
„ Thomas, Brompton Regis	9	1667
„ Thomas, Exton	43	1667
„ Hellier, Thomas, Bridgwater	20	1669
„ Hellier, Thomas, Bridgwater	7	1768

Helliar, Hellier, William, Stogursey	30	1621
,, Hellier, William, Kingesbrompton	21	1634
,, Hellior, William, Brompton Regis	12	1637
,, William, Sheptonbeachamp	68	1719
Hellinge, Elizabeth, Milverton	84	1624
,, Hellings, George, Milverton	34	1698
,, Hellings, Grace, Porlock	62	1755
,, Hellings, James, Chipstable	57	1685
,, Hellings, James, Stawly	95	1743
,, Hellings, James, Fitzhead	29*	1749
,, Hellins, Jane, widow, Radington	109	1731
,, Helling, Joane, widow, Langford Budfild	82	1633
,, Hellings, Joane, widow, Milverton	43	1692
,, Hellings, John, Brumpton Regis	5	1668
,, Helling, John, Radington	53	1692
,, Hellings, John, Porlocke	65	1719
,, Hellings, John, Radington	88	1722
,, Hellings, John, Raddington	61	1771
,, Hellings, John, Stawley	48	1790
,, Hellings, Mary, Milverton	22	1788
,, Hellings, Mellier, Ashbrittle	2	1777
,, Michael, Langford Budfeild	41	1624
,, Hellings, Richard, Chipstable	19	1725
,, Helling, Richard, Milverton	48	1761
,, Hellings, William, Brumpton Regis	7	1670
See also **Hilling**.		
Helman, William, Dunster	24*	1618
Helpe, Elizabeth, widow, Bridgwater	25	1669
Hember, Thomas, Taunton St. James	57	1783
Hemborowe, Henborowe, Agatha, Brompton Ralph	111	1631
,, Hembrough, Christian, widow, Brumpton Ralph	5	1681
,, Henburrowe, George, Dunster	56	1660
,, Henburrowe, James, Milverton	137*	1608
,, James, Brompton Ralph	9	1660
,, Hemborough, James, Brumpton Ralph	4	1718
,, Henburrow, John, Brompton Ralph	1*	3
,, Henborough, John, Holeford	36	1632
,, Hemborowe, John, Brompton Ralph	137	1632
,, Hembrew, John, Brumpton Ralph	6	1666
,, Hembrough, John, Cheddon Fitzpaine	37	1670
,, Hembrough, John, Combflory	24	1706
,, Hembrow, Phillip, gent., Holeford	31	1689
,, Hemborow, Redigan, Holford	34	1636
,, Hembrough, Reuben, Brompton Ralph	4	1779
,, Hemborough, Richard, Otterhampton	87	1725
,, Hembrow, Richard, Stogumber	57	1775
,, Robert, Brumpton Ralph	6	1667
,, Henborowe, Roger, Stogursey	158	1727
,, Henborowe, Thomas, Brompton Ralph	46	1632
,, Hembrow, Thomas, Northpetherton	97	1670
,, Henburrow, Thomas, Deddington	43	1677
,, Henburrowe, William, . . . hampton	47*	1614
,, Henborowe, William, Brompton Ralph	136	1641
,, Hembrow, William, Northpetherton	53	1689
,, Hemborow, William, Chipstable	8	1748
Hembury, Agnes, spinster, Northpetherton	93	1681
,, Edward, Bridgwater	20	1677
,, Henberie, John, sen., Bridgwater	11*	1615
,, John, Bridgwater	16	1704
,, Mary, widow, Bridgwater	16	1671

Hembury, Hembrey, Mary, widow, Cheddonfitzpaine	21	1678
„ Henbury, Thomas, sen., Bridgwater	69	1630
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	34	1673
„ William, Northpetherton	62	1736
„ William, Bridgwater	5	1757
Hemings, Simon, Lyng	61	1714
„ Hemmings, Still, Ruiston	64	1747
Hempston, Alice, Dulverton	32	1736
„ Hempton, John, Dulverton, and E. Ansty, co. Devon	40	1722
Henborow, see **Hemborough.**		
Hendlie, John, Taunton	43	1611
Hendy, John, Curry Revell	20	1709
„ John, Barrington	13	1741
„ Thomas, Barrington	7	1729
„ Hendie, William, Sheptonbeacham	91	1631
Hensley, Alice, Mynehead	79	1675
„ Elianor, widow, Selworthy	106	1672
„ George, Selworthy	57	1689
„ George, Selworthy	50	1695
„ George, Porlock	39	1748
„ George, Porlock	37	1797
„ Henslye, Henry, Minehead	94	1622
„ James, Minehead	47	1778
„ Joan, Porlock	53	1759
„ John, Dulverton	44	1661
„ John, Minehead	45	1744
„ Hensleigh, Mary, widow, Dulverton	64	1672
„ Henslie, Michael, Mynehed	101	1620
„ Robert, Selworthy	99	1667
„ *als.* **Taylor,** George, Selworthie	106*	1607
„ *als.* **Tailer,** John, Selworthy	105*	4
„ Hensly, **Tayler** *als.*, see **Tayler** *als.* **Hensly.**		
Henson, Roger, Luckham	89	1730
Herdor, John, Stogumber	21	1639
Herman, Thomas, Brompton Regis	42*	3
Herne *als.* **Boobie,** William, Pitmister	210*	1610
Herniman, George, Lydeard St. Laurence	36	1787
„ John, Brushford	8	1759
Herring, Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	54	1748
„ Ellen, widow, Hilbishopps	49	1668
„ Henry, Taunton Magdalen	83	1699
„ John, the elder, Hilbisshopps	80	1660
„ John, Hilbishopps	59	1661
„ John, Hilbishops	60	1663
„ John, Hilbishops	51	1697
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	69	1732
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	81	1737
„ Mary, widow, Pitmister	85	1677
„ Mary, widow, Westmonnckton	129	1716
„ Sarah, widow, Westmonnkton	141	1680
„ Heringe, William, Trull	45	1611
Hervey, see **Harvey.**		
Hester, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	93	1632
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	95*	1627
Hewes, Henry, Liddiard Laurence	53	1703
„ Martin, Thorne St. Margaret	77	1719
See also **Hughes.**		
Hewett, James, Curland	35	1720
„ Thomazine, Northepetherton	208*	1616
„ William, Northepetherton	146	1611

Hewett, William, Ruiston	63	1744
Hewish, Roger, ——	41	1645
„ William, Stogursey	31*	11
„ William, Stogursey	112	1622
See also **Huish.**		
Hewlett, Francis, Taunton James	132	1683
„ Richard, Thornefaulcon	83	1721
„ Samuel, Eastquantoxhead	19	1794
Hewstice, Robert, Trull	164	1685
Hext, William, Stocklinch Ottersey	47	1770
Heydon, see **Haydon.**		
Hibborne, Thomas, Islebrewers	26	1790
Hickes, Richard, Hilbishops	19	1682
„ Hicks, Sarah, widow, Northpetherton	84	1688
„ William, Northpetherton	102	1684
„ Hicks, William, Northpetherton	45	1780
„ Hicks, **Towill** *als.*, see **Towill** *als.* **Hicks.**		
Higgins, John, Crewkerne	30	1743
„ Higgens, John, Bridgwater	8	1754
„ Joseph, Chaffcombe	11	1788
„ Sarah, Crewkerne	20	1781
„ Sarah, Bridgwater	1	1793
„ William, Northpetherton	84	1675
„ William, Bradford	7	1706
„ William, Crewkerne	14	1756
Hilbert, Catherine, Otterhampton	64	1624
„ Hilbertt, Edward, sen., Otterhampton	121*	1623
Hilborne, Hayes, Northpetherton	97	1717
„ Jane, widow, Bridgwater	24	1710
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	13	1700
Hiles, Christopher, Wythycombe	138	1683
„ George, Minehead	52	1755
„ Joane, widow, Wythycombe	180	1685
„ Hyles, Joan, Cannington	18	1768
„ John, Wythycombe	169	1670
„ Hyles, Joseph, Cannington	16	1767
„ Hyles, Mary, widow, Dunster	39	1691
„ Hyles, Richard, Wythycombe	123	1664
„ Sampson, Minehead	57	1764
„ Hyles, William, Withicomb	102	1631
„ William, Stogumber	82	1736
„ William, Stogumber	51	1774
Hill, Abraham, Luxburrow	50	1781
„ Adrian, Stokepero	56	1630
„ Agnes, Exforde	6	1629
„ Agnes, spinster, Chipstable	31	1688
„ Alexander, Otterford	36	1621
„ Alexander, Otterford (*codicil*)	38	1621
„ Alexander, Taunton Magdalen	89	1703
„ Alice, Taunton Magdalen	21	1624
„ Ambrose, Stokepirrowe	91*	1618
„ Anne, Exton	50	1663
„ Anne, spinster, Westmonnckton	131	1722
„ Bartholomew, Sampford Brett	108	1681
„ Catherine, Rownington	144*	1607
„ Charity, Skilgate	50	1634
„ Charity, Skilgate	85*	1646
„ Charles, Mynehead	90	1720
„ Christian, Stokepirrowe	26*	1619
„ Christopher, Skilgate	7*	7

Hill,	Christopher, Chipstable	25	1694
,,	David, Lydiard St. Lawrence	43	1761
,,	Edmond, sen., Winsford	121	1714
,,	Edward, widow, Skilgate	139	1640
,,	Hyll, Elinor, Bridgwater	101*	1614
,,	Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	18	1631
,,	Elizabeth, Stokepirrow	76	1668
,,	Elizabeth, Crocombe	20	1729
,,	Elizabeth, widow, Skilgate	148	1730
,,	Elizabeth, Crocombe	22*	1746
,,	Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	80	1747
,,	Florence, Bridgwater	193	1638
,,	Francis, sen., Crocombe	32	1704
,,	Francis, gent., Milverton	86	1727
,,	Gabriel, Winsford	108	1632
,,	George, Taunton	72*	1615
,,	George, Bridgwater	8, 9	1674
,,	George, Heathfield	25	1772
,,	Gregory, Lyddeard St. Lawrence	38	1732
,,	Henry, Crocombe	27	1702
,,	Henry, Crewkerne	12	1732
,,	Hugh, gent., Taunton Magdalen	27	1634
,,	Hugh, Skilgate	49	1756
,,	James, Kingesbrompton	50*	1617
,,	James, Upton	121	1667
,,	James, sen., Upton	139	1707
,,	James, Sampford Brett	53	1749
,,	James, Broadway	5	1799
,,	Jeffery, clerk, Nynehead	76	1700
,,	Joane, widow, Radington	73	1630
,,	Joanna, widow, Langford Budfild	63	1632
,,	Joane, widow, Brumpton Ralph	9	1678
,,	Joan, Withypoole	81	1786
,,	John, Stokepirrowe	82*	1
,,	John, Wiltonn	119*	7
,,	John, ——	41*	9
,,	John, (? Bridg)water	50*	1612
,,	John, Brusheford	46*	1619
,,	John, Buckland Marie	51*	1619
,,	John, Dulverton	7*	1620
,,	John, Dunster	11	1623
,,	John, Langford Budfild	20	1625
,,	John, clerk, Staplegrove	104	1677
,,	John, Brumpton Regis	10	1688
,,	John, Thorne Margaret	68	1689
,,	John, Skilgate	87	1690
,,	John, Wythypoole	106	1693
,,	John, Hatchbeachamp	50	1700
,,	John, sen., Skilgate	93	1700
,,	John, clerk, Badialton	10	1710
,,	John, Huishchampflower	26	1712
,,	John, sen., Luxburrow	31	1712
,,	John, Skillgate	72	1750
,,	John, Bridgwater	7	1759
,,	John, Luckham	29	1772
,,	John, Withpoole	89	1777
,,	John, Lydeard St. Lawrence	46	1784
,,	John, Bradford	10	1791
,,	Jonas, Merriett	16*	1614
,,	Margaret, Stokepirrowe	48*	1617

Hill,	Margaret, Dunster	78	1625
,,	Martha, Taunton Magdalen	103	1626
,,	Martha, widow, Crewkerne	31	1696
,,	Marie, Creeche	34*	11
,,	Marie, Stokepirrowe	70*	1615
,,	Marie, widow, Taunton Magdalen	57	1623
,,	Marie, Creech	232*	1638
,,	Mary, widow, Ashbrittle	5	1705
,,	Mary, spinster, Northpetherton	84	1711
,,	Peter, Radington	142*	1616
,,	Peter, Skilgate	52	1624
,,	Phillip, jun., Clatworthy	18	1698
,,	Richard, Stogumber	155*	7
,,	Richard, Skilgate	31	1611
,,	Richard, Exford	85*	1611
,,	Richard, Skilgate	36	1625
,,	Richard, clerk, Coombflorie	17	1636
,,	Richard, Hawkeridge	26	1638
,,	Richard, Curry Rivel	100	1646
,,	Richard, Mynehead	31	1698
,,	Richard, Ashbrittle	3	1700
,,	Robert, Taunton Magdalen	139	1635
,,	Robert, Bridgwater	11	1676
,,	Robert, Chipstable	16	1680
,,	Robert, Dunster	35	1697
,,	Robert, Dulverton	29	1729
,,	Roger, Hatchbeachampe	33	1732
,,	Samuel, Fivehead	61	1681
,,	Samuel, Crocombe	13	1757
,,	Sarah, widow, Bridgwater	8	1721
,,	Thomas, Minehead	58*	12
,,	Thomas, Chipstaple	55	1628
,,	Thomas, Lawrence Lidiard	129	1631
,,	Thomas, Brompton Regis	43	1637
,,	Thomas, Drayton	16	1679
,,	Thomas, Brompton Regis	13	1696
,,	Thomas, Crocombe	28	1702
,,	Thomas, Milverton	53	1729
,,	William, Skilgate	107*	4
,,	William, Stogumber	85*	1628
,,	William, Northpetherton	101	1670
,,	William, Brumpton Ralph	6	1675
,,	William, Bridgwater	15	1675
,,	William, Chilton	17	1683
,,	William, Exton	46	1683
,,	William, Upton	114	1687
,,	William, Taunton Magdalen	63	1701
,,	William, Skilgate	34	1715
,,	William, Stogumber	44	1741
,,	William, Skilgate	55	1795
,,	*als.* **Burge,** Anne, widow, Stogumber	67	1723
,,	*als.* **Chamberlaine,** Henry, Upton	66*	1614
,,	*als.* **Chubbery,** Christopher, Withipoole	70	1639
,,	*als.* **Chubbery,** William, Chipstable	17	1721
,,	*als.* **Chubworthe,** Richard, Miluerton	35*	1
,,	*als.* **Chubworth,** Richard, Raddington	35*	1609
,,	*als.* **Chubworth,** Sylvestrie, Preston, parish Milverton	64*	10
,,	*als.* **Stodden,** Grace, widow, Mynehead	79	1681
,,	**Baker** *als.*, see **Baker** *als.* **Hill.**		
,,	**Rill** *als.*, see **Rill** *als.* **Hill.**		

Hill, Dadscombe *als.*, see **Dadscombe** *als.* **Hill.**
„ **Stoddon** *als.*, see **Stoddon** *als.* **Hill.**

Hillaccar, Jane, Otterford	49	1792
Hillard, Christian, Southpeatherton	31	1646
„ Christopher, Curry Rivell	8	1745
„ Clifton, Curry Revell	24	1678
„ Clifton, Curry Rivell	25	1740
„ Dorothy, Curry Rivell	24	1739
„ Joane, widow, Curry Revell	46	1685
„ John, jun., Southpetherton	33*	7
„ John, Wembdon	75	1726
„ John, Southpetherton	63	1771
„ John, Southpetherton	82	1781
„ Matthew, Minehead	56	1764
„ Robert, Curri Rivell	32	1636
„ Robert, Curry Rivell	8	1726
„ Robert, Southpetherton	60	1789
„ Thomas, gent., Southpetherton	53	1695
„ Thomas, Curry Rivel	17	1780
„ William, Curry Revell	17	1725
„ William, Langford	44	1771
Hillary, Hillarie, John, Crewkerne	31*	7
„ John, Crewkerne	37	1660
„ William, Misterton	57	1702
Hillier, Mary, widow, Taunton Magdalen	158	1684
Hillinge, Alice, Kingesbrompton	45*	10
„ Henry, Langford Budvil	84	1660
„ Hillinges, John, Brompton Regis	85*	4
„ Hilling, John, Milverton	176	1635
„ Robert, Dulverton	72*	10
„ Robert, Pytmister	25	1626

See also **Helling.**

Hillyard, Samuel, Taunton Magdalen	87	1744
„ Sarah, Taunton Magdalen	43	1757
Hilpe, John, Wembdon	38*	1617
„ Margaret, Wembden	56	1629
Hinde, Christian, Hilbushoppes	166*	1625
„ Thomas, Hilbuishoppes	12	1644
Hindham, Alice, Dulverton	2	1639
„ Anne, widow, Hawkeridge	78	1660
„ Hyndham, Annes, Dulverton	70	1621
„ Emmotte, Winsford	64	1639
„ Hinddam, John, Duluerton	104	4
„ John, sen., Dulverton	56*	1617
„ Hindhame, John, Dulverton	47	1643
„ Michael, Winsford	60	1637
„ Hindam, Robert, Dulverton	115*	7
„ William, Winsford	58*	1637
„ William, Hawkeridge	38	1638
„ Zacharie, Hawkeridge	5	1646
Hindley, Edward, Staplefitzpaine	101	1700
Hindon, Agnes, Dunster	61	1623
„ Clement, Dunster	88*	1609
Hine, Ann, Bishops Hull	6	1798
„ James, Bishops Hull	2	1784
„ James, esq., Bishopps Hull	3	1785
„ Richard, Hilbishops	65	1669
„ Hines, William, Taunton	13	1639
Hineham, John, Dulverton	21	1741
„ Mary, widow, Dulverton	47	1681

Hineham, Hinam, Thomas, Hawkeridge	50	1722
Hipditche, Robert, Creech	31	1627
Hiscock, Aaron, Westmonkton	67	1783
Hitch, Parry *als.*, see **Parry** *als.* **Hitch.**		
Hitchcocke, Agnes, widow, Langford Budvill	50	1666
,, Hitchcock, Ambrose, Langford Budfild	94*	1609
,, Jennett, widow, Stogumber	103	1675
,, Mary, widow, Wayford	134	1677
,, Hitchcock, Richard, Ashbrittle	1	1729
,, Stephen, Crewkerne	31	1671
,, Hitchcock, Thomas, Langford Budfeild	51*	6
,, William, Stogumber	109	1669
,, Hitchcock, William, Taunton Magdalen	116	1722
Hite, Agnes, Hilbushoppes	9*	1
,, Frances, widow, Bicknoller	4	1683
,, Joane, Staplegrove	97	1690
,, John, Brumpton Ralph	15	1669
,, Mary, widow, Staplegrove	61	1679
,, Sarah, spinster, Staplegrove	100	1704
,, Thomas, Staplegrove	177	1635
,, William, Aisholt	90*	1638
Hitt, Joane, Linge	112	1611
,, Hytt, Richard, Taunton Magdalen	175*	1622
,, Hitte, Sarah, widow, Heathfeild	49	1690
,, William, Linge	1*	1612
Hix, John, Bridgwater	14	1719
,, Williams, Northpetherton	39	1686
,, **Towell** *als.*, see **Towell** *als.* **Hix.**		
Hoare, Betty, Taunton Magdalen	71	1786
,, Edith, Curry Rivell	17	1749
,, George, Broadway	1	1707
,, Hoar, Giles, Nettlecombe	56	1739
,, Mary, widow, Bridgwater	8	1709
,, Mary, Bridgwater	8	1740
,, Hore, Thomasine, Samford Brett	73	1621
Hobart, Francis, sen., gentleman, Taunton Magdalen	79	1719
Hobbs, Hobb, Anthony, Withiepoole	48	1610
,, Hobbes, David, Exton	100	1611
,, Elizabeth, Bruishford	52	1621
,, Elizabeth, widow, Crewkerne	34	1690
,, Ellinor, Stogursey	126*	1641
,, Gregory, Selworthy	95	1713
,, Hobbes, Henry, Cutcombe	123*	2
,, Hobbes, Humphrey, Dulverton	142	1611
,, Hobbes, James, Cutcombe	71	1623
,, Joan, Luckham	38	1739
,, Hobbes, John, Withiepoole	27*	2
,, Hobbes, John, Luccombe	28*	1614
,, John, Dunster	98	1622
,, Hobbes, Richard, Kiltonn	19	1620
,, Richard, gentleman, Crewkerne	17	1689
,, Robert, Luckham	80	1728
,, Samuel, Winsford	96	1764
,, Hobbes, Thomas, sen., Stogursey	24*	1615
,, Hobbes, **Pawle** *als.*, see **Pawle** *als.* **Hobbes.**		
Hobhouse, John, Mynehead	79	1711
Hobman, John, Puckington	28*	1607
,, John, Puckington	132	1685
,, John, Puckington	103	1731
Hocke, John, Northpetherton	77	1713

Hocke, Hock, John, Northpetherton	67	1768
Hockey, Catherine, Taunton	71*	1615
Hodges, Anne, widow, Estquantoxhed	49	1706
,, Barbara, widow, Crewkerne	50	1707
,, Bartholomew, Otterhampton	119	1660
,, Hodge, Charles, Stogursey	62	1778
,, Christopher, Crewkerne	24	1703
,, Edward, Sheptonbeachamp	104	1674
,, Elizabeth, Stokegursey	94*	10
,, Hodge, Elizabeth, widow, Creech	38	1678
,, Emmett, Stogursey	218*	1638
,, Francis, Holeford	52	1674
,, Frances, widow, Spaxton	107	1683
,, George, jun., Crewkerne	38	1713
,, Henry, Stogursey	26*	11
,, Jane, widow, Crewkorn	38	1731
,, Hodge, John, ——	105*	3
,, John, Enmer	128*	7
,, John, Stogursey	239*	1638
,, Hodge, John, Creech	28	1668
,, John, Stogursey	99	1677
,, John, gentleman, Estquantoxhed	36	1703
,, Hodge, John, Bridgwater	21	1720
,, John, Southpetherton and Kingsbury Epi.	126	1720
,, Hodge, John, Stogursey	41	1766
,, John, Isleabbotts	38	1767
,, Margaret, Chilton	92	1628
,, Margaret, widow, Crewkerne	36	1714
,, Marie, Wembdon	70	1610
,, Marriane, Taunton Magdalen	164*	1616
,, Richard, Otterhampton	112*	1607
,, Richard, sen., Stogursey	63*	1615
,, Richard, Goatehurst	30	1631
,, Richard, Kingston	215*	1638
,, Richard, Spaxton	63	1786
,, Robert, Spaxton	116*	1641
,, Robert, gentleman, Merriott and Sevington Mary	89	1707
,, Ruth, widow, Southpetherton	118	1731
,, Susanna, Crewkerne	25	1767
,, Hodge, Thomazine, Creeche	48	1623
,, Hodge, Walter, Bridgwater	18	1710
,, William, Creeche	6*	1615
,, William, Stogursey	182	1632
,, William, Stogursey	3*	1638
,, William, Stogursey	103	1667
,, William, Eastquantoxhead	35	1676
,, Hodge *als.* **Jerroll**, Elizabeth, Bridgwater	21	1730
Hodgkins, Joane, widow, Cheddonfitzpaine	16	1688
Hodgland, John, Taunton Magdalen	109	1664
Hodye, Robert, sen., Crewkerne	2*	1610
,, Robert, Crewkerne	32*	1617
Holburne, Margaret, Dunster	101*	1641
Holcombe, Agnes, Dunster	29*	3
,, Alice, Bridgwater	141*	1608
,, Anne, widow, Bridgwater	11	1693
,, Atwell, Stogursey	147	1685
,, Charles, Bridgwater	12	1774
,, John, Dulverton	68	1685
,, John, Stogursey	106	1688
,, John, Liddiard Laurence	79	1727

Holcombe, John, Hawkeridge	31	1761
„ Margaret, widow, Bridgwater	29	1643
„ Nicholas, Fitzhead	9	1751
„ Richard, Bridgwater	111	1641
„ Richard, Bridgwater	6	1688
„ Robert, Bridgwater	40	1633
„ Robert, Bridgwater	16	1687
„ Holecomb, Robert, Bridgwater	24	1728
„ Robert, Milverton	54	1781
„ Susanna, Bridgwater	8	1698
Holdrich, Daniel, Minehead	47	1747
„ Elizabeth, Minehead	33	1754
Hole, Holle, Abraham, Porlocke	107	1694
„ Agnes, Winsford	19*	1607
„ Holl, Agnes, Exforde	49	1661
„ Alice, widow, Wootton Courtney	139	1632
„ Alice, Brompton Regis	37	1641
„ Alice, widow, Wootten Courtney	110	1708
„ Ames, Winsford	145	1637
„ Ames, Winsford	116	1688
„ Amos, Winsford	74	1759
„ Amos, Withypoole	76	1795
„ Anne, widow, Winsford	182	1684
„ Ann, Porlock	55	1759
„ Cary, Curry Rivell	48	1730
„ Catherine, widow, Exford	47	1663
„ Edithe, Winsford	36*	1614
„ Edith, widow, Taunton Magdalen	119	1675
„ Elizabeth, widow, Winsford	127	1667
„ Gabriel, Winsford	144*	1616
„ Giles, Wotton courtny	32*	3
„ Henry, Wotton Courtnye	8*	1615
„ Henry, Withell	56*	1618
„ Hugh, Wootten Courtney	94	1671
„ James, Porlock	62	1744
„ Jane, widow, Selworthy	90	1708
„ Jane, widow, Luccomb	57	1713
„ Holle, Joan, widow, Exford	16	1637
„ Joane, widow, Winsford	129	1661
„ Joane, Exford	51	1687
„ Joane, widow, Wooten Courtney	124	1688
„ Joane, widow, Winsford	93	1719
„ John, Cannington	29	1660
„ John, Mynehead	66	1690
„ John, Exford	28	1701
„ John, Porlock	60	1773
„ Marie, Luccombe	46*	5
„ Michael, Mynehead	7	1635
„ Michael, Selworthie	149	1637
„ Michael, Wootten Courtney	122	1688
„ Nicholas, Luccomb	86	1726
„ Oliver, Stogursey	75*	1608
„ Richard, Winsford	38*	1
„ Richard, Winsford	48	1637
„ Richard, Brumpton Regis	9	1708
„ Richard, Winsford	167	1731
„ Robert, Cutcombe	70	1633
„ Robert, Westquantoxhed	104	1746
„ Robert, Wooten Courtney	76	1765
„ Robert, Winsford	98	1781

Hole, Roger, Wootton Courtney	13	1621
„ Holle, Roger, Selworthie	130	1637
„ Holle, Sybill, widow, Exforde	50	1661
„ Thomas, Wootten Courtney	1	1640
„ Thomas, Wootten Courtney	101	1702
„ Thomas, ye elder, Wootten Courtney	114	1743
„ Thomas, Wooten Courtney	62	1774
„ William, Brampton Ralph	6	1698
„ William, Luccombe	79	1640
„ Holl, William, Stogumber	82	1641
„ William, Porlocke	50	1726
„ William, Porlock	63	1773
Holeman, Anthony, Milverton	50	1729
Holland, Mary, widow, Southpetherton	137	1670
Hollmead, Cicilie, Brushford	123	1641
„ Holmead, William, Brushford	53	1643
Holly *als.* **Holway,** John, Goathurst	30	1749
Holmes, Holms, Agnes, Doniatt	35	1764
„ Alexander, Bridgwater	17	1714
„ Ann, widow, Bridgwater	5	1734
„ Bryant, Northpetherton	85	1661
„ Humphrey, Donyett	67	1633
„ Jacob, Bicknell	8	1730
„ Jasper, Northpeatherton	42	1639
„ Martha, Donyatt	10	1770
„ Richard, Donyett	121*	1616
Holt, Elizabeth, Crewkerne	34	1706
„ James, Northpetherton	101	1728
„ James, Nettlecombe	76	1743
„ Thomas, Crewkorn	39	1731
„ *als.* **Gill,** Roger, Crewkerne	33	1702
„ *als.* **Gill,** Thomas, Crewkerne	35	1722
Holway, Hollway, John, Goathurst	52	1716
„ John, Bridgwater	31	1720
„ John, Asholt	3	1740
„ John, Cannington	13	1785
„ Sarah, Bridgwater	2	1794
„ Holwaie, Thomas, Bagburrowe	42*	1608
„ William, Ninehead	57	1739
„ **Holly** *als.*, see **Holly** *als.* **Holway.**		
Holwell, John, Rownington	67	1641
„ Holwill, Mary, Minehead	51	1750
„ Peter, Bagburrowe	55*	1618
„ Holwill, Sarah, widow, Mynehead	91	1728
„ Thomas, Dulverton	93	1622
Holworthe, Robert, Bridgwater	48*	3
„ Holworthie, John, Northpetherton	61*	6
Homet *als.* **Prelat,** John, Wotton Courtny	11	1636
„ Homitt, Joane, Porlock	63	1729
Honibone, Thomas, Beercrocomb	5	1730
Honniball, Betty, Oake	48	1795
„ Hunniball, Grace, Bagborow	38	1622
„ Honyball, John, Stogursey	71	1744
„ Honiball, John, Oake	43	1783
„ Honeyball, Robert, Stogursey	67	1786
„ Honiball *als.* **Selleck,** Humphrey, Overstowey	58	1739
„ **Selleck** *als.*, see **Selleck** *als.* **Honiball.**		
Honywell, Hunywell, Alexander, Hilbushoppes	10*	1614
„ Hunywell, George, ——	148*	1607
„ George, Bridgwater	19	1632

Hood, Arthur, Dowlishwake	25	1759
Hooke, Anne, widow, Mynehead	105	1685
,, Francis, jun., Spaxton	64	1723
,, John, Northpetherton	97	1611
,, John, Goathurst	73	1720
,, John, Stogumber	114	1724
,, Hook, Richard, Spaxton	60	1765
,, Hook, Richard, Enmore	37	1784
,, *als.* **Graue,** Alice, Bridgwater	34*	1608
,, *als.* **Graue,** Elizabeth, Spaxton	2	1645
,, *als.* **Grave,** Joane, widow, Goathurst	49	1697
,, Hook *als.* **Groves,** Joan, Crocombe	26	1750
,, Hook *als.* **Grave,** Mary, widow, Crocombe	29	1730
,, *als.* **Graue,** Robert, Spaxton	1	1645
,, *als.* **Grave,** Robert, Asholt	4	1677
,, *als.* **Grave,** Stephen, Spaxton	88	1674
,, Hook *als.* **Groves,** William, Crocombe	25	1750
,, Hook *als.* **Grave,** see **Grave** (only).		
,, **Grave** *als.*, see **Grave** *als.* **Hooke.**		
Hookier, Lawrence, Nortonfitzwarren	58	1699
,, Richard, Norton	32*	1618
Hookins, Henry, Hilbishops	51	1724
,, Hookings *als.* **Venn,** Edward, Milverton	40	1744
,, **Ven** *als.*, see **Ven** *als.* **Hookins.**		
Hoole, Robert, Wotton Courtny	113*	1614
Hooper, Agnes, Heathfeild	55*	1617
,, Anstice, widow, Taunton Magdalen	114	1661
,, Anthony, Bridgwater	16	1626
,, Arthur, Exford	27	1792
,, Christopher, Taunton Magdalen	84*	1612
,, Cornelius, Staplegrove	74	1736
,, Edithe, Creeche	73*	1616
,, Elizabeth, widow, Taunton Magdalen	33	1630
,, Elizabeth, widow, Bridgwater	13	1671
,, George, Heathefeild	41*	10
,, George, Taunton James	20	1634
,, George, St. James	253*	1638
,, George, Exford	69	1672
,, George, Westmonkton	95	1768
,, George, Westmonkton	61	1798
,, Henry, Bradford	14	1692
,, Henry, Canington	39	1730
,, Isaac, Puckington	39	1785
,, James, Exford	38	1784
,, Joane, Exton	169*	1607
,, John, Porlock	125	1625
,, John, sen., Samford Arundell	14	1628
,, John, Taunton	42	1645
,, John, Taunton Magdalen	135	1724
,, John, Westmonnckton	78	1726
,, John, Bridgwater	15	1728
,, John, Combflory	20	1734
,, John, Goathurst	45	1742
,, John, Exford	28	1777
,, John, Spaxton	39	1782
,, John, Exford	30	1789
,, John, Spaxton	54	1789
,, Matthew, Dunster	36	1668
,, Nicholas, Taunton	11	1645
,, Paul, Dulverton	41	1640

Hooper, Robert, Holeford	51	1674
„ Robert, Stockland Bristoll	55	1679
„ Robert, Heathfeild	62	1681
„ Robert, Taunton James	111	1691
„ Robert, Wembdon	196	1730
„ Robert, Cannington	15	1782
„ Robert, Bridgwater	2	1791
„ Sarah, Broadway	11	1747
„ Symon, Combflory	52	1669
„ Thomas, Watton Courtnye	15*	6
„ Thomas, Merriett	75*	1607
„ Thomas, Hilfarrence	40	1671
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	49	1709
„ Thomas, Sampford Arrundle	47	1712
„ William, Spaxton	143	1660
„ William, Oake	131	1685
„ William, Chilton	37	1720
„ William, Broadway	9	1785
„ *als.* **Archdeacon**, Joane, Enmer	49*	4
„ **Elston** *als.*, see **Elston** *als.* **Hooper.**		
„ **Jeanes** *als.*, see **Jeanes** *als.* **Hooper.**		
„ **Smale** *als.*, see **Smale** *als.* **Hooper.**		
Hoore, Richard, Beercrocombe	5	1692
Hopkins, George, Drayton	33	1693
„ John, Westmonnckton	66	1712
Hopper, **Smale** *als.*, see **Smale** *als.* **Hopper.**		
Horlock, Richard, Bridgwater	11	1640
Horman, Joan, Minehead	38	1792
Horn, Christian, Porlocke	60	1723
„ Francis, Selworthy	72	1767
„ Horne, Henry, Winsford	75*	10
„ Horne, Henry, Selworthy	140	1640
„ Horne, Henry, Selworthy	100	1706
„ Horne, Jane, Stokepero	47	1769
„ Horne, Joane, widow, Selworthy	69	1719
„ Horne, Joane, Porlocke and Kidnor	98	1724
„ Horne, Phillip, Porlock	31	1638
„ Robert, Taunton St. James	89	1746
„ Horne, William, Selworthie	81	1629
„ Horne, William, Selworthie	90	1637
„ William, Selworthy	50	1762
„ William, Selworthy	43	1766
„ Horne, William, Porlock	38	1791
„ Horne *als.* **Spurrier**, Juliane, Selworthie	172*	1625
Horrad, John, Barrington	2	1722
„ Horrod, Margaret, widow, Stogumber	149	1685
See also **Harred.**		
Horsey, Agnes, Staple	90*	7
„ Andree, Buckland Mary	4*	2
„ Edward, Aishpriors	3	1669
„ Henry, Staple	22*	10
„ John, Bridgwater	13*	1
„ John, Ashpriors	2	1717
„ John, Northpetherton	70	1740
Horsford, Joseph, Dulverton	14	1763
Horsman, Elizabeth, Northpetherton	48	1778
Horton, William, Porlocke	82	1713
Hosegood, Andrew, Brumpton Regis	3	1676
„ Andrew, Mynehead	90	1707
„ Anne, widow, Mynehead	75	1716

Hosegood, James, Kingsbrompton	30	1787
,, Laurence, Porlocke	87	1722
,, Mary, Bathealton	4	1775
,, Hoasegood, Robert, Withiepoole	79*	1628
,, Hosgood, Robert, Mynehead	32	1698
,, Hosgood, Thomas, Mynehead	94	1727
,, William, Badialton	12	1747
,, Winifred, widow, Brumpton Regis	7	1686
Hoskins, Hoskyns, Elizabeth, West Bagburrowe	28	1611
,, Henry, Crewkerne	10	1772
,, Joane, Bagburrowe	116*	1607
,, John, Crewkerne	25	1746
,, Mary, spinster, Taunton Magdalen	114	1704
,, Richard, Cheddon Fitzpaine	15	1733
,, Richard, Crewkerne	23	1780
,, William, Puckington	76	1666
,, **Lantrowe** *als.*, see **Lantrowe** *als.* **Hoskyns.**		
Hossey, Job, Newton Fitzwarren	13	1751
Hossom, Elizabeth, Dunster	24	1734
,, Hossome, John, Dunster	42	1702
,, Hossome, John, Dunster	27	1709
,, Terrell, Dunster	27	1767
Houlden, Henry, Fivehead	147	1621
Houndle, Dinah, Exford	44	1680
,, Elizabeth, spinster, Exford	43	1680
,, John, Withiepoole	104*	7
,, Joseph, Exford	15	1673
,, Peter, Wythycombe	146	1681
,, Peter, Exford	44	1683
Hounsell, William, Crewkerne	20	1771
House, Florence, widow, Dinnington	20	1637
,, Francis, Beerecrocombe	3	1667
,, Henry, Dynington	138*	1607
,, Howse, Hugh, Curry Mallett	28	1762
,, Howse, Joane, Currey Mallett	20*	1613
,, Howse, John, Currey Rivell	124*	1619
,, Margaret, widow, Kingston	58	1680
,, Mary, widow, Westmonnckton	111	1708
,, Mary, Westmonckton	57	1772
,, Howse, Nicholas, Creeche	98	1620
,, Redigond, widow, Lynge	24	1682
,, Richard, sen., Curry mallett	99*	6
,, Howse, Richard. Currey Mallett	73*	1628
,, Richard, Bradford	8	1783
,, Richard, Curry Rivel	18	1793
,, Robert, Currey Mallett	5*	1614
,, Thomas, Westmonckton	95	1764
,, Howse, William, Dynnington	75	1611
,, William, Gregory Stoke	52	1662
,, William, Fivehead	23	1679
,, William, jun., Westmonnckton	65	1705
,, Howse *als.* **Bitford**, Catherine, Stogursey	61*	1614
How, Abraham, Luxburrow	52	1703
,, Agnes, widow, Fidington	53	1717
,, Anne, spinster, Fidington	66	1730
,, Dorothy, widow, Brumpton Regis	6	1704
,, Howe, Elizabeth, Netlecombe	67*	10
,, Elizabeth, Fiddington	39	1750
,, George, Canington	30	1674
,, Henry, Fiddington and Spaxton	156	1685

How, Joane, Goathurst		201*	1638
„ Joane, widow, Exton		39	1703
„ Joane, widow, Wootten Courtney		125	1713
„ Howe, John, Cannington	1647	13	12
„ Howe, John, Spaxton		75	1626
„ John, Luxburrowe		65	1636
„ John, Porlocke		83	1687
„ John, Liddiard Lawrence		58	1691
„ John, Dulverton		15	1726
„ John, Exton		55	1727
„ John, Moncksilver		88	1727
„ John, Cutcombe		34	1730
„ John, Fiddington		35	1746
„ John, Asholt		1	1778
„ John, Spaxton		52	1796
„ Judith, Exton		44	1667
„ Judith, spinster, Exton		46	1690
„ Lawrence, Exton		73	1685
„ Lawrence, Exton		45	1696
„ Lawrence, Exton		35	1773
„ Lawrence, Exton		25	1798
„ Martin, jun., Brumpton Regis		3	1719
„ Mary, Exton		31	1789
„ Nathaniel, Langford Budvill		99	1685
„ Philip, Wythypoole		73	1759
„ Richard, Westbagburrow		145	1728
„ Richard, Westmonnckton		199	1730
„ Richard, Spaxton		62	1762
„ Richard, Lydiard St. Lawrence		25	1763
„ Richard, sen., Westbagborough		50	1791
„ Robert, Brumpton Regis		12	1694
„ Robert, Brumpton Regis		6	1707
„ Robert, Swell		63	1795
„ Roger, Taunton Magdalen		83	1676
„ Thomas, Exford		44	1702
„ Thomas, Wootten Courtney		124	1713
„ Ursula, widow, Luxburrowe		22	1673
„ William, Dulverton		17	1779
„ William, Westbagborough		82	1780
Howdon, Andrew, Pytmister		53*	8
Howell, David, Bridgwater		26	1685
„ Elizabeth, widow, Bridgwater		7	1696
„ Hopkin, Dunster		72*	1608
„ Joane, widow, Crewkerne		147	1632
„ Martha, spinster, Bridgwater		22	1728
„ Moses, Minehead		31	1791
„ William, Northpetherton		46	1701
Hoyle, Hoile, Elizabeth, Corfe		43*	6
„ Elizabeth, widow, Upton		68	1709
„ George, Drayton		61	1626
„ Giles, Holford		28	1732
„ Henry, Upton		93	1768
„ Henry, Stowey		54	1798
„ Joane, widow, Drayton		35	1680
„ John, Upton		59	1769
„ Hoyles, John, Dunster		25	1796
„ Richard, Dulverton		19	1624
„ Richard, Brompton Ralph		97	1625
„ Richard, Upton		57	1766
„ **Cooke** *als.*, see **Cooke** *als.* **Hoyle.**			

Hoyte, Hoyett, Elizabeth, Seavington Marie		102*	1628
,, Hoite, Elizabeth, widow, Seavington St. Mary		70	1729
,, Hoite, Henry, Curry Revell		22	1683
,, Hoyt, Joane, widow, Seavington Mary		101	1678
,, John, Upton		24*	11
,, Roger, Wayford		56	1643
,, Hoite, Roger, Curry Revell		36	1663
,, Hoite, Thomas, Seavington Mary		48	1695
,, William, Curry Rivell		34	1743
Hucker, Elizabeth, widow, Broadway		7	1717
,, Henry, Durston		117*	1637
,, Henry, Broadway		10	1702
,, John, Durston		102*	1616
,, John, Taunton		110	1624
,, John, the elder, Durston		62	1660
,, John, Broadway		2	1739
,, John, Northpetherton		37	1752
,, Richard, Wilton		121	1713
,, Thomas, Hatchbeacham		85	1623
,, Thomas, Northpetherton		80	1725
,, Thomas, Chedzoy		19	1747
Hucklebridge, John, Taunton James		86	1676
,, Thomas, Combflory		21	1671
Huddle, John, Dunster		157*	1628
Huddy, Henry, ——		89	1665
Hue, Christopher, Trull		109	1661
Huel . . ., John, Stocklinch Magdalen		91*	1639
Hughes, Agnes, widow, Liddeard Lawrence		73	1675
,, Alice, widow, Cheddon Fitzpaine		23	1693
,, Christian, widow, Winsford		130	1677
,, Jane, Taunton James		116*	2
,, Robert, Liddiard Lawrence		50	1693
,, Thomas, Lidiard Lawrence		59	1631
,, Thomas, Lyddiard St. Lawrence		40	1734
,, William, Taunton Magdalen		125	1672
See also **Hews.**			
Hughlett, Catherine, Linge		53	1611
Huish, Catherine, Clatworthy		17	1790
,, Huishe, Ebbotte, Norton		78	1628
,, Henry, Spaxton		113	1677
,, Huishe, John, Stogursey		14*	1626
,, John, gent., Taunton Magdalen		118	1690
,, John, Clatworthy		5	1751
,, Mary, Taunton James		80*	1665
,, Robert, Taunton James		84*	1635
,, Robert, Taunton St. James		85	1739
,, Roger, Taunton James		215*	1616
,, William, Upton		86	1750
,, William, Clatworthy		12	1782
,, William, clerk, Northpetherton		82	1677
See also **Hewish.**			
Hukely, George, Westbagborow		111	1693
Hulett, George, Lyng	1649	48	12
,, Henry, . . . etherton		93*	1609
,, Milverton, Milverton		68	1713
,, Thomas, Lyng		46	1665
Hull, Arabella, Chaffcombe		14	1787
,, George, Cricket Thomas		15	1771
,, John, Crewkerne		61	1627
,, Thomas, Crewkerne		75	1636

Hull, Thomas, Nynehead	77	1722
„ Thomas, Crewkorn	40	1731
„ William, Charlinch	54	1631
Hullocke, John, Durston	29	1665
„ Rachell, widow, Durston	40	1667
Humber, Stephen, Taunton Magdalen	114	1667
Humpcott, Joan, Wotton Courtnye	77*	1618
Humphry, Humfrie, Dorothie, Sheptonbeacham	15	1634
„ Humphrie, Edward, Swell	81	1638
„ Humphrie, Elizabeth, Drayton	97	1610
„ Humphrie, Elizabeth, Stogursey	56*	1624
„ Elizabeth, widow, Drayton	38	1697
„ Humphrie, Hugh, . . . sey	91*	1615
„ Jane, widow, Southpetherton	140	1684
„ Joane, Trull	73	1665
„ John, Drayton	12	1682
„ Humphryes, John, Sampford Arrundle	95	1716
„ John, Southpetherton	66	1726
„ Mary, widow, Drayton	28	1689
„ Humphrie, Thomas, Seavington	65*	1618
„ Humphries, Thomas, Bridgwater	5	1783
„ Humphreys, Thomazine, widow, Stogumber	77	1721
„ Humphrie *als.* **Tatchell**, Alexander, Draiton	7*	1613
„ *als.* **Tatchell**, Jone, widow, Drayton	47	1661
„ *als.* **Tatchell**, John, Drayton	57	1669
„ Humphrie *als.* **Tachell**, Roger, Drayton	27	1637
„ *als.* **Tatchell**, Roger, Drayton	38	1691
„ Humphrie *als.* **Tatchell**, Thomas, Fiffett	176*	1638
„ Humphrie *als.* **Tatchell**, William, Draiton	122*	2
Hunt, Hunte, Alice, widow, Taunton James	7	1630
„ Alice, widow, Broadway	22	1641
„ Ann, Stocklinch Magdalene	103	1646
„ Hunte, Giles, Stocklinche Magdalen	6*	1608
„ Hannah, widow, Milverton	56	1721
„ Hannah, Westmonkton	82	1799
„ Jeremiah, Pitmister	44	1705
„ Hunte, John, Curry Rivell	35*	5
„ John, sen., Dolishwake	43*	11
„ Hunte, John, Thurloxton	186*	1607
„ Hunte, John, Uptonn	7*	1610
„ Hunte, John, . . . etherton	85*	1616
„ Hunte, John, sen., Dowlishwake	174*	1624
„ John, Curry Revell	30	1662
„ John, Stocklinch Magdalen	105	1680
„ John, Broadway	5	1700
„ John, Northpetherton	36	1705
„ John, Westmonckton	51	1763
„ John, Creech	12	1777
„ Mary, widow, Northpetherton	86	1661
„ Nicholas, Westmonnckton	183	1685
„ Samuel, Milverton	68	1696
„ Samuel, Milverton	106	1730
„ Samuel, Stogumber	43	1752
„ Thomas, Westmonnkton	64	1682
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	76	1708
„ Thomas, ye elder, Westmonckton	110	1743
„ Thomas, Westmonnckton	92	1744
„ Thomas, Seavington St. Mary	51	1756
„ William, Pitmister	74	1746

Hunyball, see **Honiball.**

Hunywell, see **Honywell**.
Hurchill, Mary, widow, Thorne St. Margaret 101 1662
Hurcombe, William, Currey Rivell 132 1628
Hurford, Agnes, widow, Luckham 40 1709
„ Alice, spinster, Durleigh 65 1685
„ Alice, Thorne St. Margarett 18 1751
„ Anne, Exton 33 1639
„ Anthony, Treaburrowe 100* 1
„ Francis, Taunton Magdalen 111 1688
„ Francis, the elder, Taunton Magdalen 62 1749
„ Gabriel, Netlecombe 103 1639
„ Giles, Crocombe 114* 7
„ Henry, Netlecomb 83* 7
„ Henry, Dunster 47 1629
„ Henry, Charlinch 29 1666
„ Hugh, Creech 42 1728
„ Humphry, Charlinch 25 1672
„ James, Charlinch 20 1660
„ James, Taunton Magdalen 141 1717
„ Joane, widow, Dunster 39 1719
„ Joane, widow, Charlinch 22 1731
„ Joane, Dunster 52 1731
„ Joan, Langford Budvill 27 1748
„ John, Treaburrow 74* 3
„ John, Crocombe 59* 9
„ John, Luxburrowe 23* 1619
„ John, . . . ewe 1 1642
„ John, Badialton 17 1661
„ John, Durleigh 45 1687
„ John, Charlinch 20 1694
„ John, Charlinch 21 1737
„ Jonathan, Liddeard St. Lawrence 39 1749
„ Mary, widow, Luxburrowe 74 1661
„ Mary, widow, Charlinch 20 1675
„ Mary, widow, Charlinch 6 1679
„ Mary, Selworthy 57 1749
„ Richard, Milverton 74 1680
„ Robert, Milverton 89 1636
„ Roger, Stockland Bristow 15* 1645
„ Sarah, Brushford 9 1793
„ Sarah, Winsford 64 1798
„ Silvester, clerk, of Stockland Bristoll, living in Stogursey 90 1691
„ Thomas, Treaburrowe 181 1632
„ Thomas, Luxburrow 48 1676
„ Thomas, Luxburrow 64 1716
„ Thomas, Luxborough 68 1731
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen 52 1790
„ Thomas, Upton 76 1799
„ William, Luxburrowe 21 1626
„ William, Chedzoy 60 1636
„ William, Dunster 45 1675
„ William, Stogursey 137 1731
„ William, Thorne St. Margarett 19 1751
„ *als.* **Court**, Henry, Silstocke 63 1680
Hurler, Dorothy, widow, Crewkerne 51 1685
Hurley, Agnes, widow, Crocombe 28 1688
„ Anne, widow, Stogursey 109 1678
„ David, Stogursey 100 1674
„ Edward, Ashbrittle 2 1799
„ Elizabeth, Milverton 35 1790

Hurley, Grace, spinster, Kingstone	83	1730
„ Hurlie, Henry, Taunton	45	1643
„ James, Riston	47*	1695
„ Hurlye, Joane, Holford	47	1609
„ Joane, widow, Taunton Magdalen	120	1690
„ Hurlie, John, Crocombe	64	1636
„ Hurlie, John, Tolland	94	1637
„ Hurley, John, Northpetherton	56	1747
„ Marian, widow, Westmonnckton	129	1725
„ Mary, Milverton	32	1738
„ Hurlie, Robert, Crocombe	10	1633
„ Roger, Taunton Magdalen	124	1677
„ Hurly, Samuel, Crowcombe	19	1785
„ Hurly, Thomas, Kingston	28	1726
„ Valentine, ——	42	1686
„ William, Spaxton	68	1747
„ *als.* **Torr,** Bartholomew, Stogursey	148	1660
„ **Torr** *als.*, see **Torr** *als.* **Hurley.**		
Hurman, Alice, Chedsey	123	1631
„ Elianor, widow, Curry Revell	48	1685
„ George, Currie Rivell	53	1631
„ Grace, Kingston	34	1786
„ John, Chedsey	155	1621
„ John, Chedzoy	28	1664
„ Marie, Currie Rivell	115	1638
„ Mary, Chedzoy	13	1766
„ Richard, Chedzoy	29	1764
„ Stephen, Barrington	49*	2
„ Thomas, Chedzoy	9	1780
„ Hurnan, William, Chedsey	45*	1607
„ William, Barrington	8	1687
„ William, Chedzoy	17	1793
Hurred, John, Taunton Magdalen	76	1777
See also **Harred** and **Horrad.**		
Hurrell, Richard, Overstowie	37	1620
Hurston, John, Durston	10	1715
Hurt, Agnes, widow, Northpetherton	90	1680
„ Hurte, Joane, Canington	34*	6
„ Joane, spinster, Otterhampton	71	1635
„ Hurte, John, Goatehurst	4	1611
„ John, Goatehurst	48	1690
„ John, Westmonnckton	128	1706
„ Margaret, widow, Goatehurst	42	1703
„ Hurte, Robert, Otterhampton	110*	1619
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	23	1646
„ Thomas, Enmore	49	1662
„ Thomas, Goathurst	55	1670
Hurtnoll, Jonathan, Westbagborough	51	1791
„ Mary, widow, Bradford	12	1693
„ William, Westmonnkton	184	1685
„ Nicholas, Treburrowe	118	1663
Hutchings, Hutchens, Alice, Georgehenton	112	1639
„ Ann, Seavington St. Mary	86	1764
„ Barnard, Lopen	52	1767
„ Hutchins, Christopher, Ileabbott	200*	1622
„ Hutchins, Edward, Dinington	6	1760
„ Hutchins, Eleanor, widow, Bradford	10	1730
„ Hutchens, Elizabeth, Georgehenton	143	1625
„ Hutchins, Elizabeth, widow, Barrington	10	1732
„ Hutching, Fortune, widow, Seavington Mary	114	1717

Hutchings, Fortune, Kingstone	34	1777
,, Hutchens, George, Ileabbotts	66	1684
,, Hutching, George, Bradford	2	1719
,, Hutchins, Henry, Bridgwater	7	1733
,, Henry, Corffe	28	1755
,, Hutchins, Hugh, Georgehenton	23	1637
,, Hutchins, Jane, widow, Seavington St. Mary	138	1727
,, Hutchens, Joane, Kingestone	33	1624
,, Joane, widow, Kingston	57	1680
,, Joane, widow, Seavington Mary	78	1710
,, Hutchens, John, Kingestone	134*	1608
,, Hutchins, John, Spaxton	124	1621
,, Hutchens, John, Bradford	29	1630
,, Hutchins, John, Hinton St. George	68	1634
,, John, Henton St. George	79	1660
,, John, sen., Seavington St. Mary	50	1756
,, John, Seavington Mary	63	1784
,, Joseph, Seavington Abbott	94	1688
,, Hutchens, Mary, Kingestone	46*	1608
,, Nicholas, Kingstone	46	1733
,, Richard, Crewkerne	25	1680
,, Hutchens, Richard, Bridgwater	9	1796
,, Hutchins, Richard, gent., Henton St. George	40	1721
,, Hutchins, Richard, Bridgwater	11	1750
,, Robert, Hinton St. George	156	1631
,, Hutchins, Robert, Pitmister	57	1723
,, Hutchins, Roger, ——	1*	11
,, Sarah, Ileabbotts	81	1720
,, Hutchins, Stephen, Seavington Mary	84	1702
,, Stephen, Seavington Mary	99	1722
,, Susan, widow, Henton St. George	55	1662
,, Thomas, Seavington Mary	17	1751
,, Hutchens, William, Ile Abbotts	108*	3
,, William, Georgehenton	94	1640
,, Hutchens, William, Henton St. George	35	1737
,, William, Seavington Mary	69	1750
,, Zachary, Cricket Thomas	20	1783
,, *als.* **Chapple**, Dorothy, widow, Seavington Mary	101	1667
,, Hutchens *als.* **Chappell**, Edward, Merriett	147*(*sic*)	1611
,, Hutchens *als.* **Chaple**, John, Kingestone	90*	1607
,, Hutchens *als.* **Chapple**, John, Seavington Marie	93*	1614
,, *als.* **Chappell**, John, Ileabbotts	53	1667
,, Hutchins *als.* **Chaple**, Joseph, Ileabbotts	102	1621
,, Hutchins *als.* **Chapell**, Roger, Kingstone	55	1724
,, *als.* **Chapple**, Thomas, Seavington Mary	121	1694
,, **Chapple** *als.*, see **Chapple** *als.* **Hutchings.**		
Hydon, Anne, widow, Brumpton Regis	6	1709
,, Charity, Brumpton Regis	5	1749
,, Christopher, Thurloxton	52	1698
,, Christopher, Thurloxton	31	1718
,, Hidon, Christopher, Northpetherton	38	1783
,, Elianor, widow, Thurloxton	90	1696
,, Joane, widow, Thurloxton	135	1717
,, John, Brumpton Regis	2	1716
,, Hiddon, Peter, Weethell	11*	1642
,, Thomas, Crewkerne	17	1705
,, William, Thurloxton	113	1711
Hyer, Clement, Stringstone	112	1683
,, Hier, Elizabeth, Strengeston	74	1616
,, *als.* **Thomas**, William, Northpeatherton	40*	1640

Hyer, Hier, **Thomas** *als.*, see **Thomas** *als.* **Hier.**
Hymons, Thomas, sen., Currey Rivell 48 1620
„ William, Currey Rivell 14 1625
Hyndam, William, Dulverton 115 1630
Hynham, John, Kitner 37 1734

Ibbott, Edwards *als.*, see **Edwards** *als.* **Ibbott.**
Icasse, John, Stokemarie 79* 1619
Ilbery, Dorothie, Haulse 94* 1646
Ilett, Agnes, Barrington 12* 1638
„ Phillip, Ileabott 87 1685
„ Richard, Ileabbott 42 1721
„ Richard, Ileabbotts 56 1683
„ Ileett, Thomas, Ileabbott 29 1695
„ Illett, William, . . . abbotts 4* 11
„ Illett, William, sen., Ileabbott 18* 11
„ William, sen., Ileabbott 163 1632
„ William, Ileabbott 64 1706
„ William, Ileabbott 34 1747
Illarie, Michael, Chedsey 87* 1615
Imberlie, Christian, Sheptonbeacham 171* 1619
„ Imberley, John, Sheptonbeacham 81* 1619
Indoe (*or* ? **Iudoe**), Edward, Merriott 53* 1767
Ingepin, Richard, Northpetherton 122 1685
Ingland, John, Sheptonbeacham 66* 3
„ Pascha, Shepton Beacham 33 1622
„ Richard, Sheptonbeauchamp 25 1621
See also **England.**
Ingram, Agatha, widow, Winsford 130 1706
„ Anna, Northpetherton 49 1786
„ Alexander, Durston 35* 3
„ Ingraham, Catherine, widow, Milverton 41 1679
„ Catherine, Milverton 61 1668
„ Christopher, Stogursey 21* 1615
„ Cressete, Durston 179* 1616
„ David, Tolland 73* 1
„ Dorothy, Huishchampflower 58 1663
„ Edward, Estquantoxhed 60 1625
„ Elizabeth, widow, Lyng 66 1661
„ Humphry, Northpeatherton 78 1639
„ Joane, widow, Brompton Regis 67* 1614
„ Joane, spinster, Brumpton Regis 5 1685
„ Joane, Northpetherton 60 1776
„ John, Durston 84* 1607
„ Ingrame, John, Spaxton 86* 1614
„ John, Milverton 17 1630
„ John, Spaxton 89 1639
„ (Eniggram), John, Milverton 70 1677
„ John, Overstowey 97 1694
„ John, Trull 140 1724
„ Magdalen, Stogumber 32 1642
„ Martin, Brumpton Regis 10 1672
„ Mary, Miluerton 113 1639
„ Mary, spinster, Stogursey 148 1685
„ Mary, spinster, Northpetherton 115 1730
„ Michael, Northpetherton 70 1696
„ Michael, Northpetherton 84 1697
„ Nathaniel, Dunster 24 1749
„ Richard, Durston 82 1632
„ Robert, Dulverton 131 1625

Ingram, Roger, Crocombe	149*	1628
,, Simon, Stogumber	131	1670
,, Ingaram, Simon, Winsford	90	1750
,, Thomas, Stogumber	86	1664
,, Thomas, Kingston	20	1673
,, William, Brompton R.	99	1625
,, William, Durston	69	1631
,, William, Otterhampton	156	1632
,, William, Stogumber	69	1641
,, William, Northpetherton	112	1660
,, William, Stogumber	79	1668
Innall, William, Lyng	68	1716
Iremonger, John, Taunton Magdalen	118	1725
,, Vincent, Taunton Magdalen	67	1765
Irish, Ireishe, Alice, Hatchbeachampe	20	1738
,, Irishe, Hugh, Dynnington	5*	1616
,, John, Bradford	11	1732
,, Robert, Minehead	57	1781
,, Samuel, Halse	36	1729
,, William, Halse	74	1730
Irland, Thomas, Kingstone	34	1789
Isaac, Isaake, Anna, Dulverton	31	1630
,, Isaacke, John, Dulverton	113	1628
,, Isaac, Thomas, Dulverton	45	1644
,, Thomas, Mynehead	65	1690
,, William, Lyng	37	1787
Ivery, Guy, Doniett	39	1639
Jacob, Dorothy, Stogumber	79	1736
,, Humphry, Hilfarrence	67	1681
,, Humphry, Nynehead	66	1703
,, Jane, Nynehead	78	1722
,, Jacobs, Joan, Bishops Hull	4	1795
,, John, Minehead	34	1779
,, Jacobs, John, Hillfarrence	22	1791
,, Philip, Stogumber	81	1736
,, Richard, Buckland St. Mary	2	1712
,, Robert, Nynehead	81	1674
,, Symon, Stogumber	94	1677
,, Jacobs, Thomas, Bishops Hull	3	1784
,, Jacobb, Walter, Luccombe	147	1611
,, Jacobs, William, Taunton Magdalen	58	1787
,, *als.* **Snow**, Emmotte, Porlock	98	1631
,, *als.* **Snow**, Margaret, Luccomb	105	1637
James, Agnes, Chafecomb	105	1624
,, Alice, widow, Dunster	35	1668
,, Ambrose, Nettlecombe	119	1685
,, Anne, widow, Dodington	38	1702
,, Ann, Dunster	31	1773
,, Benjamin, Michael Church	49	1784
,, Christian, Sheptonbeacham	73	1626
,, Christian, widow, Dunster	42	1711
,, Edith, widow, Nettlecombe	59	1693
,, Elianor, widow, Curry Revell	18	1690
,, Elizabeth, widow, Riston	88	1688
,, George, Chafecomb	146	1607
,, George, Henton St. George	74	1672
,, Hugh, Dynnington	79	1611
,, Jane, widow, Chaffcomb	146	1632
,, Joane, Chafecombe	15*	10

James, Joane, widow, Bradford	14	1670
„ John, Fivehed	29*	9
„ John, Oake	62	1729
„ Josuah, Stogumber	82	1768
„ Mariane, Oake	106*	1618
„ Richard, Pitmister	88	1700
„ Richard, Dowlishwake	24	1786
„ Robert, Stogursey	94	1704
„ Stephen, Taunton Magdalen	136	1724
„ Thomas, Dinington	63	1625
„ Thomas, Chilton	38	1720
„ Thomas, Huischampflower	41	1755
„ Timothy, Bridgwater	81	1631
„ Walter, Dolishweak	27	1640
„ Walter, Westbagborow	149	1694
„ **Pearce** *als.*, see **Pearce** *als.* **James.**		
Jandall, Thomas, Clatworthy	27	1710
Jane, Agnes, Thurlebare	20*	1618
„ Agnes, Creeche	54	1620
„ Agnes, Corfe	143	1631
„ Edmund, Westmonckton	90*	10
„ Edmund, Creeche	14	1627
„ Gregory, Westmonckton	195*	1638
„ Joane, Southepetherton	24	1628
„ Janes, John, Milverton	73	1688
„ Robert, Westmonckton	28*	2
Jarvice, John, Stockpirrow	62	1771
Jarman, Edward, Taunton Magdalen	80	1744
„ Edward, Bridgwater	6	1783
„ Hannah, Taunton Magdalen	41	1757
„ James, Hilfarrance	41	1733
„ John, Bishops Hull	17	1764
„ Mary, Bradford	3	1673
„ Nicholas, Fyfett	32*	1615
„ Susanna, widow, Ashbrittle	1	1720
„ Thomas, Norton	140*	1628
See also **Jerman.**		
Jaye, Thomas, Thornefawcon	16	1620
See also **Jey.**		
Jeane, Agnes, widow, Westmonnckton	193	1727
„ Jeanes, Ann, Northpetherton	26	1788
„ Jeanes, Bartholomew, Taunton Magdalen	73	1761
„ Edith, widow, Kingston	65	1700
„ Edmond, Westmonnkton	129	1678
„ Jeanes, Edmond, Ilebrewers	45	1725
„ Elizabeth, Kingston	33	1765
„ Gregory, Bradford	6	1747
„ Gregory, Northpetherton	55	1747
„ Jeans, James, Enmore	27	1759
„ Jeanes, Jane, widow, Kittisford	62	1700
„ John, Westmonnkton	98	1668
„ Jeanes, John, Southpetherton	120	1683
„ John, Kingston	59	1688
„ John, Westmonnkton	127	1697
„ John, Bradford	9	1711
„ John, gent., Westmonnckton	194	1727
„ Jeanes, John, Northpetherton	25	1788
„ Jeanes, Mary, widow, Ileabbots	28	1712
„ Jeanes, Mary, spinster, Bridgwater	16	1717
„ Mary, Bridgwater	5	1754

Jeane, Jeanes, Mary, Taunton Magdalen	60*	1796
,, Jeanes, Nathaniel, Chedzoy	25	1716
,, Richard, sen., Westmonnckton	91	1635
,, Richard, gent., Westmonnckton	64	1705
,, Richard, gent., Westmonnckton	195	1727
,, Susannah, Bradford	10	1749
,, Jeanes, Thomas, Lynge	78	1684
,, Jeanes, William, Southepetherton	104*	1614
,, William, Westmonckton	66	1635
,, Jean, William, Bradford	10	1756
,, Jeanes, William, Wembdon	91	1777
,, Jeanes, William, Taunton Magdalen	54	1787
,, Jeanes *als.* **Hooper**, Robert, Southpetherton	53	1787
Jefferie, Anne, widow, Durston	37	1725
,, Jefferyes, Edmond, Northpetherton	69	1691
,, Jefferyes, Isett, Creech	41	1685
,, Jeffrys, James, Stocklinch Ottersey	74	1729
,, Jefferye, John, Misterton	28	1622
,, Jeffery, John, Henton St. George	68	1728
,, Jeffery, John, Beer Crocombe	4	1740
,, Jeffries, Joseph, Taunton Magdalen	32	1745
,, Jefferys, Katherine, Bridgwater	10	1743
,, Jeffery, Marie, Stocklinch Magdalen	132	1641
,, Nicholas, Stocklinche Ottersey	74*	1615
,, Jeffry, Richard, Stocklinch Magdalen	67	1776
,, Robert, Stocklinch Magdalen	54*	9
,, Jeffery, Roger, Crewkerne	30	1684
,, Jefferies, Thomazin, Henton St. George	10	1753
Jefford, Symon, Hilfarrence	120	1641
Jenkins, Ann, Clatworthy	25	1755
,, Anthony, Stogumber	51	1779
,, Arthur, Fidington	33	1699
,, Jenkens, Barbara, widow, Minehead	95	1660
,, Catherine, Stogumber	59	1686
,, David, Liddiard Lawrence	79	1717
,, David, Porlock	126	1727
,, David, Milverton	52	1729
,, Elizabeth, Fiddington	19	1763
,, Jenkyn, Hillary, Dunster	61	1620
,, Jacob, Trull	73	1771
,, Jane, widow, Bridgwater	11	1731
,, Joane, widow, Durleigh	17	1712
,, Joane, widow, Liddiard Lawrence	85	1720
,, Joan, Bicknoller	12	1744
,, Jenkyn, John, Crewkerne	11*	1612
,, John, Bicknoller	8	1691
,, John, sen., Bicknoller	4	1749
,, Richard, Carhampton	13	1734
,, Jenkyns, Robert, Bicknaller	168*	1608
,, Robert, Stogumber	50	1754
,, Thomas, Spaxton	86	1693
,, Thomas, Bicknoller	16	1768
,, William, Taunton Magdalen	36*	1613
,, William, Milverton	76	1680
,, William, Nortonfitzwarren	71	1746
,, William, Milverton	33	1756
,, William, Stogursey	53	1783
,, **Williams** *als.*, see **Williams** *als.* **Jenkins**.		
Jennings, Jeninges, Agnes, Milverton	8*	1607
,, Benjamin, Bridgwater	1	1766

Jennings, Elianor, widow, Stoke St. Mary	86	1691
„ Elianor, widow, Nynehead	87	1724
„ Francis, Canington	11	1695
„ Hannah, Milverton	31	1735
„ Jenninges, Isabelle, Curry Rivell	64*	1
„ Jane, Ileabbotts	35	1723
„ Joane, widow, Trull	83	1641
„ John, Milverton	15*	5
„ John, Milverton	73	1706
„ Pasche, Milverton	33	1705
„ Jenninges, Robert, Burton, parish Currey Rivell	20*	1610
„ Robert, Oake	102	1717
„ Samuel, Curry Rivel	16	1792
„ Sarah, widow, Milverton	39	1679
„ Sibell, spinster, Ileabotts	60	1711
„ Thomas, Milverton	49	1723
„ Thomas, Milverton	40	1739
„ Thomas, Hillfarrence	22	1757
„ Jenninges, William, Thurlebare	124*	1611
„ William, Milverton	52	1665
„ William, Drayton	42	1696
„ *als.* **Appledore**, Alice, Hilfarrent	70*	1638
„ *als.* **Appledore**, George, Hilfarrence	64	1669
„ Jeninges *als.* **Apledore**, Joane, Hilfarrant	48*	1612
„ *als.* **Appledore**, John, Milverton	92	1684
„ Jenninge *als.* **Apledore**, Thomas, Hilfarant	100*	10
„ **Appledore** *als.*, see **Appledore** *als.* **Jennings.**		
„ Jeninges *als.* **Bailie**, John Badialton	133*	1616
„ **Appledor** *als.*, see **Appledor** *als.* **Jennings.**		
„ **White** *als.*, see **White** *als.* **Jennings.**		
Jent, William, Taunton Magdalen	110	1664
Jerish, William, Goathurst	36	1746
Jerman, Edward, Fivehead	44*	12
„ Jermin, Edward, Taunton Magdalen	103	1691
„ Jermin, Edward, Taunton Magdalen	46	1758
„ John, Fivehead	49	1684
„ John, Stoke St. Mary	62	1732
„ Marmaduke, Fivehead	46	1696
„ Ralph, Nortonfitzwarren	42	1624
„ Ralph, Hilfarrence	63	1669
„ Ralph, Hilfarrence	68	1670
„ Thomas, Hilbishops	48	1702
„ Thomas, Fivehead	29	1723
„ William, Norton	57	1624
„ William, Pitmister	43	1631
„ *als.* **Leek**, John, sen., Southepetherton	58*	4
Jerrard, Richard, Stogursey	63	1778
Jerritt, Henry, Bridgwater	27	1730
„ Henry, Bridgwater	5	1791
Jerroll, **Hodge** *als.*, see **Hodge** *als.* **Jerroll.**		
Jesipp, Robert, Taunton	28*	1608
Jesope, Anne, widow, Stogumber	106	1669
Jesse, Elianor, widow, Currie Revell	42	1661
„ John, Ilebrewers	51	1690
„ Mary, Curry Rivell	10	1748
„ Thomas, Thurlebare	96	1710
Jeuett, John, Withipoole	120	1637
Jewell, Hugh, Langford Budvill	67	1683
„ Hugh, Langford Budvill	58	1710
„ Jane, widow, Langford Budvill	60	1710

Jewell, Joane, spinster, Langford Budvill	76	1717
„ John, Milverton	21	1625
„ John, Donyatt	18	1726
„ John, Langford Budvill	70	1731
„ John, Badialton	7	1684
„ John, Whitstaunton	54	1752
„ John, Bridgwater	3	1768
„ Margaret, widow, Langford Budvill	66	1680
„ Mary, spinster, Stockland Bristoll	89	1691
„ Jewill, Mary, widow, Langford Budvil	55	1733
„ Jewill, Mary, Langford Budvil	44	1736
„ Richard, Milverton	34	1756
„ Robert, Langford Budvile	62	1743
„ Thomas, Langford Budvill	27	1698
„ Thomas, Langford Budvill	60	1724
„ William, Stockland Bristoll	125	1670
„ William, Stockland Bristoll	54	1701
„ **Clarke** *als.*, see **Clarke** *als.* **Jewell.**		
Jeye, Christopher, Stokemarie	90*	1614
„ Christopher, Stokemarie	6	1626
„ Jey, Joan, Stokemarie	87	1643
„ Jey, Robert, Stoake Mary	56*	1638
See also **Jay.**		
Jobe, John, Treburrowe	28*	1617
John, Sarah, Minehead	44	1761
Johnson, Elizeus, Southepetherton	65	1623
„ John, Crewkerne	29	1697
„ Johnston, John, Northpetherton	105	1727
„ Ralph, Barrington	187	1638
„ Robert, Crewkerne	46	1660
„ **Tayler** *als.*, see **Tayler** *als.* **Johnson.**		
Jollett, Henry, Hatchbeacham	75*	7
„ Hugh, Buckland Marie	72	1626
„ Joane, widow, Westmonnkton	100	1666
Jolliffe, Greenway, Wayford	124	1667
Jollop, John, Cheddonfitzpaine	15	1754
Jones, Agnes, Aishbritle	150	1622
„ Alexander, Aishebritle	58*	1
„ Cecill, widow, Bridgwater	16	1716
„ Charles, clerk, rector of Nettlecombe and High Ham	78	1725
„ Elizabeth, widow, Crewkerne	41	1694
„ Elizabeth, widow, Minehead	54	1719
„ Grace, Minehead	36	1754
„ Gregory, Porlock	28	1745
„ Henry, Gotehurst	75*	1
„ Jane, Clatworthy	17	1667
„ Jane, Chedzoy	19	1689
„ Jane, widow, Estquantoxhed	42	1700
„ Jasper, Crewkerne	20	1692
„ Joane, widow, Crewkerne	14	1679
„ John, Sheptonbeacham	76	1623
„ John, Southepetherton	31	1628
„ John, Crewkerne	133*	1641
„ John, sen., Dunster	42	1706
„ John, jun., Dunster	43	1706
„ John, Overstowey	88	1725
„ John, Westquantoxhead	54	1770
„ Joanes, Magdalen, Stogursey	29	1634
„ Mary, widow, Taunton Magdalen	135	1720
„ Joanes, Mary, Dunster	26	1767

Jones, Phillip, Minehead		19	1636
„ Phillip, Luckham		70	1711
„ Reece, Bridgwater		6	1754
„ Joanes, Richard, clerk, Norton Fitzwarren	1649	49	12
„ Richard, Bridgwater		20	1727
„ Robert, Mynehead		66	1722
„ Robert, Overstowey		69	1764
„ Thomas, Bridgwater		21	1713
„ Thomas, Bridgwater		9	1727
„ William, Bridgwater		13	1691
„ *als.* **Beddow,** Geoffry, ——		56*	1608
„ *als.* **Beddowe,** John, Bridgwater		96*	1608
„ **Beddowe** *als.*, see **Beddowe** *als.* **Jones.**			
„ *als.* **Scout,** Robert, Taunton James		92	1703
Jordan, Richard, Crickett Thomas		16	1664
„ Roger, Selworthy		116	1670
Jouxson, Benjamin, Thornefaulcon		82	1739
Joyce, Joice, Agnes, Wotton Courtnye		120*	1619
„ Agnes, Exton		10	1626
„ Agnes, widow, Milverton		90	1636
„ Alexander, Creech		18	1635
„ Alice, widow, Brumpton Regis		6	1686
„ Christopher, Brompton R.		39	1634
„ Christopher, Huishchampflower		67	1727
„ Dinah, Brompton Regis		3*a*	1660
„ Elianor, widow, Cutcombe		16	1683
„ Grace, widow, Exton		48	1713
„ Henry, Bathealton		6	1771
„ Jane, Clatworthy		14	1737
„ Joice, Joane, widow, Estquantoxhed		103*	1618
„ Joice, John, Exton		30*	1618
„ John, Brompton Regis		54*a**	1646
„ John, Brumpton Regis		11	1665
„ John, Brumpton Regis		9	1700
„ Joice, Richard, Kingston		35	1795
„ Richord, single woman, Dulverton		19	1679
„ Robert, Miluerton		122	1635
„ Robert, Pitminster		46	1686
„ Roger, Ileabbott		46	1719
„ Joice, Thomas, Westmonnckton		110*	1628
„ Joyes, Thomas, Selworthy		72	1739
„ Thomas, Brumpton Regis		12	1759
„ Ursula, Duluerton		45	1661
„ Joice, William, Brompton Regis		33*	1619
„ William, Brumpton Regis		9	1665
„ William, Creech		36	1672
„ Wilmot, Brompton R.		4	1642
„ Joice *als.* **Count,** Elizabeth, Bridgwater		82*	10
Jullett, Alice, Northepetherton		108	1631
Jurdaine, Reginald, Northepetherton		104	1623
Jurden, Simon, Taunton James		58*	1617
Jutson, Richard, Milverton		102	1660
Juxson, Ruth, Thornffaulcon		81	1747
Juxton, Oliver, Thornfaulcon		70	1759
Kardell, John, Northpetherton		40	1756
Karswell, see also **Carswell.**			
Kates, Peter, Hillbishops		32	1739
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen		99	1740
Keache, John, Bicknell		127	1625

Kearle, Mathew, Bridgwater	91	1628
Keary, Elizabeth, Drayton	17	1769
Keate, Joane, widow, Corfe	19	1660
Keates, Elizabeth, widow, Taunton Magdalen	131	1724
Keats, John, Donyatt	57	1730
Kebby, Elizabeth, widow, Fiddington	59	1681
,, Frances, spinster, Goathurst	49	1683
,, Joane, widow, Riston	94	1706
,, John, sen., Fiddington	73	1660
,, John, Fidington	44	1668
,, Kebbie, Richard, Fiddington	14*	1612
,, Simon, Northpetherton	58	1755
,, Simon, Charlinch	15	1791
Kedworthie, Robert, Netlecomb	6*	7
Keeby, John, Winsford	131	1706
Keeke, John, Northpetherton	69	1703
Keene, Alice, Lawrence Lidiard	129	1621
,, Alice, widow, Canington	19	1688
,, Arthur, Milverton	24	1745
,, Christopher, Trull	37*	4
,, Edith, spinster, Westbagborow	152	1717
,, Edward, Trull	167	1624
,, Edward, Trull	115	1688
,, Etheldred, Trull	93	1638
,, George, Lidiard Lawrence	45*	2
,, Kene, George, the elder, Lidiard Lawrence	88	1660
,, Keen, Henry, Bridgwater	10	1784
,, James, Northpetherton	95	1681
,, Keen, Jane, Westbagborough	112	1733
,, Joane, widow, Canington	103*	6
,, John, Whitstanton	38*	6
,, Margaret, Wembdon	71	1624
,, Sydwell, widow, Liddiard Lawrence	65	1687
,, Sidwell, spinster, Liddiard Lawrence	80	1717
,, William, jun., Trull	109*	1607
,, William, Stockland Bristowe	151*	1611
,, Keen, William, Milverton	41	1739
Keepe, Hester, . . . hepetherton	164*	1608
Keeper, John, Minehead	9	1622
,, *als.* **Parker**, Rebecca, widow, Doddington	129	1635
Keetch, Ann, Curry Rivel	22	1786
,, Robert, Curry Rivel	20	1795
Keirle, Marmaduke, Northpetherton	41	1775
Kellaway, Bridgit, Bridgwater	3	1748
,, James, Curry Rivel	15	1792
,, Kelway, Jane, Bridgwater	6	1662
,, Kelway, Joane, Northpetherton	31	1673
,, Kelway, John, Northpetherton	95	1731
,, Joseph, Bridgwater	12	1746
,, Kelway, Thomas, Bridgwater	10	1674
Kelly, Richard, Luccombe	30	1679
Kemberlaine, Jane, widow, Wilton	141	1716
Kempe, Agnes, widow, Brompton Regis	88	1639
,, Andrew, Westquantoxhed	144	1663
,, Giles, Northepetherton	42	1621
,, Hester, widow, Northepetherton	88*	1608
,, Kemp, Jane, Crewkerne	24	1764
,, John, . . . dington	166*	1608
,, John, Chedsey	16	1610
,, *als.* **Marten**, John, Netlecombe	65*	1613

Kempland, Thomas, Charlinch	25	1670
Kempster, Edward, Canington	23	1687
Kender, John, Taunton Magdalen	59	1695
Kennaway, William, Crewkerne	13	1793
Kennock, Jane, Crewkerne	63*	1608
„ Joane, Taunton Magdalen	17*	4
Kent, Kente, Alice, Mynehed	4*	9
„ Andrew, Porlocke	116	1684
„ Andrew, sen., Porlocke	51	1726
„ Andrew, Selworthy	85	1740
„ Anne, spinster, Kitnor *als.* Culbone	157	1635
„ Christian, Luccombe	33*	1638
„ Cyprian, Luckham	72	1694
„ Kente, Edward, Porlock	16	1611
„ Elizabeth, Porlock	72	1746
„ Elizabeth, Minehead	47	1761
„ George, Selworthy	101	1687
„ George, Selworthy	68	1771
„ Joan, Luckham	29	1741
„ Joan, Minehead	44	1789
„ John, Luccombe	40	1641
„ John, Selworthy	95	1693
„ John, Luckham	54	1733
„ John, Milverton	32	1741
„ John, Selworthy	52	1756
„ John, Luckham	50	1767
„ Kente, Joseph, Selworthie	159*	1624
„ Joseph, Selworthy	73	1671
„ Joseph, Selworthy	120	1717
„ Mary, Milverton	47	1765
„ Mary, Cutcombe	21	1777
„ Mary, Selworthy	51	1783
„ Nicholas, Selworthie	186*	1638
„ Samuel, Luckham	43	1771
„ Sidwell, widow, Selworthy	88	1664
„ Spirian, Selworthie	10*	11
„ Thomas, Selworthy	91	1733
„ Thomas, Cutcombe	26	1755
„ Thomas, Selworthy	40	1757
„ Walter, Brumpton Regis	14	1711
„ William, Exton	187	1640
„ William, Selworthy	48	1779
„ William, Selworthy	40	1791
Kentisbeer, Francis, Cricket Thomas	24	1781
„ Kentsbear, John, Crickett Thomas	27	1736
„ Kentesbeer, Sarah, Taunton Magdalen	76	1737
Kenwaie, Charles, Sheptonbeacham	103*	1612
Kepper, Agnes, Minehead	96	1641
Kerby, John, Dulverton	42	1688
„ Thomas, Spaxton	140	1660
Kerle, Jacob, Chilton	22	1762
„ John, Westmonnkton	72	1686
Kerrell, Catherine, widow, Abbatt Ile	149	1624
Kerslake, Betty, Sampford Arundel	61	1780
„ Humphry, Stawleigh	112	1717
„ John, Ashbrittle	3	1713
„ Mary, widow, Ashbrittle	1	1724
„ Robert, Milverton	39	1775
Kerswell, William, Canington	43	1669
Ketnor, James, Mynehead	64	1703

Ketnor, Margaret, widow, Wootten Courtney	74	1689
Kevell, Agnes, widow, Stoke St. Mary	96	1722
„ Keevill, John, sen., Stoake St. Mary	145	1660
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	152	1731
„ Joshua, Wayford	145	1720
„ Samuel, Stoke St. Mary	47	1735
„ Keevill, William, Nynehead	110	1660
„ Keevill, William, Taunton James	127	1677
„ William, sen., Stoke St. Mary	48	1738
„ Kevill *als.* **Daw**, John, Trull	86	1622
„ Kevill *als.* **Dawe**, Thomas, Trull	43	1622
Kewe, Nicholas, Badialton	132	1625
Kewer, Christopher, Pitmister	3	1625
„ Joane, Oarchard	105	1638
„ John, Orchard	3*	1609
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	39	1622
„ John, Creech	19	1698
„ Robert, Creech	25	1742
„ Roger, Orchard	169*	1622
„ Kewar, Roger, Hatchbeachampe	21	1640
Keybard, Edward, Chedsey	91	1611
Keyt, Mary, Thurloxton	40	1758
Kibby, Anne, spinster, Bridgwater	12	1689
„ Francis, Charlinch	11	1783
Kidgell, John, Curry Mallett	22	1750
„ Samuel, Bridgwater	12	1731
„ Stephen, Bridgwater	4	1742
Kidner, Alice, widow, Spaxton	144	1660
„ Amos, Wembdon	134	1722
„ Anastacie, Spaxton	115*	1614
„ Kidnor, Andrew, Chedsey	164*	1625
„ Kidnor, Avis, widow, Westquantoxhed	146	1663
„ Kidnor, Christian, widow, Porlocke	106	1717
„ Kidnor, Francis, Bridgwater	10	1697
„ John, Bridgwater	18	1708
„ John, Westmonckton	58	1772
„ Joseph, Westmonkton	55	1770
„ Mary, widow, Enmore	43	1697
„ Richard, Overstowey	67	1671
„ Richard, Spaxton	77	1742
„ Robert, Spaxton	108	1688
„ Kidnor, Susan, Spaxton	6	1638
„ Thomazine, Bridgwater	21	1711
See also **Kitnor**.		
Kift, Richard, Oake	92	1675
Kimberley, Francis, Corffe	26	1675
Kimbrell, Alice, widow, Crewkerne	35	1690
Kimpe, William, Hawkridge	52*	1617
Kimpland, Richard, Taunton Magdalen	115	1690
Kindor, Henry, Dowlishewake	19*	1619
„ Thomas, Dolishwake	87	1610
King, Amy, Pitmister	55	1780
„ Ann, Pitmister	56	1765
„ Kinge, Christopher, Chilton, parish Durlie	10*	1619
„ Kinge, Edmund, Milverton	40*	1617
„ Emblin, Broadway	118	1621
„ Francis, Northpetherton	47	1775
„ Kinge, Gartered, Selworthie	140	1611
„ Kinge, Gartered, Porlock	143	1611
„ Henry, Northpetherton	72	1714

King, Kinge, James, Kingeston		21*	8
„ James, Pitmister		58	1737
„ James, Pitmister		44	1772
„ James, Northpetherton		24	1788
„ Jane, widow, Taunton Magdalen		42	1643
„ Kinge, Joane, Mouncksilver		182*	1607
„ Joane, Chipstable		30	1667
„ Joane, widow, Taunton James		168	1684
„ Kinge, John, Bridgwater		87*	7
„ Kinge, John, Kingeston		151*	7
„ Kinge, John, Kingestone		78*	1627
„ John, Bridgwater		122	1631
„ John, Kilton		25	1698
„ Joseph, Bridgwater		21	1669
„ Margaret, widow, Chipstable		48	1669
„ Kinge, Margerie, Kingston		82*	4
„ Margerie, spinster, Bridgwater		93	1631
„ Mary, widow, Wilton		140	1716
„ Melior, Chipstable		17	1664
„ Kinghe, Philipp, Dunster		121*	1618
„ Kinge, Robert, Kingeston		16*	5
„ Kinge, Robert, Southpetherton		28	1628
„ Sarah, Porlock		76	1781
„ Kinge, Thomas, Chilton, parish Bridgwater	1648	40	12
„ Thomas, Fivehead		33	1729
„ Kinge, William, Taunton Magdalen		62*	1619
„ William, Sheptonbeauchamp		64	1789
„ Kinge *als.* **Barrell**, Elizabeth, Stockland Gaunte		63*	1613
Kingdon, Andrew, Winsford		88	1771
„ John, Withypoole		93	1781
„ John, Withypoole		77	1795
„ Margaret, widow, Lynge		64	1688
„ Phillip, Lynge		78	1681
„ Richard, Kitnor		41	1784
„ William, Upton		121	1706
„ William, Withypoole		74	1792
Kingesburie, didsill, Taunton James		51*	3
Kingford, Robert, clerk, vicar of Dulverton		34	1700
„ Jane, widow, Dulverton		49	1704
Kinglake, Catherine (Christian in Inv.), Northpetherton		57	1633
„ Catherine, widow, Westmonnkton		141	1669
„ George, Northpetherton		108	1670
Kingland, Thomas, Mynehead		86	1632
Kinglin, Thomazine, Mynehead		148	1610
Kingman, James, Southpetherton		80*	1646
„ John, Gotehurst		75	1660
„ William, Nortonfitzwarren		56	1776
Kingson, Bullen *als.*, see **Bullen** *als.* **Kingson.**			
Kingstone, Amy, Buckland St. Mary		5	1776
„ Kingston, Augustin, Minehead		45	1761
„ Christian, widow, Halse		54	1674
„ Kingeston, Simon, Heathefield		147	1624
„ Kingston, Thomas, Bridgwater		3	1782
Kinsey, Robert, Northpetherton		51	1761
Kiste, James, Aishpriors		47	1638
„ Kist, Joane, widow, Oake		71	1693
Kitch, Catherine, widow, Northpetherton		38	1705
„ Hester, Northpetherton		49	1775
„ Hannah, Northpetherton		100	1720
Kitchen, John, Bridgwater		11	1749

Kitnor, Agnes, widow, Wootton Courtny	4	1635
,, Andrew, Porlocke	53	1709
,, Emme, Porlock	64	1750
,, Giles, Ouerstowie	1*	6
,, Kittner, Henry, Cutcombe	219*	1638
,, Joane, Stokepirrowe	23*	1616
,, Joane, Selworthie	32*	1619
,, Joane, Porlock	144	1621
,, Kitner, John, sen., Selworthie	65*	1614
,, John, sen., Exford	50	1621
,, John, Hilbishoppes	177*	1622
,, John, Porlock	37	1748
,, Matilda, Selworthie	131*	1638
,, Mellis, Exford	195*	1622
,, Michael, Porlock	21*	1617
,, Kittnor, Richard, Aisholte	52*	1636
,, Kitner, Susanna, Exford	35	1632
,, Kittnor, William, Northpeatherton	50	1638
,, Wilmotte, Cutcombe	18	1623
,, *als.* **Chibbett**, Joane, Wootten Courtney	142	1707
,, *als.* **Chebbert**, John, Wootten Courtney	125	1700
See also **Kidner**.		
Knapp, Absolom, Liddiard Lawrence	72	1670
,, Henrie, Drayton	53	1660
,, Joane, spinster, Northpetherton	83	1697
,, John, Lidiard Lawrence	15*	1609
,, Thomas, Northpetherton	81	1677
,, William, Curri Rivell	179	1632
Knight, Abraham, Elworthy	45	1663
,, Agnes, widow, Drayton	42	1636
,, Amy, widow, Stogumber	72	1699
,, Anne, widow, Trull	124	1672
,, Anne, widow, Broadway	8	1697
,, Avis, spinster, Pitmister	86	1713
,, Bawldwin, Kingestone	107	1610
,, Knighte, Bawldwin, Pitmister	101*	1618
,, Baldwin, Durlie	99	1632
,, Baldwin, Pitmister	85	1713
,, Baldwin, Dunster	48	1731
,, Charles, Overstowey	52	1775
,, David, Oare	5	1644
,, Dorothy, widow, Drayton	12	1718
,, Edward, Trull	90*	6
,, Elizabeth, widow, Drayton	44	1642
,, Elizabeth, Kingston	71	1669
,, Elizabeth, spinster, Bridgwater	7	1683
,, Elizabeth, Kingston	30	1754
,, Ellen, spinster, Taunton Magdalen	60	1712
,, Francis, Asholt	1	1699
,, Francis, Kingston	26	1748
,, George, Kingston	51	1664
,, Hannah, Pitmister	106	1681
,, Hannah, Pitmister	43	1705
,, Hanna, widow, Nynehead	84	1731
,, Henry, Stogumber	133	1637
,, Henry, Thurloxton	110	1687
,, Hugh, Bridgwater	80*	1609
,, Hugh, Kingeston	89*	1618
,, Hugh, Westmonkton	77	1786
,, James, Elworthy	48	1688

Knight, James, Elworthy	34	1721
„ Joane, Broadway	99*	1633
„ Joane, Pitmister	94	1669
„ Joane, widow, Luckham	42	1689
„ Joan, Crewkerne	34	1742
„ Joan, Broadway	15	1773
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	1*	1619
„ John, sen., Hilbishops	40	1699
„ John, Drayton	114	1637
„ John, Pitmister	87	1700
„ John, Kingston	63	1704
„ John, Cheddonfitzpaine	22	1708
„ John, Pitmister	111	1720
„ John, Northpetherton	58	1721
„ John, Nettlecombe	89	1731
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	77	1732
„ John, Dunster	23	1734
„ John, Selworthy	75	1773
„ John, Sampford Arrundel	69	1747
„ John, Porlock	78	1781
„ Joseph, Broadway	3	1756
„ Marie, widow, Taunton Magdalen	32	1620
„ Mary, Bradford	8	1694
„ Mary, Bridgwater	11	1775
„ Nicholas, Sampford Arundle	88	1733
„ Richard, Stogursey	47*	4
„ Richard, Stokegursey	84*	4
„ Richard, Cheddon Fitzpaine	19	1703
„ Richard, Pitmister	113	1728
„ Knighte, Robert, Milverton	77*	1614
„ Robert, Kingston	44	1634
„ Robert, Brumpton Ralph	7	1666
„ Robert, Combflory	12	1705
„ Robert, Overstowey	38	1738
„ Robert, Crewkerne	33	1742
„ Roger, Selworthy	65	1723
„ Roger, Taunton Magdalen	74	1732
„ Sarah, widow, Kingston	32	1701
„ Sarah, Taunton Magdalen	95	1740
„ Simon, gent., Broadway	6	1692
„ Thomas, Kingeston	85*	6
„ Thomas, Kingeston	38*	1616
„ Thomas, Kingeston	49	1628
„ Thomas, Lidiard Lawrence	25	1644
„ Thomas, Pitmister	115	1684
„ Thomas, gent., Kingston	20	1715
„ Thomas, gent., Kingston	67	1717
„ Thomas, Goathurst	18	1766
„ Thomas, Kingston	41	1773
„ Thomas, Kingston	35	1777
„ Walter, Staplegrove	147	1637
„ Samuel, Cheddon Fitzpaine	24	1704
„ Knighte, William, Crewkerne	54*	1619
„ Knighte, William, Milverton	74*	1627
„ William, Bridgwater	16	1678
„ William, Kingston	39	1689
„ William, Kingston	75	1727
„ William, Nynehead	111	1730
„ William, Cannington	16	1732
„ William, Brumpton Ralph	13	1747

Knight, William, Kingston		30	1769
Knighton, Arthur, Dulverton		114	1628
Knott, Edward, Taunton Magdalen		83	1773
„ William, Dinnington		23	1759
„ William, clerk, Puckington		38	1785
Knowles, Betty, Chipstable		21	1784
„ James, Chipstable		22	1784
„ John, Bridgwater		16	1677
„ Knolles, Mary, widow, Mynehead		83	1669
„ Knowels *als.* **Saunders**, Robert, Beerecrocomb		71*	1612
Koope *als.* **Wheller**, John, Curry Revell		15	1664
Kymer, Gilbert, gent., Buckland St. Mary		7	1711
Labie, Elizabeth, Currey Mallett		12	1627
„ Thomas, Fiffett		148*	1631
„ Laby, Thomas, Curry Revell	(? 45)	25	1681
Lacey, Edith, Stogursey		50	1794
„ George, Dinington		61	1685
„ George, clerk, Dinington		34	1724
„ Lacy, Nicholas, gent., Stogumber		79	1693
„ Lacy, William, Bridgwater		18	1716
Lack, William, Elworthy		21	1769
Lackington, George, Milverton		47	1799
Laffiwell, John, Wootten Courtney		124	1697
Lafthey, John, Taunton St. James		73	1786
Lainge, Sidwell, Exford		52	1628
Lake, Andrew, clerk, Kingesbrompton		52*	1623
„ Elizabeth, Langford Budvil		49	1630
„ Elizabeth, widow, Taunton Magdalen		45	1673
Lamb, John, Pitmister, Hilfarrant		160*	1622
„ Lambe, Thomas, clerk, Fiffet		34*	8
Lambert, Anne, widow, Chilton in Durleigh		49	1660
„ Bartholomew, Bridgwater		7	1663
„ Daniel, Whitstaunton		120	1700
„ Frances, widow, Chilton		38	1672
„ Lamberd, Francis, Beerecrocomb		2*	2
„ John, Pyttmister		129*	1607
„ Lamberd, Robert, Chafecombe		1*	5
„ William, Bridgwater		3	1664
Lamblye, Richard, Bridgwater		92*	8
Lambrey, Amey, widow, Ileabbott		112	1632
Lamprey, Christopher, Ileabbott		57	1662
„ Lamperie, John, Abbatt Ile		23	1626
„ Lampry, Thomas, Langford Budvil		25	1757
Lancaster, Joan, Milverton		125*	1641
„ William, Milverton		99*	10
Lanclarke, Joane, widow, Mynehead		84	1684
Lane, Alice, Taunton		106*	1641
„ Bettie, Westhatch		92	1732
„ Daniell, Curry Revell		25	1702
„ Elizabeth, widow, Curry Revell		24	1692
„ George, Crewkerne		36	1661
„ John, Ilebruers		100*	3
„ John, Chedzoy		9	1718
„ Marie, Curry Rivell		101	1621
„ Mary, Crewkerne		22	1768
„ William, Curry Revell		26	1677
„ William, Langford Budvill		61	1724
Langbridge, Alice, Crewkerne		28*	8
„ Benjamin, Crewkerne		5	1643

Langbridge, Joseph, Crewkerne	101*	1628
Langdon, Charity, widow, Taunton Magdalen	157	1731
,, Elinor, widow, Merriett	128	1635
,, Elianor, widow, Brumpton Ralph	8	1690
,, Elianor, widow, Merriott	72	1674
,, Elizabeth, widow, Upton	135	1683
,, Elizabeth, widow, Exton	46	1700
,, Fortune, widow, Merriott	26	1682
,, George, Exton	46	1714
,, George, Winsford	85	1734
,, Giles, Merriett	47*	2
,, Hannah, Taunton Magdalen	72*	1765
,, Hannah, Taunton Magdalen	48	1766
,, Henry, jun., Brushford	9	1710
,, Henry, Brushford	12	1736
,, Hissett, widow, Merriott	67	1687
,, John, Merriett	111*	5
,, John, Brushford	11	1685
,, John, Brumpton Ralph	6	1706
,, John, Exton	49	1716
,, John, Upton	108	1743
,, John, Kingsbrumpton	48	1746
,, John, Kingsbrompton	44	1767
,, John, Kingsbrompton	40	1776
,, Martin, Upton	140	1669
,, Martin, Upton	109	1733
,, Martin, Upton	58	1779
,, Mary, Upton	109	1743
,, Mary, Kingsbrompton	31	1787
,, Moses, Upton	59	1779
,, Robert, Brumpton Regis	4	1728
,, Robert, Exton	19	1797
,, Stephen, Merriett	10*	1612
,, Thomas, Exton	42	1666
,, Thomas, Brumpton Regis	4	1720
,, Thomas, Exton	69	1720
,, Thomas, clerk, Kittisford	36	1723
,, Thomas, elder, Exton	15	1745
,, William, Merriett	3*	9
,, William, Exton	102	1635
,, William, Brumpton Regis	5	1674
,, William, Merriott	84	1681
,, William, sen., Brumpton Regis	7	1697
,, William, Brumpton Regis	4	1712
,, William, Creech St. Michael	13	1775
,, William, Taunton Magdalen	69	1792
,, **Oliver** *als.*, see **Oliver** *als.* **Langdon.**		
Lange, Richard, Wynsford	85*	1608
,, Richard, Winsford	112*	1610
,, Lang, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	52	1748
,, William, Upton	62	1682
Langford, Osmond, Westmonnckton	147	1707
,, Lanford, Thomas, Southpetherton	32	1635
,, William, Linge	19	1640
Langham, Langeham, Agnes, Taunton James	82*	1612
,, Alice, Taunton James	41*	1612
,, Alice, widow, Toobridge	120	1640
,, Elinore, Holford	185*	1610
,, Hugh, Milverton	34	1726
,, Joane, Bricknaller	29*	4

Langham, John, Taunton James	72*	1614
„ John, Taunton James	6	1632
„ Margaret, widow, Taunton James	93	1666
„ Robert, Stogumber	103	1621
„ Robert, Taunton James	49	1626
„ Robert, Taunton St. James	107	1662
Langley, Elizabeth, Southpetheton	82	1703
„ Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	70	1761
„ Hugh, Southpetherton	114	1706
Langman, John, Kilve	65	1711
„ Margaret, Wembdon	68*	6
„ William, Crewkerne	14	1757
Langwell, John, Milverton	38	1679
Langworthy, Henry, Luckham	51	1693
Lansdowne, Landsdown, Abraham, Taunton Magdalen	76	1732
„ Rebecca, widow, Taunton Magdalen	37	1718
Lanthrow, George, Cannington	14	1732
„ Lantroe, Anthony, Wembdon	157*	1616
„ Lantrow, David, Canington	39	1675
„ Lantrow, David, Canington	21	1714
„ Lantroe, Edward, Enmore	71	1660
„ Lantrow, Elizabeth, Wembdon	101	1729
„ Lantrow, George, Canington	36	1696
„ Lantroe, Grace, Bridgwater	58*	1616
„ Lantroe, James, Spaxton	17	1610
„ Lantroe, John, Chedsey	137*	1610
„ Lantroe, John, Enmer	23	1611
„ Lantrowe, John, Bridgwater	13	1625
„ Lantroe, John, Canington	238*	1638
„ Lantrow, John, Wembdon	147	1669
„ Lantroe, William, Taunton	40*	1644
„ Lantrowe, Willmote, widow, Enmer	66	1629
„ Lantrowe *als.* **Hoskyns**, Thomas, Staple	5*	1615
„ Lantrowe, **Coles** *als.*, see **Coles** *als.* **Lantrowe.**		
Lanzey, Edward, Overstowey	53	1775
„ Landsey, John, Overstowey	53	1799
„ Lansey, Thomas, Creech St. Michael	12	1792
Larcombe, Elizabeth, spinster, Elworthy	46	1713
„ Larcomb, Elizabeth, widow, Wembdon	179	1731
„ Larcom, James, Brushford	10	1799
„ John, Eastquantoxhed	95	1631
„ Leonard, Elworthie	85*	1618
„ Mary, spinster, Pitmister	43	1698
„ William, Wembdon	148	1669
Larder, Arthur, Dunster	79*	1615
„ Robert, Crewkerne	23	1754
Largin, Thomas, ——	104*	3
„ Largen, William, Northepetherton	115	1611
Larkham, Lawrence, Hilfarrence	23	1695
Laroche, William, Bridgwater	10	1771
Larremy, John, Porlocke	51	1679
Larthy, John, Buckland St. Mary	9	1767
Lasher, Henry, Bridgwater	4	1754
Laskyn *als.* **Grimwaie**, Margaret, Merriett	16*	1607
Latcham, George, Creech	40	1685
„ John, Creeche	4	1624
Lathy, Margaret, Taunton St. James	50	1797
Laughwell, Edward, Minehead	95*	1646
„ Lawghwell, Joanna, Taunton	76	1621
„ John, Mynehed	8*	9

Laughwell, Richard, Cutcomb	20*	6
„ Wilmot, widow, Cutcombe	34	1662
Lave, Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	91	1781
Lavor, Agnes, widow, Stokemarie	88*	1615
„ Lauers, Christopher, Charlinche	109*	1612
„ Dorothy, widow, Drayton	42	1674
„ Lavers, Elizabeth, widow, Spaxton	102	1663
„ Elizabeth, widow, Drayton	43	1714
„ George, Drayton	40	1697
„ Joane, Drayton	18*	1638
„ John, Drayton	50	1704
„ John, Sheptonbeachamp	104	1706
„ John, Curry Rivell	24	1729
„ Mary, widow, Sheptonbeachamp	105	1706
„ Samuel, Henton St. George	48	1691
„ Samuel, Crewkerne	31	1697
Law, Thomas, Broadway	7	1692
Lawfeild, John, Wootton Courtney	129	1697
Lawfull, George, Selworthy	44	1748
„ Nathaniel, Luckham	37	1739
Lawrence, Agnes, widow, Stogumber	164	1640
„ Anne, widow, Crewkerne	30	1687
„ Christian, Overstowey	84	1662
„ Clement, Kingeston	102	1625
„ Daniel, Chafcombe	36	1707
„ Denis, widow, Broadway	10	1683
„ Elizabeth, Broadway	5	1714
„ George, the elder, Crewkerne	38	1660
„ George, Broadway	4	1680
„ George, Crewkerne	14	1712
„ Lawrance, George, Crewkerne	13	1735
„ Hannah, Donyat	22	1790
„ Henry, Overstowie	147*	1608
„ Hugh, Overstowie	45*	8
„ Jane, Wembdon	24	1622
„ Jane, spinster, Merriott	61	1725
„ Joane, widow, Chedsey	104*	1612
„ Joane, widow, Northpetherton	85	1700
„ John, Wembdon	14*	1
„ John, Fiddington	101*	5
„ John, Taunton	55*	8
„ John, Chedsey	48*	9
„ John, Stogumber	93	1611
„ John, Crewkerne	47*	1613
„ John, sen., Merriett	58	1620
„ John, Northpetherton	14	1642
„ John, Merriott	48	1665
„ John, Merriott	84	1670
„ John, Northpetherton	50	1679
„ John, Merriott	45	1732
„ John, Merriott	64	1733
„ John, Northpetherton	58	1777
„ Mary, spinster, Merriott	59	1690
„ Mary, widow, Chafcombe	29	1722
„ Mary, Misterton	48	1759
„ Peter, Overstowie	79*	1627
„ Philip, Misterton	47	1771
„ Richard, Milverton	94*	1612
„ Richard, Overstowey	133	1640
„ Richard, Donyatt	29	1789

Lawrence, Robert, Merriott	29	1698
„ Robert, Chedzoy	28	1764
„ Thomas, Merriett	82	1637
„ Thomas, Merriott	67	1662
„ Thomas, Elworthy	58	1681
„ Thomas, Chaffcombe	18	1774
„ William, Stogursey	146	1685
„ *als.* **Dyer**, Agnes, Overstowie	148	1624
„ *als.* **Dyer**, Andrew, Overstowie	10	1620
„ *als.* **Dyer**, Andrew, Overstowey	86	1688
„ *als.* **Dyer**, Edward, Overstowey	77	1690
„ *als.* **Dyer**, Grace, spinster, Stogursey	69	1632
„ *als.* **Dier**, James, ——	41*	6
„ *als.* **Dyer**, Joan, widow, Otterhampton	73	1639
„ *als.* **Dyer**, John, . . . sey	182*	1616
„ *als.* **Dyer**, John, Stogursey	106	1678
„ *als.* **Dyer**, John, Otterhampton	82	1704
„ *als.* **Dyer**, Justin, Canington	35	1728
„ *als.* **Dier**, Magdalen, Fiddington	57*	1615
„ *als.* **Dyer**, Mary, Otterhampton	62	1719
„ *als.* **Dier**, Richard, Stogursey	163*	1619
„ *als.* **Dyer**, Robert, Otterhampton	80	1667
„ *als.* **Dyer**, Thomas, Stogursey	106	1667
„ *als.* **Dyer**, William, Stogursey	62	1632
„ **Denbury** *als.*, see **Denbury** *als.* **Lawrence**.		
„ **Dyer** *als.*, see **Dyer** *als.* **Lawrence**.		
„ **Palfrey** *als.*, see **Palfrey** *als.* **Lawrence**.		
Lay, Susanna, widow, Chipstable	22	1702
Lea, Clement, Northepetherton	104*	1616
„ George, Exton	49	1713
„ Hannah, gentlewoman, Bridgwater	15	1729
„ Lee, John, Trull	97	1666
„ Lee, John, Badialton	8	1757
„ John, Dulverton	29	1778
„ Richard, Northpeatherton	247*	1638
„ Robert, Winsford	97	1641
„ Lee, Robert, Ashbrittle	1	1786
„ William, sen., Whitstaunton	38	1628
„ William, Whitstaunton	63	1682
Leach, Andrew, Hawkeridge	19	1673
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	124	1683
„ Margaret, widow, Cheddonfitzpaine	22	1675
„ Nathaniel, Stogursey	61	1778
„ Richard, Goathurst	62	1727
„ Robert, Brompton Ralph	6	1665
„ Leache, Thomas, Spaxton	33*	1
„ William, Cheddon Fitzpaine	24	1660
„ William, Cheddonfitzpaine	25	1700
Leacheland, Ellene, Westmonnckton	163*	1616
Leamon, Dorothy, widow, Badialton	5	1695
„ Leaman, George, Trull	78	1676
„ Leman, George, Pitmister	37	1791
„ Lemmon, Joan, widow, Northpetherton	94	1731
„ Leman, Mary, Pitmister	42	1779
„ Leman, Mary, Otterford	44	1793
„ Lemmon, Richard, Fitzhead	17*	1745
„ Leaman, Wilmote, Pitmister	41	1738
Leane, Agnes, Spaxton	154	1608
„ Agnes, widow, Milverton	77	1661
„ Humphry, Spaxton	115*	1607

Leane, Margaret, Mynehed		27	1631
,, Thomas, . . . water		42*	9
Lease *als.* **Gamlinge**, Marie, Monncsilver		35*	11
,, *als.* **Gamlen**, Marie, Monncksilver		128*	1623
Leathermore, Jasper, Ashbrittle		5	1713
Leaues, see **Lewes.**			
Leave, Denis, Spaxton		1	1628
,, Edward, Canington		2	1622
,, Edward, Charlinch		26	1722
,, Francis, Spaxton		90	1687
,, John, Spaxton		121	1670
,, Leaves, John, Crewkerne		35	1714
,, Richard, Canington		71	1620
,, Robert, Westbagborow		135	1716
,, Thomas, Chilton		79	1632
,, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen		46	1752
,, Tristram, Charlinch		29	1687
Ledden, Robert, Beerecrocomb		73	1632
Ledgingham, Frances, widow, Pitmister		93	1711
Leek, Jerman *als.*, see **Jerman** *als.* **Leek.**			
Leekey, Leakey, Fortune, Meriott		22	1758
,, Hugh, Nettlecombe		80	1700
,, Leekie, John, Weacombe, parish Stogumber		150*	1616
,, Leekye, John, Holford		65	1628
,, Leakey, John, sen., Gregory Stoke	1649	70	12
,, Lekey, John, Dowlishwake		40	1681
,, Lewes, Nettlecombe		117	1685
,, Richard, Holeford		39	1693
,, Leakey, Susanna, Mynehead		63	1634
,, Leaky, Thomas, Stogumber		170*	1622
,, Leakie, William, Charlinche		40*	1608
,, Leaky, William, Stogumber		71	1622
,, Leakey, William, Dowlish Wake		20	1741
,, Leakie, **Davie** *als.*, see **Davie** *als.* **Leakie.**			
Legatt, John, Spaxton		42	1625
,, William, Drayton	1647	50	12
Legg, Anne, widow, Goatehurst		77	1685
,, Anthony, Goathurst		17	1682
,, Anthony, Goathurst		41	1740
,, Anthony, Goathurst		25	1748
,, Marie, widow, Hatchbeacham		96	1632
,, William, . . . nington		73*	1629
Leigh, Leighe, Alice, Brompton Regis		37*	1619
,, Alice, Wooton Curtney		129.	1641
,, Anstice, Ashbrittle		2	1787
,, Elizabeth, Dunster		15	1758
,, Henry, Dulverton		48	1687
,, Henry, Westquantoxhed		148	1724
,, Henry, Brompton Ralph		12	1789
,, Humphry, Exton		33	1692
,, Joane, widow, Brumpton Regis		11	1678
,, John, Exton		47	1683
,, John, Brumpton Regis		7	1703
,, John, Exton		44	1722
,, John, Brompton Ralph		18	1773
,, Joseph, Dunster		23	1775
,, Katherine, widow, Exton		62	1730
,, Mary, Exton		23	1756
,, Robert, Taunton Magdalen		124	1722
,, Robert, Minehead		32	1748

Leigh, Thomas, Dunster	28	1777
„ Walter, Wooton Courtny	29	1644
„ William, Dulverton	24	1771
Lekier, Elizabeth, Overstowie	53*	1609
Lementon, Thomas, Bridgwater	6	1787
Lenasher, Thomazine, Stogursey	98*	1614
Leonard, Morgan, Michelchurch	2*	9
„ William, Taunton	142*	7
Lesland, John, Langford Budvill	43	1689
Lessey, Thomas, clerk, Canon Resid. of Wells, Liddiard Lawrence	58	1725
„ Theophilus, clerk, Westbagborough	60	1774
Lested, John, Curry Mallett	43	1685
Lethbridge, William, Bicknoller	2	1796
Levashe, John, Stogursey	44*	11
Levasher, Edith, widow, Otterhampton	71	1640
„ John, Stogursey	96	1677
„ Leversha, John, Stogursey	53	1798
„ Levershere, Peter, Fiddington	43	1668
Lewellin, Jane, widow, Sheptonbeachamp	118	1707
„ John, Sheptonbeachamp	111	1680
„ John, gent., Sheptonbeachamp	75	1693
Lewerthy, see **Lewry**.		
Lewis, Lewes, Agnes, widow, Withiecombe	15	1629
„ Leweis, Alice, Stogumber	82*	1609
„ Lewes, Anne, Stogumber	170*	1638
„ Lewes, Ann [Agnes in calendar], Taunton James	126	1675
„ Lewes, Ann, Bridgwater	4	1752
„ Anthony, Timberscombe	151	1660
„ Catherine, widow, Lynge	76	1678
„ Lewes, Conand, Stogumber	153	1685
„ David, Porlocke	50	1701
„ Lewse, Giles, Northepetherton	68*	1628
„ Hannah, spinster, Nortonfitzwarren	76	1714
„ Henry, Spaxton	102	1704
„ James, clerk, Kilton	46	1746
„ Lewes, John, Stogumber	98*	1608
„ Lewes, John, . . . petherton	80	1630
„ John, the elder, Bridgwater	10	1660
„ John, Staplegrove	112	1681
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	84	1744
„ John, Dulverton	16	1752
„ Mary, widow, Stogumber	121	1681
„ Mary, Minehead	98	1730
„ Lewes, Rebecca, widow, Staplegrove	47	1705
„ Lewes, Richard, Ling	82*	1646
„ Leweis, Robert, Orchard	60*	1623
„ Lewes, Robert, Dunster	56	1635
„ Samuel, Bicknoller	14	1704
„ Lewes, Simon, Otterhampton	74*	1614
„ Simon, Lynge	91	1660
„ Thomas, Stogumber	34	1623
„ Thomas, Northpeatherton	73	1643
„ Thomas, Exton	16	1673
„ Thomas, Exton	44	1674
„ Thomas, Drayton	55	1730
„ Thomas, Kingsbrompton	21	1797
„ Leweis, Thomazine, Bicknaller	124	1625
„ Lewes, Thomazine, widow, Stogumber	95	1691
„ Lewes, Walter, Michaell Church	69	1639
„ Leweis, William, Northepetherton	40*	1615

Lewis, Leaues, William, sen., Spaxton		142	1660
„ William, Taunton James		114	1674
„ William, sen., Dulverton		22	1734
„ *als.* **Teder,** John, Otterhampton		79	1743
„ Leweis *als.* **Tither,** Thomas, Stockland		175*	1628
„ Lewes, **Tidder** *als.*, see **Tidder** *als.* **Lewes.**			
Leworthy, Alice, widow, Oare		105	1707
Lewry or **Lewerthy,** Wilmot, Porlocke		75	1668
Leye, Alexander, Hambridge, parish of Currey Rivell		82*	1619
„ Anne, Milverton		53	1626
„ Ley, Arthur, Exford		27	1723
„ Ley, Edward, Oake		78*	1612
„ Ley, Edward, Milverton		29	1673
„ Ley, Elizabeth, widow, Whitestaunton	1649	47	12
„ Ley, George, Winsford		136	1663
„ Ley, James, Nynehead		88	1683
„ Ley, James, Nynehead		87	1694
„ John, Winsford		20*	1609
„ Ley, John, Wythypoole		65	1682
„ Ley, John, Wythypoole		178	1685
„ Ley, John, Wythypoole		128	1716
„ Margerie, Winsford		127*	1614
„ Richard, Lynge		6	1630
„ Ley, Thomas, Chipstable		18	1699
„ Ley *als.* **Farding,** Alice, Taunton Magdalen		75*	1612
Lickey, Elizabeth, Hilfarrents		129	1622
Lidberrie, Agnes, Staplegrove		165*	1616
Light, Ann, Northpetherton		26	1770
„ Lytte, John, Hatchbeacham		77	1632
„ John, Northpetherton		63	1764
„ Lighte, Robert, Hatchebeacham		79*	1618
„ Robert, Creech		12	1664
„ Stephen, Ryston		98*	1638
„ Stephen, gent., Southpetherton		122	1694
Lightfoot, James, Northpetherton		48	1709
„ James, Northpetherton		36	1735
„ Lighfoote, John, sen., Ruishton		9	1644
„ John, Ruishton	1651	1	12
„ William, Riston		106	1638
„ William, Northpetherton		105	1670
Lile, Lislye *als.*, see **Lislye** *als.* **Lile.**			
Lilly, Richard, Kingston		62	1675
Limbury, Josias, Canington		34	1681
„ Limbry, Robert, Taunton Magdalen		114	1678
„ Limbrey, Thomas, Curry Mallett		21	1676
„ Limbry, William, Curri Mallet		34	1646
Lincolne, Abigall, widow, Crewkerne		29	1684
„ Mary, spinster, Crewkerne		25	1709
Lindon, Lyndon, Hester, widow, Milverton		63	1690
„ John, Bradford		9	1759
„ Mary, Creech St. Michael		14	1744
„ Richard, Northpetherton		52	1739
„ Thomas, Durston		16	1772
„ Lyndon, Thomas, Westquantoxhead		71	1778
Linn, Jane, widow, Taunton James		119	1667
Linton, Henry, Bridgwater		9	1684
„ Lynton, John, Bridgwater		15	1676
„ John, Northpetherton		66	1742
„ Lawrence, Northpetherton		116	1730
Liscombe, James, Winsford		84	1723

Liscombe, James, Winsford		91	1767
„ John, Winsford		57	1785
„ Nicholas, Winsford		54	1758
„ William, Bradford		1	1687
Lislye *als.* **Lile**, Cave, Southpetherton		110*	7
Lissant, Elizabeth, widow, Taunton Magdalen		122	1640
„ George, Taunton James		162*	1638
„ George, Taunton James		131	1669
„ George, gent., Taunton James		133	1683
„ George, Ruishton		65	1755
„ Philip, sen., Taunton	1648	65	12
Lite, Robert, Fifhed		132*	7
Litlejohn, Augustin, Kittesford		75*	4
„ Joane, Brodwaie		97*	1616
„ Littlejohn, Joan, Seavington Michael		61	1759
„ Littlejohns, John, Broadway		3	1704
„ Littlejohns, John, Broadway		1	1741
„ Littlejohns, Michael, Kingston		35	1774
„ Nicholas, Langford Budfild		98	1635
„ Littlejohn, Richard, Taunton Magdalen		136	1707
„ Roger, Aishebritle		140	1632
„ Littlejohns, Sarah, Bickhenhall		6	1749
„ Littlejohn, Thomas, Hilfarrence		38	1729
„ Littlejohns, William, Broadway		7	1708
Loader, John, Combflorey		32	1781
„ Sarah, Coombflorey		16	1791
Lobb, Arthur, Barrington		3	1761
„ Christian, Winsford		173	1640
„ Elizabeth, Luccombe		21*	1619
„ Elizabeth, widow, Luccombe		17	1633
„ James, Kingston		61	1632
„ James, Winsford		103	1635
„ John, Clehanger, co. Devon (Brushford)		10	1661
„ John, Mynehead		92	1670
„ Peter, Norton		35	1622
„ Roger, Cutcomb		67	1635
„ Thomas, Staplegrove		80*	1616
Locke, Allen, Taunton Magdalen		118	1711
„ Lock, Andrew, Westbagburrow		26*	1616
„ Lock, Ann, Taunton Magdalen		74	1761
„ Lock, Christian, Bagburrow		70*	8
„ Elizabeth, widow, Westbagborow		136	1677
„ George, Stogursey		108	1711
„ Henry, Westbagborough		146*	1638
„ Henry, Winsford		103*	1702
„ Lock, Hugh, Netlecombe		176*	1607
„ Lock, Hugh, Wayford		49	1758
„ Lock, Joane, Bagburrowe		20*	1
„ Joane, widow, Cutcombe		37	1669
„ John, Tolland		68	1639
„ John, Wythypoole		125	1678
„ John, Westbagborow		151	1717
„ Lock, Margerie, Netlecombe		69*	1615
„ Mary, spinster, Tolland		108	1722
„ Lock, Monmouth, Treborrow		93	1764
„ Lock, Monmouth, Taunton Magdalen		84	1773
„ Robert, Upton		118	1713
„ Thomas, Stogursey		110	1669
„ Lock, Thomas, Tolland		110	1725
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen		59	1796

Locke, William, Westbagburrow	127	1661
„ William, sen., Westbagborow	91	1721
„ Lock, William, Westbagborow	75	1765
Lockett, Margaret, Ruishton	72	1736
„ Timothy, Westmonnkton	120	1688
„ William, gent., Riston	132	1730
Lockier, Alice, Milverton	28	1639
„ Anne, widow, Milverton	58	1703
„ Arthur, Milverton	91	1624
„ David, Charlinch	21	1691
„ Lokier, Edward, Miluerton	59	1641
„ Edward, Goatehurst	76	1685
„ Lockyer, Edward, Northpetherton	39	1779
„ Elizabeth, widow, Milverton	81	1636
„ Elizabeth, widow, Kingston	59	1687
„ Lockyer, Elizabeth, Wembdon	69	1787
„ Lockyer, Jone, Bridgwater	12	1740
„ Lokier, John, Canington	99*	1
„ Lokier, John, Canington	124*	1610
„ Lokier, John, sen. (? Bridg)water	180*	1610
„ Lokier, John, Charlinch	74	1631
„ Lockyer, John, Bridgwater	41	1632
„ John, Cannington	80	1638
„ John, Canington	31	1670
„ Lockyer, John, Curry Mallett	30	1731
„ John, Milverton	41	1737
„ Lockyer, John, Charlinch	26	1740
„ Lockyer, John, Wembdon	60	1779
„ Lockyer, John, Milverton	41	1795
„ Mary, widow, Goathurst	44	1664
„ Mary, spinster, Charlinch	24	1717
„ Rebecca, widow, Charlinch	27	1704
„ Lokier, Richard, Wembdon	104	1640
„ Richard, Canington	36	1678
„ Robert, Milverton	57	1703
„ Lockyer, Robert, Broadway	9	1792
„ Lokier, Symon, Canington	126*	1610
„ Thomas, Mynehead	89	1670
„ Lockyer, Thomas, Bridgwater	7	1740
„ Tryphena, Charlinch	10	1782
„ Locier, William, Milverton	62	1690
„ William, Goathurst	72	1720
„ William, Northpetherton	112	1727
„ William, Spaxton	85	1733
„ Lockyer, William, Northpetherton	54	1734
„ Lockyer, William, Lyng	26	1794
„ **Downe** *als.*, see **Downe** *als.* **Lockier.**		
Locock, Thomas, Witstaunton	74	1762
Lodge, Mary, Hinton St. George	41	1781
Lody, John, Cutcombe	15	1794
Long, Longe, Agnes, Pitmister	99*	7
„ Longe, Agnes, Georgehenton	66*	1618
„ Agnes, widow, Swell	51	1682
„ Alexander, Isleabbotts	34	1732
„ Alice, Kingstone	77	1621
„ Atwell, Westmonnkton	86	1665
„ Catherine, widow, Dunster	40	1688
„ Charity, Upton	109	1662
„ Longe, Christopher, Taunton Magdalen	55*	1613
„ Christopher, Bicknoller	6	1713

Long, Elias, Liddiard Lawrence	85	1672
„ Longe, Elizabeth, Georgehenton	144	1625
„ Elizabeth, widow, Bicknoller	5	1678
„ Elizabeth, Westmonnckton	134	1711
„ Elizabeth, Stogumber	81	1746
„ Francis, Overstowey	127	1685
„ Francis, Crocombe	38	1707
„ Francis, Bridgwater	3	1769
„ Gabriell, Dunster	42	1663
„ Longe, George, Samford Brett	35*	1614
„ Grace, Thurloxton	54	1735
„ Humphry, Bicknoller	11	1675
„ James, Selworthie	32	1632
„ Longe, Joan, widow, Holford	46	1636
„ Joane, spinster, Porlocke, late of Monksilver	90	1661
„ Joane, widow, Henton St. George	51	1667
„ Longe, John, Georgehenton	77*	3
„ Longe, John, Westmonnckton	99	1630
„ John, Westmonnckton	107	1710
„ John, Minehead	44	1737
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	51	1738
„ John, Michaelchurch	27	1758
„ Joseph, Fivehead	49	1700
„ Joseph, Swell	81	1781
„ Joseph, Kingstone	29	1785
„ Joseph, Taunton Magdalen	45	1791
„ Lewes, Creech	30	1675
„ Margaret, widow, Kingston	58	1683
„ Margaret, spinster, Liddeard Lawrence	41	1689
„ Mary, widow, Holeford	50	1667
„ Mary, widow, Crocombe	27	1688
„ Longe, Nicholas, Bridgwater	48	1628
„ Longe, Richard, Taunton Magdalen	60*	1616
„ Richard, "Saint Michaels Church, Tanner"	39	1744
„ Robert, Kilton	60	1683
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	176	1727
„ Robert, Thurloxton	134	1728
„ Sarah, Northpetherton	42	1796
„ Thomas, Kingstone	29	1622
„ Thomas, Crewkerne	32	1684
„ Thomas, Kingstone	44	1721
„ Thomas, Westmonckton	87	1747
„ Walter, Bicknoller	168	1632
„ Walter, Bicknoller	5	1699
„ Longe, William, Monncksilver	37*	1608
„ Longe, William, Holford	34*	1616
„ Longe, William, Kinston	19	1638
„ William, Westmonnckton	143	1663
„ William, Westmonnkton	93	1721
„ William, Bridgwater	10	1744
„ **Dix** *als.*, see **Dix** *als.* **Long.**		
Longbe, Elizabeth, widow, Chellington	25	1713
Longman, Alexander, Stogursey	49	1741
Loosemore, Richard, Dulverton	24	1689
Loring, Susannah, Hinton St. George	38	1771
Loscombe, Jonathan, Northpetherton	65	1764
„ Stephen, Fivehead	38	1671
„ William, Northpetherton	50	1765
Lott, Edward, Minehead	102	1730
Louch, Charles, Curry Rivell	19	1777

Louch, Samuel, Lopen	40	1777
Louse, Morgan, Stogumber	15*	11
„ Morgan, Stogumber	8	1645
Love, John, Taunton Magdalen	169	1685
Loveabee, William, Curry Mallett	15	1684
Loveder, Richard, Northpetherton	59	1750
„ Robert, Goathurst	15	1788
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	83	1700
Lovelace, Henry, Halse	62	1670
„ Henry, Liddiard Lawrence	58	1714
„ Jane, spinster, Northpetherton	72	1696
„ Robert, Halse	74	1707
„ Robert, Halse	65	1728
„ Samuel, Minehead	40	1774
„ Thomas, Holford	33	1767
„ William, Halse	75	1730
Loveless, Loveliss, George, Minehead	59	1781
„ Henry, Overstowey	41	1779
„ Lovelis, Joane, widow, Halse	55	1675
„ Lovelesse, John, Corffe	22	1668
Lovell, Joan, Bicknoller	5	1736
„ William, Chilton	18	1792
Loveridge, Joane, widow, Barrington	13	1681
Loveringe, Hugh, Georgehenton	73*	1619
Lovibond, Alice, widow, Curry Mallett	20	1699
„ Edward, Northpetherton	79	1674
„ Loveabond, Grace, Curry Mallett	14	1734
„ Peter, Thurlbare	99	1708
„ William, Curry Mallett	33	1768
Low, John, Taunton James	103	1710
„ Peter, Taunton Magdalen	75	1775
„ Lowe, Roger, Lawrence Lidiard	166*	1610
„ Roger, Taunton James	92	1666
„ Thomas, Staplegrove	75	1736
„ Thomas, Staplegrove	46	1794
„ *als.* **Wytherell,** John, Kingstone	81	1707
Lowles, Simon, Aishepriors	17*	1607
Lowman, Robert, Crewkerne	14	1795
Lowton, Catherine, Pytmister	90*	1608
Lucar, Elizabeth, Overstowey	125	1730
„ George, Dodington	9	1715
Lucas, Elizabeth, Dunster	13	1788
„ Hannah, Oake	39	1741
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	119	1706
„ John, gent., Dulverton	44	1713
„ John, Dulverton	13	1718
„ Robert, Dulverton	46	1681
Luccock, Purnell, Seavington Michell	84*	1609
„ Richard, Seavington Marie	153*	1610
„ Lucocke, Stephen, Seavington Michael	100	1678
„ Lucocke, John, Seavington Mary	133	1684
Luckis, John, Milverton	78	1680
„ Luckes, John, Sampford Brett	88	1708
„ Luckies, Robert, Withiepoole	96*	1616
„ Robert, Selworthy	87	1691
„ William, Miluerton	185	1638
Luckwell, Barnabe, Cutcombe	72	1630
„ Henry, batchelor, Cutcombe	19	1691
„ John, Exford	153	1611
„ Lettice, widow, Cutcombe	32	1685

Luckwell, Richard, Dunster	129*	1638
„ Thomas, Cutcombe	16	1668
Lucott, Copp *als.*, see **Copp** *als.* **Lucott.**		
Luffe, Anne, Rappes, parish Brodwaie	104*	1607
„ Frances, spinster, Ilebruers	188	1632
„ Luff, John, Ilebruers	45	1627
„ John, Ilebruers	187	1632
„ Matthew, Bridgwater	23	1669
„ Matthew, Bridgwater	32	1720
„ Matthew, Bridgwater	8	1727
„ Luff, Rebecca, Bridgwater	7	1787
„ William, Bridgwater	8	1739
Luke *als.* **Clarke,** John, Dulverton	46	1678
„ *als.* **Clarke,** Thomas, Dulverton	40	1702
Luklie, John, Kingston	40*	1642
Lumbard, Francis, Beer Crocombe	2	1708
„ Francis, Beer Crocombe	9	1732
„ Francis Paul, Beercrocombe	1	1788
„ Joane, Chaffcombe	12	1641
„ John, Chaffcomb	28	1635
„ John, Chafcomb	41	1672
„ Luce, Beerecrocomb	62*	1638
„ Martha, Beer Crocombe	2	1754
„ Marie, Chafcomb	80	1621
„ Mary, widow, Chafcomb	40	1672
„ Lumberd, Robert, Wayford	165	1670
„ Stephen, Chafecomb	27	1621
„ Lumberd, Stephen, Chafcombe	19	1683
„ Thomas, Hatchbeachamp	73	1730
„ Thomas, Creech	20	1733
„ Thomas, Beer Crocombe	9	1747
Lumberrtt, Elinore, Durston	43*	1618
Lundon, Alexander, Northpetherton	72	1743
„ London, Elizabeth, widow, Northpetherton	35	1673
„ Joan, Northpetherton	57	1747
Luscombe, Charles, Bradford	13	1661
„ Peter, Bradford	135	1631
„ Luscomb, William, Bradford	18*	1608
Lush, Mary, spinster, Bridgwater	21	1728
Lussey, Adam, Taunton James	74*	1641
Lutley, Alice, widow, Sampford Arrundle	107	1680
„ Charles, Pitmister	95	1669
„ Christopher, Taunton Magdalen	68	1778
„ David, Hilfarrence	56	1687
„ Edmond, Sampford Arundell	120	1672
„ Lutlye, Joane, Cothelston	25*	1607
„ Mary, Hilfarence	46	1664
„ Mary, Taunton Magdalen	35	1788
„ Thomas, Buckland St. Mary	11	1795
Luttrell, Alexander, Esq., Dunster	40	1711
„ Lutterell, Cicilie, Estquantoxhed	11*	1613
„ Lutterell, James (*or* Elizabeth), Lillstocke	87	1638
„ Lucy, widow, Dunster	36	1719
„ Thomas, ar., Lilstoke	93	1630
Lux, Richard, Selworthy	88	1691
Lyddon, Lidden, Alice, widow, Withell	120	1632
„ Anne, widow, Brumpton Regis	13	1711
„ Benjamin, Minehead	48	1737
„ Liddon, Christian, Brompton Regis	42*	2
„ Liddon, Christopher, Kingsbrompton	250	1638

Lyddon, Christopher, Brumpton Regis		6	1685
„ Elizabeth, widow, Crocombe		21	1680
„ Grace, Winsford		63	1798
„ Henry, Brumpton Regis		7	1681
„ Liddon, Humphry, ——		54*	2
„ Lidden, Joan, Brompton Regis		6	1642
„ Joane, widow, Winsford		168	1731
„ John, Stogursey		100	1661
„ John, Exton		24	1756
„ John, Bridgwater		11	1776
„ Katherine, Winsford		61	1769
„ Meriam, wife of James, Minehead		28	1782
„ Nicholas, Kingesbrompton		136	1624
„ Nicholas, batchelor, Brumpton Regis		3	1691
„ Nicholas, gent., Dulverton		11	1715
„ Nicholas, Winsford		69	1796
„ Nicholas, Winsford		25	1751
„ Liddon, Robert, Withell		18*	1616
„ Robert, Withell		127*	1623
„ Robert, Winsford		169	1731
„ Robert, Winsford		72	1756
„ Thomas, Wythycombe		133	1675
„ Thomas, Brumpton Regis		9	1677
„ Thomas, Dulverton		31	1740
„ Thomas, Winsford		53	1758
„ Thomas, gent., Kingsbrompton		38	1777
„ Thomas, yeoman, Kingsbrompton		39	1777
„ Liddon, William, Brompton Regis		12*	5
„ Lydden, William, Crocombe		33	1677
„ William, Brumpton Ralph		2	1744
„ William, Elworthy		30	1795
„ William, Milverton		32	1798
Lyde, Gregory, Bridgwater		3	1622
„ Gregory, Chedzoy		34	1677
„ Gregory, Chedzoy		44	1678
„ John, Bridgwater		74*	10
„ John, Creech St. Michael		14	1748
„ Lide, Richard, Bridgwater		89*	1607
„ William, Bridgwater		116*	1608
„ William, Creech		30	1716
Lye, Edward, Crewkerne		37	1688
„ Edward, Crewkerne		14	1793
„ Elizabeth, widow, Henton St. George		115	1640
„ George, Barrington		86	1624
„ Joan, Barrington	1649	53	12
„ John, Wotton Courtney		13*	1608
„ John, Curry Rivell		100	1621
„ John, Georgehenton		61	1624
„ Mary, widow, Crewkerne		25	1699
„ Samuel, Barrington		11	1704
Lyman, Elinore, Goatehurst		114*	6
Lyng, Elianor, widow, Northpetherton		33	1682
„ Elizabeth, widow, Northpetherton		61	1721
„ Francis, Northpetherton		47	1701
„ George, Durston		36	1691
„ Joan, Westmonkton		85	1767
„ John, sen., Northpetherton		84	1700
„ John, Northpetherton		48	1732
„ Ling, John, Northpetherton		46	1775
„ Linge, Marmaduke, Northpetherton		3*	8

Lyng, Marmaduke, Northpetherton	28	1757
„ Marmaduke, Thurloxton	41	1758
„ Ling, Mary, Northpetherton	50	1744
„ Ling, Richard, Northpetherton	54	1737
Lynham, Hugh, Goatehurst	77	1624
„ John, Goathurst	30	1723
„ Lyneham, William, Bridgwater	61*	1615
Mab, John, Bridgwater	3	1741
„ Mabb, Mary, Bridgwater	9	1743
„ Mabb, Robert, Crewkerne	89*	4
Mabbard, George, Southpetherton	126	1680
Macie, Agnes, widow, Westmonnkton	121	1888
„ Macy, Christoper, Dolishwake	102*	1633
„ George, Pitmister	27*	4
„ Macey, George, Pitmister	45*	6
„ Joane, Dowlishwake	41*	4
„ John, Otterhampton	2*	5
„ John, Otterhampton	70*	1609
„ Macey, Robert, Chellington	24	1667
„ Roger, Crewkerne	65*	1607
„ Macey, Susannah, Taunton St. James	73	1780
„ Macey, William, Westmonnckton	89	1676
„ Macy, William, Porlocke	110	1707
Macknesse, Hugh, Dunster	70*	5
„ Macknes, Robert, Dunster	53	681
Maddock, John, Milverton	53	1736
Major, Maior, George, Bradford	62*	1609
„ Maior, Margaret, Bradford	45*	1613
„ Maior, Thomas, Bradford	25*	2
„ Betty, widow, Northpetherton	39	1790
„ Charles, Pitmister	74	1666
„ Charles, Thurloxton	75	1784
„ Charles, Thurloxton	69	1795
„ Henry, Northpetherton	43	1762
„ Jane, widow, Stogumber	64	1726
„ Joane, Bradford	5	1707
„ John, Milverton	78	1661
„ John, Creech	31	1704
„ Susanna, widow, Milverton	80	1694
„ Thomas, Thurloxton	70	1775
„ William, sen., Thurloxton	39	1758
Male, Joan, Barrington	7	1790
„ John, Barrington	8	1765
„ Mary, Barrington	10	1736
Mallack, John, ye elder, Pitmister	27	1745
„ Mallacke, Mary, widow, Taunton Magdalen	95	1702
„ Mallacke, Susanna, widow, Pitmister	66	1699
Mallett, Catherine, widow, Northpeatherton	86	1646
„ Christiane, Thornefawcon	16	1625
„ Hugh, Sampford Arrundell	91	1674
„ Mary, Draiton	20*	9
„ Marie, widow, Taunton Magdalen	50	1635
„ Marie, Skilgate	53*	9
„ Richard, ar., Westquantoxhed	57*	1614
„ William, ar., Westquantoxhed	35*	1644
Man, Henry, Stogursey	78	1733
„ Mary, Stogursey	76	1733
Manchip, Bartholomew, Bridgwater	27	1727
„ George, Bridgwater	11	1671

Manchip, Robert, Bridgwater		12	1671
„ Thomas, Bridgwater		14	1687
„ Manchipp, William, Bridgwater		26	1730
„ William, Bridgwater		2	1789
Mander, Roger, Bicknoller		6	1694
Manfeild, Isabell, Ilebruers		2*	6
„ Joane, Westover		38*	4
Manger, Mary, Bishops Hull		7	1775
Manley, Elizabeth, Milverton		57	1746
„ James, gent., Taunton Magdalen		109	1713
„ John, gent., Milverton		85	1727
„ Manlie, John, Currey Mallett		154*	1619
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen		66	1762
„ Thomas, (Ba)gborow		136	1622
Manning, Maninge, Ebutte, Stogumber		28*	7
„ Edward, Sheptonbeachamp		97	1675
„ Edward, Kingstone	(*vide* 1812)	17*	1788
„ Emmett, widow, Overstowey		83	1662
„ Henry, Milverton		35	1698
„ Henry, Ashpriors		1	1754
„ Humphry, Milverton		33	1738
„ Jane, widow, Brumpton Ralph		7	1695
„ Joan, Fitzhead		34*	1746
„ Joan, Ashpriors		3	1755
„ John, Wembdon		130*	1623
„ Maninge, John, sen., Sheptonbeachamp		27	1628
„ John, Seavington Mary		98	1722
„ Mary, spinster, Sheptonbeachamp		56	1726
„ Mary, Dinnington		18	1791
„ Nicholas, Milverton		23	1770
„ Maninge, Richard, Sheptonbeacham		87*	1619
„ Richard, Buckland Mary		5	1682
„ Richard, Stringestone		89	1690
„ Richard, Halse		40	1755
„ Richard, Taunton Magdalen		80	1775
„ Robert, Ashpriors		1	1770
„ Samuel, Kingstone		45	1755
„ Stephen, Sheptonbeachamp		88	1704
„ William, Sheptonbeauchamp		64	1780
„ William, Milverton		56	1781
Mantle, Catherine, Aishepriors		135*	1619
„ Christopher, Aishpriors		110	1641
„ Mantell, Elinore, Crewkerne		188*	1610
„ Henry, Crewkerne		45	1694
„ John, Aishepriors		180*	1607
„ Mary, widow, Crewkerne		36	1706
„ Mantell, Thomas, Crewkerne		187*	1610
„ William, Taunton Magdalen		74	1679
March, Hannah, widow, Taunton James		65	1692
Marchant, Gregory, Luckham		77	1727
„ Marchante, Henry, Aisholte		47*	1615
„ John, Upton		123	1716
„ Richard, gent., Kilve		26	1752
„ Richard, Bridgwater		8	1764
„ William, Upton		72	1726
Marder, John, Crewkerne		32	1675
Mardie, Richard, Currey Mallet		41*	8
Mare, Betty, Pitmister		48	1787
„ Humphry, Ashpriors		1	1672
„ John, Bradford		15	1692

Mare, John, Hilfarrence		53	1700
„ Robert, Pitmister		36	1766
„ William, Combeflorie		81*	4
Markdare, William, Swell		114*	1619
Marker, William, Pittmister		56	1732
„ William, Pitmister		71	1733
Markes, Alice, widow, Southpetherton		119	1681
„ Marks, Anne, widow, Taunton Magdalen		141	1728
„ Elizabeth, Southpetherton		109	1677
„ Francis, Southpetherton		90	1667
„ Marks, James, Stogursey		130	1694
„ Joane, widow, Crewkerne		25	1703
„ Marke, John, Southpetherton		90*	8
„ Marke, John, Southepetherton		74	1632
„ John, Fivehead		52	1640
„ Marks, John, Southpetherton		101	1688
„ John, Southpetherton		99	1691
„ Marke, John, sen., Pitmister		71	1702
„ Marks, Margaret, widow, Southpeatherton		6	1639
„ Mary, Merriett		77*	1615
„ Mark, Mary, Ruishton		57	1771
„ Methusela, Crewkerne		28	1693
„ Peter, Merriott		105	1660
„ Marke, Robert, Pitmister		56	1761
„ Marke, Robert, Pitmister		57	1780
„ Sarah, widow, Southpetherton		49	1705
„ Marks, Sarah, widow, Donyatt		35	1725
„ Thomas, Merriott		21	1637
„ Marke, Thomas, Southpetherton		106	1661
„ Marke, William, Taunton Magdalen		118	1675
„ Marks, William, Merriott		54	1767
„ Marks, William, gent., Donyatt		17	1726
„ Mark *als.* **Frenche**, William, Dulverton		151*	1610
„ Marke, **Boddie** *als.*, see **Boddie** *als.* **Marke**.			
Marlecombe, Nicholas, Aishpriors		90	1631
Marler, Christopher, Riston		98	1697
„ Dorothy, Ruishton		65	1750
„ Elizabeth, Creech		24	1674
„ James, Ruishton		18	1642
„ John, Ristonn		49	1632
„ John, Creech		20	1666
„ John, Ruishton		70	1736
„ Peter, Taunton Magdalen		37	1633
„ Peter, Durleigh		35	1684
„ Samuel, Riston		108	1646
„ Stephen, Riston		67	1729
„ Susannah, Ruiston		84	1743
„ Tobias, clerk, Creech		118*	1641
„ William, Riston		46	1705
„ William, Ruishton		61	1737
„ William, Taunton Magdalen		85	1773
Marley, William, Porlock		60	1784
Marlow, Richard, Stockland Bristow	1647	9	12
Marrian, **Galway** *als.*, see **Galway** *als.* **Marrian**.			
Marsh, Charity, widow, Milverton		85	1717
„ Edward, Huishchampflower		52	1706
„ Marshe, Elizabeth, Chipstable		19*	2
„ Marshe, Elizabeth, Chellington		157*	1610
„ Elizabeth, Taunton James		203*	1638
„ Henry, Crewkerne		26	1733

Marsh, Henry, Crewkerne	15	1776
„ Henry, Crewkerne	20	1796
„ Honor, Stogumber	65	1789
„ James, Milverton	25	1715
„ Marshe, John, sen., Hewishchampflower	81*	1607
„ John, Huishchampflower	61	1661
„ John, Chipstable	49	1669
„ John, Huishchampflower	69	1727
„ John, Halse	40	1750
„ Luke, Crewkerne	15*	1765
„ Marmaduke, Sheptonbeachampe	105	1683
„ Mary, Crewkerne	15	1777
„ Ralph, Sheptonbeacham	11	1632
„ Richard, Huishchampflower	38	1693
„ Richard, Upton	55	1772
„ William, Taunton James	82	1732
„ Marshe, Zachary, Hambridge, parish Currey Rivell	26*	9
Marshall, Andrew, Holeford	53	1697
„ Edward, Chellington	36	1669
„ Gilbert, Bridgwater	7	1789
„ John, Enmore	59	1639
„ Judith, Chellington	54	1640
„ Mary, widow, Chellington	15	1700
„ Nicholas, gent., Taunton Magdalen	62	1709
„ Richard, Taunton James	41*	1617
„ Mashell, Robert, Taunton Magdalen	91	1764
„ Stawell, Bridgwater	16	1799
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	90	1683
„ Thomas, Goathurst	28	1792
„ William, Thornefawcon	16*	11
„ William, Northpetherton	84	1716
„ William, Northpetherton	103	1727
Marshfeild, Alice, Trull	80*	6
„ Marshfield (or **Marshwell**), Elinor, Northpeatherton	42	1641
„ Marshefield, Elizabeth, Kingeston	159*	1616
„ John, clerk, Holeford	54	1714
„ Marshefield, John, Bridgwater	159*	1619
Marshwell, see **Marshfield.**		
Marthers, Mary, widow, Taunton Magdalen	100	1733
Martimer, John, Bridgwater	101*	8
Martin, Marting, Alice, Luckham	34	1775
„ Amos, clerk, Crewkerne	34	1711
„ Amy, widow, Cheddonfitzpaine	27	1694
„ Barbara, widow, Stoke St. Mary	63	1732
„ Christopher, Brumpton Ralph	16	1669
„ Marten, David, Northepetherton	107*	1614
„ Edward, Brumpton Ralph	18	1661
„ Elias, Riston	93	1706
„ Martaine, Elizabeth, widow, Milverton	137	1637
„ Marten, Elizabeth, widow, Creech	90	1639
„ Elizabeth, widow, Taunton Magdalen	96	1729
„ Elizabeth, Brumpton Ralph	10	1755
„ Elizabeth, Seaborow	49	1796
„ Francis, Bridgwater	2	1745
„ George, Taunton Magdalen	58	1621
„ Henry, Crewkerne	39	1661
„ Henry, Thurlbear	84	1746
„ Humphry, Milverton	39	1774
„ Marten, James, Taunton	38*	8
„ James, Brumpton Regis	15	1694

Martin, James, Brumpton Regis		11	1708
„ James, Taunton Magdalen (*not proved*)		66	1741
„ Marten, Joane, Bridgwater		87*	4
„ Joane, widow, Brumpton Ralph		14	1669
„ Joane, widow, Liddeard Lawrence		72	1675
„ Joane, widow, Riston		108	1717
„ Marten, John, Kilve		104*	1608
„ Marten, John, Hewishchamflower		105*	1619
„ Marten, John, Monncksilver		56	1628
„ Marten, John, Lynge		88	1631
„ John, Brompton Ralph		41	1638
„ John, Bridgwater		12	1717
„ John, Crewkerne		45	1727
„ John, Taunton		77	1734
„ John, esq., Westmonnckton		58	1748
„ John, Ruishton		58	1771
„ Joseph, Riston		74	1740
„ Mary, Northpetherton		85	1678
„ Mary, widow, Taunton James		139	1720
„ Melior, spinster, Brompton Ralph		4	1701
„ Nicholas, Sampford Brett		139	1660
„ Peter, Westmonnckton		87	1732
„ Peter, Isleabbotts		35	1761
„ Marting, Philippe, Linge		144	1637
„ Robert, Heathfield		41	1671
„ Sibella, Isleabbott		29	1775
„ Marten, Stephen, Culve		137*	1614
„ Susanna, Taunton Magdalen		96	1702
„ Thomas, Tolland		122	1632
„ Marten, Walter, Stokegursey		77*	2
„ William, Brompton Ralph		6	1673
„ William, Ashbrittle		4	1710
„ William, Goathurst		75	1720
„ William, Milverton		89	1720
„ William, Taunton Magdalen		179	1727
„ William, Bridgwater		4	1733
„ William, Brumpton Ralph		3	1744
„ Marten *als.* **Mason**, Henry, Mynehed		141*	1628
„ **Barton** *als.*, see **Barton** *als.* **Martin.**			
„ Marten, **Kempe** *als.*, see **Kempe** *als.* **Marten.**			
„ Marten, **Mason** *als.*, see **Mason** *als.* **Marten.**			
„ Martyn, **Williams** *als.*, see **Williams** *als.* **Martyn.**			
Mason, Edward, Stogursey		77	1740
„ John, Overstowie		35	1624
„ Priscilla, Stogursey		162	1730
„ Robert, Porlock		133*	1614
„ Masonn, Thomas, Dunster		169*	1608
„ *als.* **Marten**, Margaret, Mynehed		152*	1616
Masters, Maisters, Hugh, Kingeston		162*	7
„ Maisters, Hugh, Kingston		33*	11
„ Joane, Currie Mallet		206*	1638
„ Joan, Lopon		29	1766
„ John, Porlock		49	1783
„ Joseph, Lopen		50	1764
„ Lettice, Southpetherton		71	1739
„ Maisters, Mary, Kingestone		123*	1607
„ Marie, widow, Southpeatherton		25	1639
„ Peter, Southpetherton		88	1710
„ Robert, Southpetherton		109	1690
„ Thomas, Goatehurst	1648	15	12

Masters, Thomas, Northpetherton	85	1716
„ Thomas, Broadway	3	1788
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	47	1792
„ William, Southpetherton	17	1634
„ William, Beer Crocombe	6	1724
„ *als.* **Weever,** Henry, Curry Revell	24	1683
„ *als.* **Weaver,** John, Curry Revell	39	1687
„ *als.* **Weaver,** Thomas, Curri Mallett	166*	1635
„ Maisters, **Weaver** *als.*, see **Weaver** *als.* **Maisters.**		
Matherick *als.* **Bull,** William, . . . sey	180*	1616
Matravers, Elizabeth, Southepetherton	7*	1616
„ Matraverse, John, Southpetherton	161	1685
„ William, Southepetherton	121*	1614
Matthews, Mathew, Anne, widow, Curland	25	1667
„ Mathew, Dorothie, Crewkerne	82	1623
„ Dorothy, Minehead	30	1738
„ Edward, Taunton Magdalen	177	1730
„ Elizabeth, widow, Mynehead	81	1681
„ Elizabeth, widow, Dunster	61	1730
„ Hugh, Dunster	49	1731
„ Hugh, Dunster	28	1789
„ Jane, Mynehead	46	1689
„ Mathewe, Jesper, Taunton Magdalen	69*	1617
„ Mathew, John, Crewkerne	114	1621
„ Mathew, John, Barrington	83	1624
„ Mathew, John, Taunton James	116	1678
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	114	1725
„ John, Taunton St. James	71	1799
„ Mathew, Robert, Riston	120	1621
„ Robert, Southpetherton	55	1756
„ Mathew, Simon, clerk, Exton	63*	5
„ Thomas, Mynehead	72	1677
„ Thomas, Minehead	48	1734
„ Mathew, William, Staplefitzpaine	63	1621
„ Mathew *als.* **Prockter,** Anne, widow, Riston	79	1664
„ Mathew *als.* **Procktor,** Frances, Westmonnckton	43	1630
„ Mathew *als.* **Prockter,** Joane, spinster, Westmonnkton	82	1679
„ Mathew *als.* **Prockter,** John, Westmonnkton	148	1683
„ Mathewe *als.* **Prockter,** Mary, Riston	258	1638
„ Mathew *als.* **Prockter,** Phillip, Westmonnkton	101	1666
„ Mathewe, **Proctor** *als.*, see **Proctor** *als.* **Mathewe.**		
„ Mathewe, **Weare** *als.*, see **Weare** *als.* **Mathewe.**		
Mattock, Reuben, Pitmister	56	1780
„ Robert, Pitmister	41	1769
„ Samuel, Thurlbear	58	1769
„ Thomas, Pittmister	105	1731
Mauncell, John, Aishpriors	125*	7
Maunder, Ann, Taunton Magdalen	67	1762
„ Ann, Taunton Magdalen	79	1767
„ Eleanor, Stogumber	53	1779
Maundrell, Catherine, Bridgwater	48*	1613
„ Elinore, Enmer	70*	1618
„ Richard, Bridgwater	9*	1725
Maundry, Maundrie, Agnes, Combflorie	122*	7
„ Maundrey, Arthur, Beerecrocombe	35	1629
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	52	1766
„ Nicholas, Puckington	93	1724
„ *als.* **Pollard,** William, Taunton Magdalen	130	1669
Maveret, Bull *als.*, see **Bull** *als.* **Maveret.**		
Maverick *als.* **Bull,** Edithe, Trull	41*	1616

Maxie, Emanuel, clerk, Langford Budfild, and Clehanger, Devon	50	1633
May, Maye, Anne, Mynehed	147	1631
„ Edward, Minehead	33	1790
„ Elizeus, Huishchampflower	27	1695
„ Henry, Bridgwater	9	1787
„ Roger, Mynehead	26	1673
„ William, Cannington	14	1790
Maydman, William, Wembdon	244*	1638
Mayes, Edith, widow, Hilfarrence	25	1679
„ Joseph, Taunton Magdalen	133	1724
„ Mays, Sarah, Taunton St. James	76	1747
„ William, Hilfarrence	55	1677
Mayger, Humphry, Creech	66	1631
Maynard, John, Taunton Magdalen	57	1790
„ Jonathan, Orchard	79	1722
„ Mary, Taunton Magdalen	48	1752
„ Richard, Ruishton	50	1795
Mayne, Richard, Taunton Magdalen	47	1797
Mayo, William, gent., Withycombe	183	1727
Meacham, Ambrose, Crookherne	123	1638
„ Amery, yeoman, Whitstanton	173	1731
„ Meachampe, Christian, widow, Whitstaunton	86	1699
„ Elizabeth, Buckland St. Mary	9	1749
„ John, Whitstaunton	123	1697
„ Thomas, Crewkerne	35	1669
„ William, Whitstaunton	144	1724
Meade, Agnes, Beer Crocombe	4	1691
„ Mead, Daniel, Puckington	67	1767
„ Elizabeth, Ristonn	90	1620
„ Francis, Fivehead	47	1690
„ Francis, Fivehead	34	1709
„ Francis, Drayton	28	1737
„ Mead, Francis, Elworthy	17	1766
„ Grace, widow, Fivehead	36	1699
„ Hugh, Georgehenton	65	1632
„ Jeremiah, Curry Mallett	42	1707
„ Jerome, Swell	157*	1638
„ Jeronim, Curry Mallett	134*	1607
„ Joane, widow, Curry Mallett	17	1668
„ Joane, Fivehead	51	1714
„ John, Currey Mallett	30*	1612
„ John, Ristonn	61*	1613
„ John, Lyng	63	1662
„ John, Fivehead	47	1668
„ John, Beer Crocombe	4	1716
„ John, Lyng	69	1706
„ Mead, John, Curry Mallett	8	1766
„ John, Northpetherton	66	1664
„ Mead, John, Lyng	37	1774
„ Mead, John, Lyng	39	1786
„ Mary, spinster, Northpetherton	65	1693
„ Mary, Stogursey or Ashill	50	1712
„ Mary, widow, Curry Mallett	52	1720
„ Mary, widow, Curry Mallett	21	1729
„ Mead, Mary, Curry Mallett	7	1770
„ Nicholas, Langeford Budfeild	32	1623
„ Philip, Drayton	58	1672
„ Mead, Philip, Lynge	48	1736
„ Richard, Currey Mallett	18	1628
„ Mead, Richard, Curry Mallett	21	1740

Meade, Richard, Northpetherton		28	1758
„ Mead, Robert, Drayton		25	1732
„ William, Northpetherton		62	1676
„ William, gent., Drayton		38	1711
„ William, sen., Curry Mellett		33	1713
„ William, Fivehead		55	1731
„ Mead, William, Curry Mallett		23	1742
„ Mead, William, Lyng		38	1778
„ Mead, William, Durston		26	1789
Meadow, Robert, Langford Budvill		66	1683
Meadue *als.* **Mullens,** Owen, Swell		30*	9
Meare, Alice, Bradford		55*	1614
„ Anstice, widow, Milverton		74	1663
„ Christian, Stoke Mary		191*	1622
„ Edward, Mynehed		66*	1607
„ Joane, Nynehed		22*	1617
„ Joane, widow, Nettlecombe		60	1702
„ John, Bradford		88*	6
„ John, Bicknaller		86*	7
„ John, Bradford		2*	1617
„ John, Elworthy		37	1740
„ John, Nettlecombe		45	1701
„ Richard, Miluerton		9	1643
„ Robert, Bradford		13	1670
Mecho, John, Crocombe		24	1722
Meddell, Philipp, Currymallett		133*	7
Meire, Thomas, Nynehed		145	1611
Melhuish, Christopher, Charlinch		19	1674
„ Meluish, Elizabeth, Brumpton Regis		7	1761
„ Melhuishe, Humphry, Dulverton		26*	1618
„ James, Kingsbrumpton		44	1755
„ John, Brumpton Regis		8	1703
„ John, Exton		34	1733
„ John, Kings Brompton		40	1799
„ Robert, Brumpton Regis		6	1693
Mellens, Richard, Stogursey		87	1620
„ Mellins, Thomas, Stockland Bristol		110	1663
„ Mellins, Thomas, Stockland Bristoll		118	1672
Melton, Edward, Brumpton Regis		12	1711
„ John, Northepetherton		99	1610
Membury, Membry, Christopher, Crickett Malherbe		26	1661
„ Memburie, Henry, Crickett Malherbe		69*	1619
„ John, Crickett Malherb		11	1680
„ Robert, Taunton James		118	1700
Mercen, Emne, Sheptonbeacham		4*	1609
Mercer, Anne, Enmer		109	1622
„ Samuel, Enmer		10*	3
Merchant, Edward, Luccombe		67	1716
„ Richard, Luckham		75	1684
„ Sarah, Kilton		37	1761
„ William, Upton		82	1747
Meredith, Agnes, widow, Taunton Magdalen		62	1701
„ Elizabeth, Westbagborough		66	1682
„ Elizabeth, widow, Westmonnckton		119	1713
„ Humphry, Taunton Magdalen		153	1660
Merefield, Merifeild, Anne, Crewkerne		30	1610
„ Edward, gent., Merriott		47	1723
„ Merifield, George, Crewkerne		54	1643
„ George, Crewkerne	1647	8	12
„ Merefeild, George, Crewkerne		26	1709

Merefield, Merefeild, Mary, spinster, Henton St. George	42	1725
,, Merefeild, Robert, Crewkerne	39	1688
Merimouth, Humphry, Mynehed	37	1626
Merricke, John, Pitminster	50	1686
,, Merrick, Martin, Taunton	240*	1638
,, Nathaniel, Taunton Magdalen	119	1661
Merring, Sarah, widow, Stogumber	159	1730
Merriott, John, Drayton	39	1708
Merry, Giles, Bicknoller	189*	1622
,, Giles, Crewkerne	16	1777
,, James, Crewkerne	27	1799
,, John, Bricknoller	11	1667
,, John, Heathfield	34	1780
,, Robert, Halse	26	1769
,, Merrie, Walter, Kiltonn	129	1611
,, Merrye, William, Bicknaller	26*	2
Merson, Francis, Chilton	17	1719
Metford, Richard, Merriett	21*	10
,, Richard, Merriett	37*	10
,, William, Taunton St. James	90	1740
Methuen, Ann, Bridgwater	13	1768
,, Methwin, Dorothy, widow, Bridgwater	9	1698
,, Methwen, Francis, Bridgwater	18	1730
,, Methwen, William, jun., Bridgwater	20	1730
,, Methwin, William, Bridgwater	18	1687
Mewdon, John, Nortonfitzwarren	81	1680
,, Peter, Norton	67	1643
Mewe *als.* **Seller**, John, Taunton James	70*	1629
Miall, Bennett *als.*, see **Bennett** *als.* **Miall.**		
Mico, Emanuel, Taunton James	113	1664
,, Micoe, John, Taunton Magdalen	41	1715
Middle, Jane, widow, Currie Mallett	49	1639
Middleton, Edith, Brumpton Regis	19	1661
,, Edmund, Fivehead	48	1722
,, Midleton, Edward, Chafecombe	28	1610
,, Edward, Ashpriors	2	1721
,, Elizabeth, Ashpriors	4	1777
,, Elizabeth, Stogumber	46	1793
,, Jane, widow, Westbagborow	187	1727
,, John, Ashpriors	4	1671
,, John, Brumpton Regis	10	1677
,, John, Fivehead	49	1714
,, John, Ashpriors	2	1749
,, Myddleton, Robert, Currey Rivell	25*	1610
,, Roger, Cothelstone	12	1680
,, Symon, Crocombe	32	1660
,, Thomas, Hilbishops	57	1711
,, Thomas, Brumpton Regis	8	1761
,, Thomasine, widow, Monnksilver	70	1662
,, William, Kingsbrompton	31	1775
Midlam, Alice, Pitmister	56*	1610
,, Nicholas, Pytmister	7*	2
,, Midlom, Robert, (T)rull	53	1620
,, William, Pitmister	133	1685
Midwinter, Edward, Crewkerne	51*	1616
Milberie, John, Linge	175*	1616
Milborne, Edward, Netlecomb	49*	6
,, William, Dowlishwake	38	1706
Miles, Alice, Combflory	25	1744
,, Florence, widow, Combeflorie	170	1640

Miles, Hugh, Westbagborow	136	1716
,, Hugh, Westbagborow	61	1748
,, Hugh, Westbagborow	99	1768
,, Jacob, Goathurst	37	1746
,, Joane, widow, Northpetherton	69	1664
,, John, Combflory	22	1677
,, John, Combflory	18	1701
,, John, Westbagborough	54	1793
,, John, Westbagborough	60	1794
,, John, Westbagborough	53	1797
,, Mary, Exton	48	1670
,, Mary, spinster, Northpetherton	107	1684
,, Richard, Durston	45	1681
,, Richard, Durston	47	1687
,, Robert, Combflory	25	1691
,, Robert, Durston	27	1701
,, Robert, Westbagborough	81	1780
,, Thomas, Mynehead	69	1710
,, Thomas, Westbagborough	68	1796
,, Myles, William, Northepetherton	111*	1619
,, William, Westbagborow	103	1740
Millard, Elizabeth, Stogursey	164*	7
,, Joane, Chedsey	121	1641
,, Millerd, John, Stogursey	43*	1610
,, John, Stogursey	135	1731
,, Richard, Taunton James	132	1672
,, Sara, Stogursey	136	1731
,, Thomas, Chedzoy	30	1669
,, Thomas, Chedzoy	47	1672
,, Millerd, William, Stogursey	137	1631
Miller, Anne, Crewkerne	5	1624
,, Clement, Wayford	184	1727
,, Edward, sen., Stocklinch Magdalen	90	1713
,, Geoffrey, Taunton	170*	1624
,, Hannah, Taunton Magdalen	71	1789
,, James, Stockland Bristow	10	1644
,, Jane, widow, Cheddonfitzpaine	10	1709
,, Joane, Samford Brett	77	1626
,, Joane, widow, Northpetherton	100	1684
,, John, sen., Crewkerne	120*	1614
,, John, Taunton St. James	20	1751
,, Roger, Henton St. George	46	1666
,, Susan, widow, Misterton	46	1732
,, Thomas, Crewkerne	13	1732
,, William, Crewkerne	14*	8
,, William, Crewkerne	183*	1610
,, William, Stockland Bristoll	42	1637
,, William, Crewkerne	30	1678
,, William, Cheddonfitzpaine	13	1684
,, William, Crewkerne	33	1708
,, *als.* **Hardy,** Jane, Crewkerne	26	1719
Millett, John, Dunster	57	1660
Mills, Ann, Stockland Bristoll	61	1756
,, Anthony, Durleigh	45	1717
,, Anthony, Enmore	43	1719
,, Atwell, Charlinch	6	1637
,, Avis, widow, Southpetherton	124	1680
,, Cecilia, Bridgwater	7	1736
,, Charles, Bridgwater	21	1704
,, Edmond, Southpetherton	141	1684

Mills, Edmund, clerk, Aishbritle	21	1635
„ Edward, Bridgwater	10	1698
„ Elizabeth, widow, Southpetherton	104	1704
„ Francis, Bridgwater	113*	2
„ Francis, Oake	24	1645
„ Hugh, Durleigh	84	1643
„ Jane, widow, Durleigh	48	1727
„ Joane, Spaxton	45	1621
„ Joane, widow, Langford Budvil	148*	1621
„ Joan, widow, Charlinch	98	1637
„ Joane, widow, Bridgwater	22	1672
„ Joane, widow, Crewkerne	44	1672
„ Joane, Goathurst	76	1720
„ John, Canington	121	1622
„ John, Southpetherton	121	1669
„ John, Chilton	39	1672
„ John, Southpetherton	95	1674
„ John, Southpetherton	86	1696
„ John, Southpetherton	101	1697
„ John, Bridgwater	11	1727
„ John, Crewkerne	43	1727
„ John, Southpetherton	111	1706
„ John, Bridgwater	9	1733
„ John, Bridgwater	10	1746
„ Milles, Marie, Merriett	68	1625
„ Mary, widow, Durleigh	44	1677
„ Mary, Taunton Magdalen	94	1733
„ Mary, Bridgwater	4	1767
„ Matthew, Bridgwater	3	1778
„ Milles, Michael, Southpetherton	157	1631
„ Mylles, Nicholas, Spaxton	30*	1616
„ Milles, Nicholas, Cannington	31	1660
„ Nicholas, Durleigh	161	1660
„ Prudence, widow, Taunton Magdalen	56	1682
„ Mylls, Richard, Goatehurst	140*	1608
„ Richard, Bridgwater	18	1704
„ Robert, Ilebruers	71	1646
„ Robert, Otterhampton	111	1728
„ Robert, Stogursey	71	1750
„ Samuel, Southpetherton	92	1710
„ Symon, Southpetherton	60	1701
„ Thomas, Spaxton	112	1621
„ Thomas, Stogursey	48	1698
„ Thomas, elder, Southpetherton	79	1742
„ Thomazine, Canington	38*	1607
„ Mill, William, Langford	15*	3
„ Mylles, William, Bridgwater	18*	1615
„ William, Bridgwater	6	1756
„ William, Northpetherton	88	1716
„ William, Merriott	55	1740
„ **Burridge** *als.*, see **Burridge** *als.* **Mills.**		
Millward, Esther, widow, Thornefaulcon	128	1724
„ Samuel, Liddiard Lawrence and Combe Flory	48	1721
Milner, John, Bridgwater	14	1676
„ John, Bridgwater	6	1701
Milton, Abraham, Cannington	17	1791
„ Adrian, Brompton Ralph	36	1623
„ Agatha, Skilgate	45*	1638
„ Alice, Upton	28*	3
„ Alice, Stogursey	24	1630

Milton, Alice, Northepetherton	42	1634
„ Anne, spinster, Dunster	61	1707
„ Christian, widow, Skilgate	99	1664
„ Christopher, Skilgate	121	1611
„ Christopher, Withiecombe	173*	1628
„ Elianor, Wythycomb	103	1696
„ George, Stogursey	30*	5
„ George, Wythycombe	179	1685
„ George, Dunster	54	1727
„ Giles, Upton	64	1638
„ Giles, Upton	108	1733
„ Henry, Milverton	30	1624
„ Henry, Brompton Regis	155	1635
„ James, Milverton	79	1683
„ James, Upton	53	1785
„ Joan, Upton	4*	1
„ Joane, Brompton Regis	24*	2
„ Joane, Brompton Regis	21*	1642
„ Joane, spinster, Exford	65	1730
„ John, Brompton Regis	75*	2
„ John, Skilgate	130*	7
„ John, Brompton Regis	61	1611
„ John, Milverton	123*	1616
„ John, Brompton Regis	45	1624
„ John, Kingsbrompton	114	1624
„ John, Cheddonfitzpaine	24	1724
„ John, Upton	184	1730
„ John, Dulverton	30	1740
„ John, Minehead	30	1791
„ Mary, Cheddon	9	1737
„ Mary, Dunster	18	1757
„ Richard, Kingesbrompton	25*	1617
„ Richard, Raddington	66*	1641
„ Thomas, Exford	141*	1619
„ Thomas, Dulverton	106	1632
„ Thomas, Upton	68	1749
„ William, Uptonn	84*	8
„ William, Brompton Regis	97	1624
„ William, Brompton R.	162	1635
„ William, Brompton R.	108	1639
„ William, Upton	71	1795
Minard, Jane, Taunton James	88	1671
Minifee, Arthur, Taunton James	101	1710
„ Minifie, Edward, Wilton	88	1719
„ Minevee, Elizabeth, widow, Kingstone	54	1690
„ Minifye, Elizabeth, widow, Kingstone	45	1721
„ Minifie, Mary, Taunton St. James	107	1743
Minson, Joseph, Donyatt	31	1746
„ Robert, Kingstone	33	1777
Mitchell, Anne, widow, Merriott	87	1684
„ Ann, Northpetherton	46	1792
„ Michell, Anthony, Chedsey	207*	1638
„ Anthony, Taunton Magdalen	59	1682
„ Michell, Bennett, Kittisford	78	1630
„ Blanch, widow, Taunton St. James	168	1727
„ Bridgett, spinster, Taunton Magdalen	109	1691
„ Catherine, widow, Donyatt	35	1664
„ Dorothie, Bridgwater	94	1623
„ Michell, Emanuel, Stogumber	45	1637
„ Michell, Francis, Brodwaye	19	1628

Mitchell, Francis, Holeford	50	1690
,, George, Bridgwater	1*	1626
,, George, Dunster	40	1664
,, George, Fivehead	46	1668
,, Michell, Henry, Hatchbeacham	97*	1618
,, Hugh, Merriott	70	1704
,, James, Lynge	50*	1629
,, James, Merriott	89	1684
,, Jane, widow, Curland	35	1707
,, Michell, Joane, Northepetherton	32*	10
,, Joane, Bradforde	5*	1607
,, Mytchell, Joane, Chedsey	30*	1609
,, Joane, Chellington	93	1610
,, John, sen., Donyett	111*	1608
,, John, Bridgwater	1*	1617
,, John, Puckington	105	1694
,, John, Merriott	66	1714
,, Mitchill, John, Nettlecombe	58	1744
,, John, elder, Bridgwater	13	1754
,, John, Merriott	47	1773
,, Joseph, Dulverton	43	1683
,, Juliane, Southepetherton	123*	1614
,, Martha, widow, Dunster	44	1670
,, Michell, Marie, Canington	134	1622
,, Mary, widow, Lynge	75	1681
,, Mary, widow, Kilve	49	1703
,, Nicholas, Merriott	56	1671
,, Peter, Merriott	69	1722
,, Richard, Selworthy	92	1693
,, Robert, Southepetherton	92*	1610
,, Robert, Fivehead	45	1668
,, Robert, Staplefitzpaine	142	1685
,, Sarah, widow, Lyng	56	1664
,, Stephen, Stocklinch Ottersey	90	1700
,, Thomas, Merriott	82	1669
,, Thomas, Chedzoy	35	1677
,, Thomas, Bridgwater	10	1691
,, Thomas, Pitmister	94	1716
,, Thomas, Bridgwater	16	1722
,, Thomas, Merriott	41	1789
,, Walter, Chedzoy	12	1712
,, Michell, William, Strengeston	146*	7
,, Michell, William, Meryett	32	1622
,, Michell, William, Michael ch.	227*	1638
,, William, Fivehead	35	1699
,, William, clerk, rector of Porlocke	85	1714
,, William, Merriott	37	1775
,, Michell *als.* **Haddon**, Merriott	43	1636
,, **Haddon** *als.*, see **Haddon** *als.* **Mitchell.**		
Moate, William, Taunton James	4	1632
Mockredg, Catherine, spinster, Thornefawcon	39	1631
,, Mockeridge, John, Taunton St. James	73	1775
,, Mockridge, Thomas, (Th)ornefawcon	131*	1619
,, Mockeridge, **Burman** *als.*, see **Burman** *als.* **Mockeridge.**		
Moffatt, Moffett, Bridgett, widow, Ashbrittle	1	1717
,, Moffett, John, Dunster	41	1717
,, Thomas, Stogursey	108	1725
Mogford, Anne, widow, Bradford	12	1703
,, Jane, Langford Budvill	56	1674
,, Lewes, Langford Budvil	74	1669

Moggridge, Alice, Porlock	38	1748
„ Mogridge, Anne, widow, Thornefawcon	97	1662
„ Mogridge, Brigett, Riston	90	1624
„ Mogridge, Christian, widow, Porlocke	118	1684
„ David, Porlock	88	1635
„ Elizabeth, widow, Aishbrittle	22	1642
„ Frances, Minehead	44	1765
„ Mogridge, Grace, Kitnor *als.* Calbone	109*	1628
„ Mogridge, Henry, Ristonn	73*	2
„ Henry, Northpetherton	58	1719
„ Mogridge, Hugh, Northpetherton	90	1675
„ Mogridge, Hugh, Northpetherton	86	1716
„ Mogridge, James, the elder, Aishebrittle	69	1629
„ Mogridge, Jane, widow, Thornefaulcon	139	1669
„ Mogridge, Joane, widow, Kitnor	60	1662
„ Mogridge, Joane, Porlocke	117	1684
„ Joan, Porlock	54	1799
„ Mogridge, John, Riston	76*	2
„ Mogridge, John, Northepetherton	158*	1616
„ Mogridge, John, Kitnor	8	1623
„ Mogridge, John, Hilbishopps	42	1671
„ Mogridge, John, Northpetherton	83	1716
„ John, Northpetherton	59	1719
„ Mogridge, Margerie, Thornefawcon	42	1623
„ Marie, Thornefawcon	12*	11
„ Marie, widow, Thornefawcon	111	1637
„ Mary, spinster, Northpetherton	83	1724
„ Mogridge, Nicholas, Porlock	101*	1616
„ Mogridge, Nicholas, Porlocke	100	1680
„ Mogridge, Richard, Thornefawcon	77*	5
„ Mogridge, Robert, Northpetherton	100	1707
„ Mogridge, Stephen, Riston	97	1663
„ Mogridge, Symon, Kitnor	71	1681
„ Mogridge, Thomas, Riston	114	1670
„ Mogridge, Walter, Porlocke	92	1662
„ Mogridge, William, Kitnor	20	1622
„ Mogridge *als.* **Bowerman,** Margaret, Pitmister	92	1663
Mogward, Mary, Hilbushoppes	63*	9
Mogworte, Geoffry, Aishepriors	49*	3
Mohun, Margaret, spinster, Carhampton and Southpetherton	101	1713
Moisteram, Elizeus, Northpetherton	106	1684
Mollineux, John, Dulverton	25	1795
Molton, William, Doniett	175*	1638
Monday, see **Munday.**		
Moon, Elizabeth, Enmore	30	1780
„ John, Enmore	44	1724
„ John, Enmore	40	1768
„ Moone, William, Enmore	36	1784
Moorden, Ralph, Canington	54	1625
Moore, Alexander, Whitstanton	73*	1618
„ Ambrose, Dunster	15	1682
„ Annie, widow, Merriott	87	1728
„ Bartholomew, Nettlecombe	61	1702
„ Benjamin, Stogumber	65	1773
„ Betty, Charlinch	12	1772
„ Charles, Liddiard Lawrence	31	1726
„ Christian, Lidiard Lawrence	125*	1607
„ Christian, Goatehurst	69	1622
„ Christian, Dowlishwake	26	1734
„ Christopher, Stogumber	127	1621

Moore, More, Edward, Dolishwake	76	1632
,, Edward, Lynge	25	1682
,, Elianor, widow, Durston	18	1686
,, Elizabeth, Coombeflorie	63*	1611
,, Elizabeth, Monnksilver	69	1662
,, Elizabeth, Stockland Bristoll	100	1697
,, Elizabeth, Merriott	28	1752
,, Francis, Bicknell	7	1700
,, Francis, gent., Westbagborow	62	1698
,, Francis, Bickenhall	11	1757
,, George, Dowlishwake	45*	1608
,, George, Dunster	22	1631
,, Giles, Brompton Ralph	112*	6
,, Giles, gent., Henton St. George	67	1728
,, Henry, Donyatt	41	1687
,, Hugh, Combflorie	54*	7
,, Hugh, Curland	54	1633
,, Hugh, . . . be	92*	1646
,, Hugh, Nettlecombe	57	1719
,, Hugh, Bickenhall	13	1744
,, Jane, Stogursey	86*	6
,, Joane, Currey Rivell	17*	9
,, Joane, (? Gote)hurst	49*	1612
,, Joane, Stokemarie	164*	1628
,, Joane, widow, Northpetherton	64	1671
,, John, sen., Lidiard St. Lawrence	88*	8
,, John, Trull	170*	1607
,, John, clerk, Creech	31	1683
,, John, Bicknell	6	1711
,, John, Merriott	42	1737
,, John, Stogumber	69	1755
,, Margaret, Crocombe	17	1761
,, Marie, widow, Milverton	18	1636
,, Moor, Mary, Porlock	47	1783
,, Priscilla. Stogumber	62	1765
,, Richard, Bradford	62*	2
,, Richard, Lidiard Lawrence	30*	6
,, Richard, Combflorie	91*	6
,, Richard, Staplegrove	111	1683
,, Richard, Staplegrove	102	1677
,, Richard, Curry Rivell	19	1754
,, Robert, Northpetherton	121	1685
,, Robert, Nettlecombe	58	1734
,, Robert, Bridgwater	6	1764
,, Robert, Withypoole	58	1794
,, Samuel, Hawkeridge	33	1789
,, Sarah, widow, Stockland	79	1696
,, Stephen, Milverton	51	1627
,, Symon, sen., Bicknell	11	1720
,, Symon, jun., Bicknell	12	1720
,, Thomas, (Sel ?)ueington	72*	1
,, Thomas, Southpetherton	48*	6
,, Thomas, Langford Budfild	50	1627
,, Thomas, Doniett	67	1637
,, Thomas, clerke, Northpetherton	106	1727
,, Thomas, Minehead	55	1767
,, Thomas, Curry Revell	18	1723
,, Uria, Dunster	60*	1646
,, William, Lidiard Lawrence	9*	1614
,, William, Currey Rivell	83	1623

Moore, More, William, Stogumber	84	1630
,, William, Milverton	56	1642
,, William, Combflory	18	1664
,, William, Stogumber	105	1675
,, William, Bicknoller	5	1689
,, William, Stockland Bristoll	76	1693
,, William, Northpetherton	61	1719
,, William, Northpetherton	56	1784
,, William, Stogumber	66	1784
,, *als.* **Boone**, Edithe, Northepetherton	16	1628
,, *als.* **Boone**, Mary, widow, Northpetherton	63	1666
,, **Boone** *als.*, see **Boone** *als.* **Moore.**		
Morcombe, John, Trull	154*	1637
,, John, Donyett	9*	1641
,, Richard, Dunster	45	1684
,, William, Kingston	53	1668
Mordle, Thomas, Westbagborow	89	1767
Morey, James, Taunton Magdalen	75	1679
,, Morie, Joane, widow, Crewkerne	84	1633
,, Mory, Richard, Wayford	146	1720
,, Richard, Merriott	62	1725
,, Simon, Wayford	171	1731
,, Mory *als.* **Norris**, Martha, Wayford	139	1716
Morgan, Agnes, Bridgwater	8	1795
,, Alice, widow, Minehead	15	1637
,, Anstice, spinster, Stogumber	100	1700
,, Charles, esq., Sheptonbeachamp	72	1747
,, Christopher, Stogumber	51	1749
,, Edward, Northpetherton	78	1663
,, Elizabeth, Shepton Beachamp	61	1762
,, Giles, Canington	31	1721
,, Henry, Misterton	45	1620
,, James, Stogursey	157	1727
,, John, Stockland Bristoll	138	1685
,, John, Lyng	58	1743
,, Judith, Bridgwater	27	1720
,, Richard, Winsford	95	1671
,, Robert, Crewkerne	17	1736
,, Robert, Dunster	30	1744
,, William, Mynehed	54*	1617
,, William, Charlinch	22	1774
,, *als.* **Thomas**, Giles, Canington	28	1719
,, *als.* **Thomas**, Grace, widow, Durleigh	37	1680
,, **Thomas** *als.*, see **Thomas** *als.* **Morgan**		
Morland, Martin, Taunton Magdalen	130	1683
Morle, Anne, widow, Ashpriors	1	1728
,, Christopher, Hilbuishoppes	41	1635
,, Dorothe, widow, Halse	25	1695
,, Edward, Chilton	20	1789
,, Helen, Hilbushoppes	48	1621
,, James, Halse	53	1674
,, Nathaniel, Overstowey	59	1773
,, Richard, Liddiard Lawrence	55	1710
,, Roger, Lidiard Lawrence	94	1633
,, William, Westbagborow	79	1761
Morles, John, Southpetherton	150	1727
Morley, Adam, Donyatt	42	1670
,, Alexander, clerk, Elworthy	53	1731
,, Morlye, Catherine, Spaxton	138*	1610
,, Jane, widow, Beer Crocombe	3	1714

Morley, Joane, Spaxton	55*	7
,, Morlye, Joane, Bridgwater	152*	1608
,, John, Overstowie	107	1623
,, John, the elder, clerk, Northpetherton	115	1660
,, John, Northpetherton	89	1694
,, Katherine, Northpetherton	71	1781
,, Morlye, Mark, Beerecrocomb	192*	1607
,, Mary, widow, Beere-Crocombe	3	1661
,, Morlye, Richard, Beerecrocomb	17*	1608
,, Richard, Beer Crocomb	16	1685
,, Roger, Beerecrocomb	76	1635
,, Morlye, Simon, Spaxton	215*	1610
Morrell, John, (? Hil)busshopps	14*	1619
,, John, Stogumber	64	1623
,, John, Stogumber	50	1640
,, John, Selworthy	11	1641
,, Peter. . . . nn	15*	1619
,, Morell, Robert, Halse	55	1706
,, Morell, Symon, Westbagborow	136	1675
Morren, John, Bridgwater	13	1724
,, Robert, Hilbishops	53	1683
,, Robert, Bridgwater	3	1739
,, Sarah, Broadway	16	1710
,, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	61	1709
,, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	139	1728
,, William, Crickett Malherbe	15	1699
Morri . . . , Edithe, Crocombe	90*	1
Morrife, Christiane, Winseford	91*	1623
Morris, Ann, Taunton Magdalen	54	1766
,, Morrice, Edward, Bridgwater	50*	1607
,, Edward, Crewkerne	104*	1619
,, Edward, Taunton Magdalen	70	1765
,, Morrisse, George, Stogursey	99*	1607
,, Jane, Kingston	42	1767
,, Morrice, John, Winsford	14	1611
,, John, Milverton	112	1685
,, Katherine, Northpetherton	56	1750
,, Malachi, Bishops Hull	6	1758
,, Morrisse, Margaret, Pitmister	53*	6
,, Marie, Northpeatherton	45*	11
,, William, Northpetherton	86	1675
Morrish, Bernard, Kittisford	79	1730
,, Christopher, Whitstaunton	124*	1638
,, Francis, Stogursey	163	1730
,, Francis, Westmonkton	83	1775
,, Francis, Cothelstone	23	1784
,, George, Bridgwater	173*	1622
,, Isaac, Westbagborough	64	1783
,, James, Taunton St. Mary M.	55	1798
,, John, Goatehurst	49	1722
,, John, Bishops Hull	13	1789
,, Mary, widow, Northpetherton	94	1694
,, Mary, widow, Goathurst	61	1728
,, Morrishe, Robert, Chedsey	65*	1641
,, Robert, Ouerstowie	10	1643
,, Thomas, Staple Fitzpaine	44	1639
,, William, Northpetherton	93	1694
Morse, Abraham, Dunweare, parish Bridgwater	3*	10
,, Morsse, Avisse, Bridgwater	36*	1
,, Morsse, Bartholomew, Wembdon	106	1625

Morse, Catherine, widow, Northpetherton	64	1702
,, or **Moss**, Christian, widow, Halse	57	1700
,, Edward, Fitzhead	59	1728
,, Elizabeth, widow, Bridgwater	18	1727
,, Ethelwin, Bridgwater	14	1678
,, Jane, widow, Northpetherton	71	1696
,, Joane, Ling	40	1621
,, John, Wembdon	10*	1609
,, Morrse, John, Brusheford	32*	1614
,, John, Northpeatherton	72	1640
,, John, Overstowey	111	1684
,, John, schoolmaster, Taunton Magdalen	71	1689
,, John, Taunton Magdalen	108	1691
,, John, Bridgwater	20	1707
,, Morsse, Juliane, Creeche	56*	5
,, Margaret, Porlocke	75	1691
,, Mary, widow, Bridgwater	9	1696
,, Nicholas, Donyatt	38	1668
,, Phillip, Halse	39	1721
,, Morrse, Richard, Mynehed	14*	1613
,, Morsse, Roger, Westmonckton	23*	2
,, Rose, widow, Wembdon	171	1640
,, Sarah, spinster, Westbagborow	119	1691
,, Morsse, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	152	1624
,, Thomas, Taunton James	102	1693
,, Thomas, Westbagburrow	123	1700
,, Thomas, Chedzoy	36	1710
,, Thomas, Chedzoy	26	1716
,, Thomas, Westbagborough	59	1735
,, Walter, Wembdon	28	1629
,, Morsse, William, Taunton Magdalen	72*	2
,, William, Dulverton	40	1674
,, William, Dulverton	42	1675
,, William, Northpetherton	67	1693
,, William, Northpetherton	32	1763
,, William, Westbagborow	59	1766
,, William, Ashbrittle	1	1799
Mortimore, John, Northpetherton	86	1678
Morton, Richard, Crewkerne	31	1687
Moses, Richard, Taunton Magdalen	54	1741
,, Sarah, Nortonfitzwarren	66	1781
,, William, Bradford	9	1685
,, William, Bradford	14	1729
Moss, see **Morse**.		
Motley, Thomas, Lyng	69	1731
Mott, Matthew, Dunster	38	1781
Moulton, Edithe, Donyett	108*	7
,, Henry, Northpetherton	43	1775
Mounke, Jasper, Ilebrewer	77	1707
Mounstevens, Alice, widow, Chedzoy	38	1710
,, Mountsteeven, Anthony, Corfe	63	1633
,, Mounsteven, Dorothy, widow, Nynehead	99	1720
,, Mountstephen, George, Corfe	53*	1607
,, Mountstephen, John, Corfe	18	1663
,, Mountsteeven, Richard, Chedsey	17	1624
,, Mountstephen, Robert, Chedzoy	17	1740
,, Mountsteven, William, Corfe	86*	3
Mounter, George, Curry Rivel	23	1787
,, Mountier, Elizabeth, Bridgwater	22*	1615
,, Mountier, Richard, Bridgwater	58	1627

Mountsheir, Dorothy, Bridgwater	11	1742
,, Mounsher, John, Bridgwater	12	1754
,, Richard, Bridgwater	13	1742
Mow, William, Moncksilver	25	1758
Mowrie, William, Southpetherton	42	1738
Mudford, Anne, widow, Stogursey	79	1703
,, Elizabeth, Crewkerne	19	1761
,, John, Staplegrove	71	1773
,, Rachell, Wootten Courtney	153	1724
,, Thomas, Crewkerne	8	1715
Mulford, Edith, Northpetherton	34	1797
Mullens, Florence, widow, Bagborowe	131	1632
,, Mullings, Francis, Westbagborow	79	1723
,, Francis, Lydeard St. Lawrence	28	1794
,, Mullins, George, sen., Taunton James	60	1705
,, James, Spaxton or Bradford	46*	1616
,, Mullins, John, Canington	22	1687
,, John, West Bagborough	97	1736
,, Lawrence, Bagborow	85	1643
,, Mullins, Mary, widow, Taunton Magdalen	102	1708
,, Mullins, Richard, Westbagborough	84	1771
,, Mullins, Thomas, Westbagborow	144	1720
,, William, Bagburrowe	127	1611
,, Mullins, William, Canington	20	1688
,, Mullins, William, Liddiard St. Lawrence	78	1728
,, **Meadue** *als.*, see **Meadue** *als.* **Mullens.**		
Mumford, Richard, Crewkerne	27	1668
Munday, Mundaie, Agnes, Mylverton	36*	9
,, Monday, Alexander, Sampford Arundel	65	1734
,, Edward, Durston	28	1643
,, Mundaie, Joane, (? Ta)unton	62*	1608
,, John, Sampford Arundle	89	1733
,, Mundy, Matthew, Taunton Magdalen	93	1729
,, Mundaye, Richard, Crewkerne	9*	3
,, Thomas, gent., Taunton Magdalen	136	1717
,, Mundy, Thomas, Creech	9	1726
,, William, Milverton	66	1674
Munden, Thomas, Taunton	108*	1607
Munley, Richards *als.*, see **Richards** *als.* **Munley.**		
Munte *als.* **Richards,** Joane, spinster, Nortonfitzwarren	78	1704
Murcombe, Robert, Porlocke	91	1706
Murford, John, Broadway	9	1666
Murlace, Bernard, Thornefaulcon	18	1753
Murley, Barnaby, Otterhampton	118	1660
,, Christian, Merriott	36	1756
,, Murly, Roger, Misterton	35	1783
Murlis, Henry, Taunton Magdalen	70	1784
Murry, Mary, Northpetherton	65	1768
,, Thomas, the elder, Cannington	21	1746
Musgrave, Alice, widow, Kingston	45	1703
,, Ann, Taunton Magdalen	71	1761
,, Dorothy, widow, Bridgwater	11	1721
,, Edward, Westmonnkton	185	1684
,, Edward, gent., Westmonnckton	89	1719
,, Edward, Taunton Magdalen	180	1727
,, Elianor, widow, Creech	30	1694
,, Musgrove, Elizabeth, Westmonckton	33	1621
,, Elizabeth, widow, Hilbishops	66	1728
,, Elizabeth, Bridgwater	2	1772
,, George, Staplefitzpaine	66	1771

Musgrave, George, Taunton Magdalen	57	1796
,, Hannah, widow, Stoke-Mary	96	1700
,, Hannah, widow, Wilton	142	1716
,, Humphry, Kingston	69	1678
,, James, Taunton Magdalen	94	1696
,, James, Taunton Magdalen	88	1736
,, James, Ruishton	32	1758
,, Musgrove, John, Ristonn	127	1632
,, John, Taunton James	125	1675
,, Musgrove, John, Kingston	59	1683
,, John, Stogumber	93	1691
,, John, Kingston	30	1695
,, Musgrove, John, Holeford	24	1698
,, John, Wilton	87	1699
,, Musgrove, John, gent., Taunton Magdalen	98	1702
,, John, Holeford	60	1704
,, John, Ruiston	64	1744
,, Lawrence, Kingston	173	1635
,, Mary, Ruishton	71	1736
,, Nathaniel, Seavington Mary	60	1759
,, Musgrove, Robert, Kingestone	108*	1618
,, Robert, Northpetherton	72	1722
,, Sarah, widow, Northpetherton	111	1727
,, Musgrove, Thomas, Westmonnckton	27	1627
,, Thomas, Kingston	59	1680
,, Thomas, Kingston	61	1688
,, Thomas, Bridgwater	15	1714
,, Thomas, Holeford	60	1717
,, Thomas, Riston	89	1722
,, Thomas, Bridgwater	28	1730
,, Thomas, Westmonckton	76	1761
,, William, Northpetherton	51	1723
Mutter, Isaac, Otterford	72	1768
,, John, Buckland St. Mary	7	1724
,, John, Otterford	59	1784
,, Susan, widow, Broadford	81	1635
Muttleberry, Edward, Donyatt	39	1668
,, John, Creech St. Michael	20	1762
Muxford, Marian, Liddiard Lawrence	58	1674
,, William, Liddeard Lawrence	77	1669
Muxom, Josias, clerk, Sampford Brett	40	1673
Napper, Edward, Durleigh	26	1759
,, James, Taunton Magdalen	115	1661
,, John, Corfe	118	1630
,, Thomas, Michaell Church	53	1671
Nash, Naish, Joane, widow, Seavington St. Mary	122	1728
,, Naish, John, Drayton	57	1678
,, Nashe, Richard, Bridgwater	69*	10
,, Samuel, ye elder, Northpetherton	75	1743
,, Naish, Thomas, Seavington St. Mary	43	1770
Nashen, Sara, Northpetherton	144	1631
Natcott, Ann, Moncksilver	43	1747
,, Elizabeth, widow, Monnksilver	103	1685
,, John, Elworthy	41	1668
,, Margaret, Stogumber	18	1611
,, Margaret, Bagburrowe	14*	1615
,, Nattcott, Rachell, widow, Monncksilver	60	1725
,, Nattcott, Richard, Monnksilver	87	1672

Natcott, Thomas, Monksilver	62	1733
See also **Notcutt**.		
Nation, Nashion, Francis, Kingstone	116	1640
,, Nashion, Henry, Northpetherton	3*	1612
,, Hugh, Kingeston	41	1620
,, Joane, Kingeston	65	1626
,, Joan, Clatworthie	62	1643
,, Joan, Kingston	35	1780
,, John, Taunton James	72	1622
,, John, Langford Budvil	57	1668
,, John, Halse	55	1700
,, Margaret, Northpetherton	1	1633
,, Mary, widow, Halse	70	1669
,, Rabidge, Wembdon	135*	1638
,, Richard, Lidiard Lawrence	69*	6
,, Richard, Northpetherton	40	1620
,, Richard, Stogumber	66	1773
,, Nashion, Robert, Kingston	89*	1646
,, Robert, Halse	23	1735
,, Robert, Northpetherton	31	1782
,, Thomas, Canington	24	1664
,, William, Withecombe	64*	1613
,, William, Stockland Bristoll	124	1670
,, William, Ashpriors	1	1680
Natt, Marie, Kingston	173	1632
Nayle, Walter, Taunton Magdalen	44*	1612
Nayler, John, Kingeston	55*	1609
Neale, Alexander, Bridgwater	57	1627
,, Alice, Bridgwater	33*	2
,, Christian, widow, Mynehead	77	1716
,, Elizabeth, Minehead	41	1792
,, Joane, Dunster	67*	1609
,, William, Bridgwater	76*	1609
,, William, Bridgwater	8	1742
Neclis, John, Linge	44	1620
Needs, Alce, widow, Bridgwater	17	1675
,, Edward, jun., Bridgwater	4	1764
,, Robert, Northpetherton	26	1718
,, Sarah, widow, Bridgwater	8	1733
Nelmes, Michael, Whitstanton	136	1680
Nelson, Stephen, clerk, Canington	112*	1616
Nethercott, John, sen., Wembdon	113	1611
,, Margerie, widow, Wembdon	60	1635
,, Mary, widow, Winsford	145	1707
,, William, Dulverton	67*	7
,, **Coate** *als.*, see **Coate** *als.* **Nethercott**		
Nevill, Alexander, Durston	26	1792
,, Nevell, Joane, Stokegursey	50*	9
New, Nicholas, Bridgwater	17	1724
,, **Brewer** *als.*, see **Brewer** *als.* **New.**		
Newberry, Jane, widow, Creech	26	1674
Newcomen, Bridget, Taunton Magdalen	90	1781
,, John, clerk, Thornfaulcon	58	1790
Newell, George, Currey Rivell	39*	1609
Newman, Abraham, Northpeatherton	59	1643
,, Jane, Bridgwater	2	1767
,, Joane, widow, Curry Revell	34	1672
,, John, Bridgwater	5	1768
,, Mary, widow, Thurlebare	132	1707
,, Richard, Bridgwater	6	1661

Newman, Sarah, Chedzoy	19	1765
,, Thomas, Hilbishops	65	1727
Newnam, Hugh, Stogumber	97	1691
,, Newnum, John, Stogumber	95	1687
Newport, Emanuel, Blaxoll, parish Enmer	118*	6
Newton, Agnes, Milverton	63	1622
,, Agnes, Trull	66	1627
,, Agnes, Curland	15	1772
,, Andrew, Withycombe	70	1749
,, Anne, spinster, Nortonfitzwarren	82	1731
,, Elizabeth, widow, Milverton	84	1727
,, Elizabeth, Milverton	107	1730
,, Francis, Taunton James	66	1692
,, Francis, Taunton Magdalen	97	1702
,, Francis, Crocombe	25	1725
,, George, Taunton Magdalen	136	1681
,, Giles, Sampford Brett	110	1697
,, James, Milverton	55	1676
,, Joan, Taunton Magdalen	65	1749
,, John, Trull	59*	1613
,, John, Milverton	76*	1617
,, John, Wythycombe	134	1675
,, John, sen., Milverton	73	1697
,, John, Taunton Magdalen	108	1714
,, John, Nortonfitzwarren	99	1727
,, John, Taunton Magdalen	53	1766
,, John, Taunton Magdalen	78	1777
,, Mary, Southpetherton	49	1749
,, Nicholas, Bicknell	9	1664
,, Phillip, Milverton	119*	1623
,, Phillippa, Northpetherton	48	1679
,, Richard, Bridgwater	2	1680
,, Robert, Wythycombe	68	1686
,, Robert, Southpetherton	102	1725
,, Thomas, gent., Ilebrewers	29	1701
,, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	63	1709
,, William, Taunton James	169	1730
,, William, Crocombe	23	1773
Niches, Thomas *als.*, see **Thomas** *als.* **Niches.**		
Nicholas, Alice, widow, Linge	3	1637
,, Elizabeth, Taunton	9*	1607
,, Joane, Kiltonn	17*	1617
,, Joane, widow, Taunton Magdalen	115	1700
,, John, Bridgwater	13	1676
,, Petronell, widow, Enmore	51	1661
,, Richard, Taunton Magdalen	109	1674
,, Susanna, spinster, Lyng	34	1712
Nicholls, Benjamin, Taunton Magdalen	42	1763
,, Brigett, Combflorie	123*	7
,, Nicolls, Dorothy, widow, Bridgwater	15	1671
,, Nicholl, Edward, Brushford	154	1635
,, Elizabeth, widow, Mynehead	62	1664
,, Nicolls, Henry, clerk, Brumpton Regis	7	1687
,, John, Bridgwater	82*	5
,, John, Uptonn	116	1630
,, Nicolls, John, Upton	113	1687
,, John, Dunster	14	1758
,, Nichols, Joseph, Taunton Magdalen	81	1744
,, Nicolls, Katherine, widow, Brumpton Regis	10	1724
,, Katherine, White Lackington	120	1743

Nicholls, Mary, Dinnington	33	1725
,, Nicolls, Nicholas, Canington	48	1634
,, Nickles, Robert, Bridgwater	146*	1610
,, Nicolls, Robert, Bridgwater	81	1632
,, Nicoll-, Robert, Enmore	148	1635
,, Nicholl, Robert, Duluerton	48	1642
,, Thomas, Upton	112	1687
,, Nicholl, William, Brusheford	93*	8
,, Nichols *als.* **Crankland**, John, Radington	6*	1623
Noake, Margerie, Goatehurst	108	1625
Nobis, Christopher, Eastquantokshed	28	1633
,, Thomas, Fiddington	53	1670
Noble, Jane, Taunton St. James	83	1777
,, Joane, widow, Taunton Magdalen	69	1689
,, John, Taunton Magdalen	137	1707
,, Samuel, Taunton Magdalen	89	1744
Norcombe, Hannah, Minehead	32	1790
Norcott, George, Stogumber	99	1700
,, Robert, Bishop's Hull	13	1778
,, William, Nortonfitzwarren	83	1663
,, Norcatt, William, Nortonfitzwarren	59	1734
Norden, Edith, widow, Otterhampton	86	1663
,, John, Stockland Bristow	186*	1635
Norman, Agnes, Orchard	6*	11
,, Agnes, widow, Skilgate	123	1669
,, Alexander, Stogursey	198*	1638
,, Alexander, gent., Taunton Magdalen	81	1719
,, Ann, Kingston	38	1799
,, Catherine, widow, Stogursey	109	1663
,, Catherine, spinster, Skilgate	81	1696
,, Christian, Heathefield	59	1610
,, Christopher, Ashbrittle	1	1690
,, Edward, Skilgate	98	1664
,, Edward, Skilgate	92	1688
,, Elenor, Bridgwater	4	1762
,, Ellen, Milverton	33	1772
,, George, Monnksilver	82	1684
,, George, Monncksilver	75	1694
,, Grace, Aishbritle	34*	1644
,, Grace, widow, Northpetherton	88	1678
,, Gregory, Otterhampton	70*	1641
,, Hugh, Orchard	23	1623
,, James, Heathfeild	49	1680
,, James, Heathfeild	35	1709
,, James, Milverton	33	1752
,, James, Halse	24	1769
,, James, the younger, Nortonfitzwarren	49	1780
,, James, Exton	21	1791
,, James, Winsford	73	1795
,, Joane, widow, Wythiell	61	1705
,, John, Bradford	99*	1616
,, John, Skilgate	96	1713
,, John, Otterhampton	80	1714
,, John, Bridgwater	4	1739
,, John, Aishbrittle	1	1746
,, Joseph, Islebrewers	32	1777
,, Josias, Bradford	4	1784
,, Marie, Bradford	31	1624
,, Mary, widow, Hilfarrence	70	1707
,, Mary, Nortonfitzwarren	48	1799

Norman, Patience, widow, Heathfield and Wellington	43	1725
,, Richard, Kilve	186*	1616
,, Robert, Aishbritle	164*	1610
,, Robert, Northpetherton	79	1677
,, Robert, Brumpton Regis	4	1717
,, Robert, Huishchampflower	28	1785
,, Samuel, Winsford	60	1738
,, Sarah, Cannington	25	1781
,, Sarah, Southpetherton	39	1757
,, Thomas, Winsford	74	1635
,, Thomas, Fidington	51	1684
,, Thomas, Orchard	122	1727
,, Thomas, Creech	44	1728
,, William, Hilfarrence	37	1693
,, William, Southpetherton	58	1756
,, William, Fivehead	32	1789
Norris, Agnes, Chedsey	18*	1
,, Agnes, Chedzoy	51	1611
,, Alice, Crewkerne	84	1626
,, Norrish, Anne, widow, Cutcombe	26	1713
,, Catherine, Wayford, parish Crewkerne	2*	1616
,, Norrishe, Charity, Chedsey	47	1624
,, Elizabeth, Currie Mallett	91*	1638
,, Elizabeth, widow, Wayford	117	1708
,, Elizabeth, widow, Taunton James	41	1718
,, George, Sheptonbeachamp	104	1725
,, Giles, Pytmister	26*	1614
,, Giles, Wayford	137	1716
,, Henry, Currey Rivell	57*	1607
,, Henry, Wayford	149	1717
,, Norrishe, Hugh, Exford	24	1632
,, Hugh, Misterton	59	1664
,, Hugh, gent., Misterton	86	1728
,, Joane, widow, Exford	31	1665
,, Joane, Chipstable	22	1666
,, John, Misterton	29	1628
,, John, Milverton	104	1646
,, John, Chedzoy	22	1681
,, John, sen., Chedzoy	20	1719
,, John, clerk, Brushford	4	1746
,, John, Donyatt	29	1755
,, Mary, Dunster	39	1674
,, Mary, widow, Sheptonbeachamp	72	1729
,, (Matilde), Crewkerne	8	1630
,, Matthew, Wayford	145	1683
,, Matthew, Crewkerne	20	1740
,, Nicholas, Chipstable	23	1662
,, Ozias, Exford	67	1660
,, Peter, Brumpton Regis	11	1689
,, Norrish, Peter, Brumpton Regis	9	1723
,, Richard (or Ralph), Currie Rivell	190	1638
,, Richard, Misterton	82	1661
,, Richard, Wythycombe	114	1691
,, Norrisse, Robert, Curry Rivell	27*	7
,, Robert, Currey Rivell	118*	1619
,, Norrish, Robert, Chipstaple	52	1642
,, Robert, clerk, Brushford	6	1708
,, Robert, Wayford	55	1735
,, Robert, Curry Rivell	22	1736
,, Susannah, Donyatt	28	1780

Norris, Thomas, Misterton	117	1622
„ Norrish, Thomas, Cutcombe	23	1699
„ William, Wotton Courtney	52*	1
„ Norries, William, Misterton	197*	1622
„ William, Chipstaple	52*	1614
„ William, Dulverton	25*	1619
„ William, Wayford	77	1723
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	100	1743
„ William, Exton	42	1764
„ **Mory** *als.*, see **Mory** *als.* **Norris.**		
Norse, Elizabeth, widow, Nynehead	96	1672
„ Thomas, Fivehead	60	1681
North, Agnes, widow, Clotworthie	151	1632
„ Noarth, Alice, Westbagborrow	151*	1638
„ Edmund, Curland	16*	1740
„ Edmund, Curland	64	1741
„ Edward, Chaffcombe	29	1640
„ Elizabeth, Staplefitzpaine	43	1791
„ George, Clotworthie	53	1627
„ Nourthe, Jasper, Bagburrowe	113*	1616
„ John, Chafcombe	17	1699
„ Northe, John, . . . ington	152*	1607
„ John, Liddiard Lawrence	50	1721
„ John, Chaffcombe	11	1735
„ Richard, Bagborow	5	1621
„ Samuel, Stogumber	51	1798
„ Thomas, Chaffcombe	30	1640
„ Thomas, Chaffcombe	23	1744
„ William, Westbagborough	111	1733
Northam, Catherine, Durston	62*	8
„ Richard, Westmonckton	64*	1641
Northerne, Robert, Chilton	23	1664
Norton, John, Fivehead	61	1694
„ John, Fivehead	21	1695
„ Robert, Bicknaller	68*	1627
See also **Nurton.**		
Nosse, Arthur, Kittisford	31*	1613
„ Christopher, Taunton James	185*	1616
„ Elizabeth, Bicknell, parish Staple	96*	4
„ Elizabeth, Taunton James	72	1623
„ George, Milverton	53	1668
„ James, Taunton James	112	1688
„ John, Staplefitzpaine	21	1629
„ John, Miluerton	11*	1646
„ Marie, Staple Fitzpaine	2	1631
„ Oliver, Staple	72*	4
„ Peter, Westmonnckton	20	1626
„ Robert, Heathfield	1	1635
„ William, Buckland Marye	140	1637
„ William, Fivehead	17	1715
Nossiter, John, Hatchbeachamp	21	1735
Notcott, John, Stogumber	89	1633
See also **Natcott.**		
Notley, Joan, Chillington	24	1778
Nott, Hugh, Ashbrittle	2	1665
„ John, Aishebritle	169	1610
„ John, Ashbrittle	3	1694
„ Joseph, Creech St. Michael	12	1780
„ Margaret, Aishbritle	148	1622
„ Thomas, Aishbrittle	2	1661

Nowell, Alexander, Northpetherton		63	1702
„ Edgar, Northpetherton		74	1667
„ Edgar, Northpetherton		67	1664
„ Elizabeth, Northepetherton		101	1622
„ Elizabeth, Westmonckton		85	1755
„ Jasper, Northepetherton		24	1624
„ John, Taunton Magdalen		44	1791
„ John, Westmonckton		85	1777
„ Mabell, widow, Thurloxton		147	1670
„ Richard, Thurloxton		45	1622
„ Richard, Thurloxton		129	1720
„ Thomas, Northpetherton		92	1680
Nowess, Thomazine, Ilton		46	1743
Nunney, Andrew, Durlye		111*	1614
„ Joane, widow, Northpetherton		85	1680
Nurcomb, Bartholomew, Treburrow		110	1667
„ Nurcombe, John, Porlock		25	1646
„ Nurcombe, Nicholas. Luxburrowe		53*	1615
„ Nurcombe, Robert, Cutcombe		29	1731
Nurdon, John, Milverton		125*	1611
Nurse, George, Curry Rivell		36	1731
Nurthe, Agnes, Westbagburrowe		60*	1615
„ John, (? Bic)knell		182*	1610
Nurton, Alice, Bicknaller		47	1636
„ Ann, Taunton Magdalen		51	1766
„ Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen		32*	1610
„ George, Linge		3	1646
„ Henry, Curry Revell		38	1694
„ Joane, widow, Bicknoller		9	1675
„ Margaret, Bridgwater		35*	6
„ Philippe, widow, Fiffett		88	1641
„ Thomas, Fifehed		78*	4
„ William, Northepetherton		120	1622
See also **Norton.**			
Nutcombe, John, Aishbritle		14	1641
„ Richard, Taunton		37	1611
Nuton, John, Crocombe		22	1643
Nutt, John, Milverton (*fragment*)	1650	—	12
„ Thomas, Bridgwater		14	1702
„ William, Bridgwater		5	1790
„ William, Bridgwater		13	1740
Oake, Anthony, Pitmister		49	1774
„ Dorothy, widow, Pitmister		88	1687
„ Michael, Miluerton		100*	2
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen		57	1682
„ Robert, Pitminster		47	1686
„ William, Kingestonn		106	1620
Oatway, Joshua, Taunton Magdalen		52	1741
„ Mary, Nettlecombe		57	1744
„ Mary, Nettlecombe		25	1770
„ Sarah, Bishops Hull		11	1767
„ William, Nettlecombe		96	1728
See also **Otey.**			
Odell, Elizabeth, Taunton St. James		92	1742
„ Odiell, John, Henton St. George		63	1678
„ Thomas, Taunton James		84	1721
„ Thomas, Taunton James		122	1716
Odery, William, Bishops Hull		4	1796

Odford, John, Northpetherton		40	1790
Odree, Robert, Chedzoy		28	1669
Offield, Francis, Bridgwater		17	1729
,, Offeild, John, Bridgwater		23	1728
Oines, Thomas, Wootten Courtney		140	1683
Oland, Allice, Luckham		41	1799
,, Ilett, Porlock		39	1791
,, Joane, widow, Taunton Magdalen		125	1683
,, John, jun., Porlock		64	1776
,, Margaret, widow, Upton		125	1716
,, Robert, Northpetherton		76	1674
,, Samuel, Upton		100	1696
,, Symon, Taunton Magdalen		107	1674
,, Symon, Porlocke		82	1690
,, William, Nynehed		13	1624
,, *als.* **Taller**, Simon, Durston		59	1660
See also **Woollen.**			
Old, Anna, widow, Henton St. George		60	1731
,, Edward, Dinington		37	1662
,, Joan, widow, Dynnington		31	1635
,, Joane, Creech		19	1662
,, John, Milverton		38	1633
,, John, Creech	1647	7	12
,, Mary, spinster, Langford Budvill		51	1703
Oldford, Anne, widow, Curry Revell		29	1680
,, Olferd, Edward, Curri Rivell		26	1634
,, Oldvord, Joan, Ileabott		85	1625
,, Olford, Joane, widow, Crewkerne		44	1694
,, Olford, Juliane, ——		95*	6
,, Olford, Robert, Curri Rivell		109*	1641
,, Roger, Crewkerne		20	1778
Oldman, Cicilie, widow, Crocombe		92	1639
,, Galfry, Crocombe		105	1632
,, Lawrence, Westbagborough		84	1643
,, Mary, widow, Westbagborrow		188	1664
,, William, Crocombe		55	1635
See also **Olmand.**			
Oldmixon, Elianor, widow, Bridgwater		15	1689
Oliver, Christiane, Porlock		118*	1608
,, Gilbert, Enmore		46	1691
,, Henry, Wythypoole		131	1700
,, Joane, Lidiard Laurence		19*	5
,, Joane, ——		79*	5
,, John, Kingeston		4*	1619
,, John, Kitnor *als.* Culbone		13	1623
,, Olliver, John, . . . ton		45*	1636
,, Olliver, John, Ouerstowie		139*	1638
,, John, Bridgwater		2	1766
,, Oliver, Peter, Corffe		17	1665
,, Peter, Pitmister		40	1794
,, *als.* **Langdon**, John, Northpetherton		123*	6
Olmand or **Oldman**, Robert, Currey Rivell		56	1626
Olverd, Marie, Ileabbott		24	1638
Onslo (?), see **Owsley.**			
Orchard, Hugh, Nynehed		19*	1617
,, James, Ileabbotts		54	1713
,, James, Ileabbotts		23	1752
,, Jane, widow, Luxburrow		62	1697
,, John, Staplegrove		73	1773
,, Mary, widow, Ileabbott		70	1728

Orchard, Nicholas, Staplefitzpaine	111	1717
,, Robert, Liddiard Lawrence	82	1707
,, Robert, Crickett St. Thomas	9	1735
,, Robert, Northpetherton	44	1786
,, Thomas, Luxburrow	35	1759
,, William, Trull	67	1787
Organ, John, Bridgwater	17	1678
,, John, Bridgwater	12	1700
Ormerod, Richard, Nortonfitzwarren	86	1669
Orum, John, Taunton Magdalen	167	1685
,, Oram, John, Taunton Magdalen	105	1691
Osborne, Christopher, ——	33*	1616
,, Osborn, Elizabeth, Bridgwater	13	1784
,, Hugh, Sheptonbeachamp	118	1670
,, Osburne, Joane, widow, Kingston	57	1667
,, John, Bridgwater	16	1755
,, Melia, Bridgwater	7	1781
,, Nicholas, Kingeston	52*	3
,, Roger, Crewkerne	41*	1644
,, Osburne, Roger, Taunton	36*	1616
,, Osburne, Roger, Crewkerne	36*	1645
,, Theophila, widow, Taunton James	172	1685
,, Thomas, Bridgwater	10	1731
,, William, Chellington	60	1643
,, Osborn, William, Bridgwater	4	1780
Osler, Adam, Chedsey	45	1641
,, Ostler, Christian, Taunton Magdalen	40*	5
,, Ostler, John, Chedzoy	19	1693
,, John, Bridgwater	9	1742
,, Ostler, Mary, widow, Curry Revell	35	1687
,, Thomas, Bridgwater	5	1765
,, William, Bridgwater	6	1741
Osment, Joan, Minehead	32	1769
Osmond, Dorothy, widow, Stogumber	105	1669
,, Grace, widow, Otterford	87	1706
,, Robert, Ashbrittle	1	1772
,, Osmund, Thomas, Bicknaller	135	1625
,, Osmund, Thomas, Otterford	40	1705
Osmonton, Francis, gent., Taunton Magdalen	105	1714
Otway, see **Otey**.		
Otye, Edithe, widow, Linge	15	1620
,, Otey, Henry, Linge	68*	8
,, Otey or **Otway**, John, Lynge	60	1633
,, Otty, John, Ling	21*	1645
,, Otey, Stephen, Linge	54*	10
,, Otey, Thomas, Linge	159*	7
See also **Oatway**.		
Overy, Agnes, widow, Northpetherton	73	1668
Owen, Agnes, Bicknaller	8	1611
,, John, Bicknaller	26*	4
,, John, Milverton	20	1638
,, John, Wembdon	185	1685
,, John, Milverton	48	1765
,, Richard, Milverton	42	1789
,, Robert, Milverton	41	1786
,, Thomas, Milverton	73	1680
,, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	72	1789
,, William, Milverton	50	1750
,, William, Milverton	34	1790
Owsley, Edith, widow, Trull	121	1663

Owsley, Owslye, Edward, Crewkerne	2	1628
,, Elizabeth, spinster, Sheptonbeachamp	147	1727
,, Owslye, George, Crewkerne	79	1630
,, James, Pitmister	114	1684
,, Owslye, John, Southpetherton	61*	1610
,, John, sen., Georgehenton	3*	1618
,, Owslie, John, Georgehenton	85*	1619
,, Lawrence, Goathurst	74	1720
,, Martha, Broadway	10	1769
,, Mary, widow, Curry Rivell	33	1666
,, Rebecca, widow, Buckland Mary	10	1706
,, Robert, Southpetherton	111	1716
,, Owslye, Roger, Chellington	1*	1614
,, Thomas, Curry Rivell	34	1666
,, William, Henton St. George	47	1664
,, William (? **Onslo**), Buckland Mary	22	1685
,, William, Capland	10	1766
Oxenham, Henry, Winsford	70	1709
,, Henry, clerk, Winsford	189	1727
,, William, sen., Winsford	127	1704
Padden, Elizabeth, Stringstone	82	1710
,, Paddon, George, Stringstone	143	1730
,, Paddon, George, Stogursey	79	1764
,, James, Thurloxton	166	1730
,, Paddon, John, Crocombe	88	1640
,, John, Stringstone	113	1707
,, Paddon, John, Stringstone	43	1797
,, Paddon, Thomas, Dunster	88	1726
Paddock, James, Drayton	25	1793
,, John, Currey Rivell	66*	1612
Page, Joane, widow, Taunton Magdalen	105	1708
,, John, Bridgwater	22	1713
,, Margery, widow, Bridgwater	15	1719
,, Samuel, Hinton St. George	23	1769
,, Susanna, widow, Taunton Magdalen	117	1716
,, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	121	1677
,, Thomas, Nortonfitzwarren	80	1724
,, Thomas, Chillington	33	1764
,, William, Stratton, parish Southpetherton	15*	1616
Painter, John, sen., Merriett	8*	1618
,, **Raynie** *als.*, see **Raynie** *als.* **Painter.**		
Palfrey, Ann, Langford Budvill	38	1761
,, *als.* **Lawrence,** Catherine, Brodwaie	27*	1612
,, Palfry, Eve, Westbagborow	88	1767
,, Palfry, Henry, Westbagborough	22	1753
,, James, Westbagborow	47	1757
,, James, Westbagborough	70	1778
,, Palfrie, Margaret, Brodwaie	109*	3
,, Robert, Brumpton Ralph	12	1767
,, Palfrie, Simon, Milverton	13	1630
,, Palfrie, Simon, Milverton	1	1634
,, Paulfrie, William, ——	19*	10
,, Palfrie, William, Brodwaie	22*	1612
,, William, Westbagborow	126	1706
Pa'mer, see **Palmer.**		
Palmer, Agnes, Dolishwaike	5	1622
,, Alexander, Luxburrow	75	1661
,, Ann (or Agnes), widow, Northpetherton	33	1646

Palmer or **Pa'mer**, Anne, widow, Cutcombe	27	1724
„ Barnard, Staplegrove	127	1670
„ Charity, Swell	115	1621
„ Dorothy, spinster, Cutcombe	28	1731
„ Edith, widow, Crewkerne	36	1690
„ Edward, Dowlishwake	73	1611
„ Edward, Milverton	52	1736
„ Elianor, spinster, Whitstaunton	123	1706
„ Elizabeth, widow, Taunton Magdalen	127	1683
„ Elizabeth, Misterton	74	1731
„ Elizabeth, Ashbrittle	1	1740
„ Emma, widow, Crewkerne	36	1713
„ George, Taunton James	89	1671
„ Giles, Cutcombe	8	1738
„ Grace, Milverton	51*	1613
„ Gregorie, Westquantoxhed	138*	1616
„ Gregory, Westquantoxhed	145	1663
„ Hannah, widow, Crewkerne	42	1704
„ Henry, Bridgwater	123	1632
„ Henry, Crewkerne	13	1636
„ Henry, Misterton	38	1790
„ Joane, Moncksilver	93*	1607
„ Joane, Bicknell, parish Staple	53*	1613
„ Joan, Crewkerne	83	1646
„ Joane, Milverton	42	1739
„ John, Brodwaie	59*	1
„ John, Crewkerne	9*	1618
„ John, Chafecomb	151	1624
„ John, Wembdon	149	1669
„ John, Nortonfitzwarren	47	1679
„ John, Chafecombe	26	1688
„ John, Crewkerne	49	1694
„ John, Crewkerne	30	1696
„ John, Crewkerne	51	1707
„ John, Bridgwater	13	1708
„ John, Crewkerne	33	1724
„ John, jun., Crewkerne	13	1756
„ John, Crewkerne	16	1762
„ John, Nortonfitzwarren	36	1772
„ John, Southpetherton	63	1777
„ John, Northpetherton	35	1785
„ John, Pitmister	53	1792
„ John, Ashbrittle	2	1795
„ John, Misterton	46	1799
„ Juliane, Chafecomb	68*	1608
„ Mary, widow, Taunton Magdalen	13	1646
„ Mary, widow, Taunton Magdalen	87	1719
„ Mary, Chedzoy	18	1739
„ Nathaniel, Stawleigh	124	1728
„ Peter, Bridgwater	11	1798
„ Richard, Northepetherton	15	1623
„ Richard, Dunster	87	1637
„ Richard, Milverton	60	1668
„ Richard, Taunton Magdalen	154	1670
„ Richard, Stawley	85	1729
„ Robert, Clotworthie	38*	1608
„ Robert, Crewkerne	27	1693
„ Robert, Taunton James	43	1718
„ Sarah, Stawley	80	1773
„ Thomas, Bicknell	25*	10

Palmer, Thomas, sen., Stawleigh	75	1702
,, Thomas, Curry Revell	29	1711
,, Thomas, Stawley	68	1744
,, Thomas, Misterton	66	1746
,, Thomas, Stawley	54	1756
,, Thomas, Stawley	58	1778
,, Thomas, Crewkerne	20	1780
,, William, Trull	86*	4
,, William, Seavington Marie	4	1622
,, William, Taunton Magdalen	88	1666
,, William, Crewkerne	15	1695
,, William, Crewkerne	10	1726
,, William, Cannington	12	1796
Palpitt, Richard, Curreymallet	31*	9
Pardon, Edward, Cheddon	40	1730
Pare, George, Mynehead	93	1707
,, William, Pitmister	1*	4
Parish, Parrish, see **Parris.**		
Park, Edward, Spaxton	76*	1627
,, *als.* . . . **man**, (Henry?), ——	10*	2
Parker, Anne, widow, Misterton	64	1722
,, Edmund, Selworthie	61*	1616
,, Edward, Crewkerne	11	1734
,, Edward, Crewkerne	20	1739
,, Elizabeth, Withiecomb	22	1620
,, Gresagan, widow, Taunton	96	1639
,, Hugh, Taunton Magdalen	112	1626
,, Jane, widow, Chedzoy	24	1691
,, Joane, Crewkerne	52*	1616
,, Joane, Crewkerne	19	1665
,, John, Misterton	80	1635
,, John, Mynehead	38*	1641
,, John, Doddington	45	1678
,, John, Crewkerne	22	1780
,, John, Crewkerne	18	1786
,, *als.* **Tucker**, John, Crewkerne	123	1624
,, Matthew, Crewkerne	25	1676
,, Nicholas, Pitmister	93	1678
,, Richard, Misterton	56	1666
,, Robert, Taunton Magdalen	36	1718
,, Roger, Misterton	39	1701
,, Samuel, Milverton	45	1734
,, Thomas, Estquantoxhed	70*	7
,, Thomas, Taunton James	113	1688
,, Thomas, South Petherton (*guardianship*)	52*a*	1754
,, William, Kingston	66	1731
,, **Keeper** *als.*, see **Keeper** *als.* **Parker.**		
,, **Tucker** *als.*, see **Tucker** *als.* **Parker.**		
Parkes, Richard, Currymallett	27	1722
Parkins, Bartholomew, Enmer	118	1625
,, John, Ileabbott	88	1637
,, Thomazine, Spaxton	53*	4
,, Parkyns, William, Spaxton	20*	1608
Parkman, John, Nettlecombe	78	1724
,, Margerie, widow, Nettlecombe	88	1731
Parramore, Agnes, widow, Luccombe	81	1641
,, Paramore, Hugh, Luccomb	19*	3
,, John, Luccombe	100	1631
,, Paramore, John, Stokeperow	40	1782
,, Lewes, Stockpirrow	119	1694

Parramore, Paromore, Mary, Stockperowe	32	1641
„ Mary, widow, Porlocke	103	1724
„ Paramore, Nicholas, Stockpearow	67	1737
Parrett, Gregory, Overstowey	39	1682
„ Joane, widow, Brompton Ralphe	178*	1616
„ William, Taunton	50*	7
„ William, Langford Budvil	106	1640
Parris, Edmond, Hatchbeachamp	47	1702
„ Edmund, Hatchbeachampe	56	1716
„ Parish, Francis, Lydiard St. Lawrence	40	1761
„ Parrish, Henry, Brushford	5	1663
„ Henry, Milverton	70	1674
„ Parrish, Jane, Milverton	34	1741
„ Joane, widow, Miluerton	10	1639
„ Joane, widow, Milverton	40	1679
„ Parrish, John, Exton	66	1707
„ Paris, Julian, Chedzoy	5	1753
„ Lewes, Milverton	51	1665
„ Lewis, Milverton	75	1680
„ *als.* **Parrish,** Lewis, Milverton	46	1627
„ Parish, Margaret, widow, Milverton	68	1674
„ Peter, Taunton Magdalen	31	1745
„ Robert, Milverton	87	1681
„ Samuel, Hatchbeachamp	42	1740
„ Thomas, Whitstannton	66	1695
„ Thomas, Ileabbott	61	1700
„ Parish, Winifred, spinster, Bishops Lyddeard	153	1684
Parrish, see **Parris.**		
Parrock, Parricke, Joane, Whitstanton	216*	1638
„ Richard, Whitestanton	106	1622
Parry *als.* **Hitch,** John, Taunton Magdalen	154	1660
Parse, Robert, Lukham	37	1732
Parsley, Susannah, Puckington	63	1739
„ William, Barrington	13	1730
Parsmore, Roger, Withipoole	157	1621
„ Parsemore, Valentine (Vallington), Selworthy	106	1700
Parsons, Agnes, widow, Pitmister	11	1644
„ Agnes, widow, Hilbishops	43	1699
„ Ames, Hilbishopps	28	1686
„ Amie, Beercrocombe	33	1640
„ Amos, Bishopshull	9	1755
„ Andrew, Spaxton	136	1684
„ Andrew, Spaxton	106	1706
„ Anne, widow, Oake	65	1671
„ Ann, Bridgwater	10	1742
„ Arthur, gent., Canington	15	1691
„ Arthur, Hilbishops	23	1698
„ Benjamin, Crocombe	24	1661
„ Benjamin, Bicknoller	20	1764
„ Catherine, widow, Skilgate	61	1689
„ Christopher, Taunton Magdalen	188*	1638
„ Christopher, Oake	88	1663
„ Edmund, Sampford Arundle	66	1761
„ Parsonn, Edward, Kingeston	56*	8
„ Edward, Oake	86	1662
„ Edward, Hilbishops	58	1700
„ Edward, Durleigh	58	1720
„ Elizabeth, Oake	194*	1607
„ Francis, Taunton Magdalen	84	1676
„ George, Northpeatherton	84*	1646

Parsons, George, Northpetherton		104	1684
,, George, sen., Ileabbott		66	1717
,, George, Northpetherton		82	1725
,, George, Creech		21	1767
,, Grace, widow, Langford Budvill		31	1686
,, Grace, Taunton Magdalen		72	1737
,, Henry, Sampford Arundell		94	1664
,, Henry, Northpetherton		106	1670
,, Isotte, Bridgwater		88*	1614
,, Jacob, Islebrewers		27	1798
,, James, Bradford		12	1722
,, Joane, Oake		15	1641
,, Joane, widow, Kingston		65	1661
,, Joane, widow, Bicknoller		1	1673
,, Joane, widow, Langford Budvill		67	1680
,, Joane, widow, Hilbishopps		33	1689
,, Joan, Bicknoller		6	1746
,, Joan, Northpetherton		32	1794
,, Parson, John, Pitmister		173*	1625
,, John, Bicknaller		2	1640
,, Parson, John, Kingston		112	1640
,, John, Bridgwater	1648	27	12
,, John, Bicknoller		5	1661
,, John, Pitmister		83	1677
,, John, Crocombe		59	1685
,, John, Bradford		11	1690
,, John, Charlinch		16	1701
,, John, Bicknoller		7	1710
,, John, Northpetherton		115	1727
,, John, Bicknoller		4	1736
,, John, Beercrocombe		3	1749
,, John, Kingston		41	1776
,, John, Bishops Hull		8	1791
,, John, Taunton Magdalen		48	1797
,, Joseph, Northpetherton		55	1777
,, Marie, widow, Hilfarrence		38	1635
,, Mary, widow, Beerecrocomb		50	1636
,, Mary, widow, Crocombe		34	1660
,, Mary, Bridgwater		20	1720
,, Moses, Spaxton		68	1665
,, Moses, Spaxton		83	1693
,, Moses, Charlinch		20	1742
,, Richard, Taunton James		118	1611
,, Parson, Richard, Langford Budfild		9	1633
,, Richard, Ileabbott		128*	1638
,, Richard, Currymallett		28	1666
,, Richard, Oake		96	1680
,, Richard, Oake		41	1634
,, Robert, Staplegrove		12*	1
,, Robert, Bicknaller		73*	8
,, Robert, Northpetherton		80	1688
,, Robert, Thorne Margaret		109	1688
,, Robert, Northpetherton		51	1759
,, Robert, Stogumber		56	1792
,, Samuel, Taunton James		40	1718
,, Samuel, Buckland St. Mary		9	1778
,, Susanna, widow, Northpetherton		96	1694
,, Tacy, widow, Canington		30	1708
,, Thomas, Ouerstowie		4*	7
,, Thomas, Beerecrocombe		29	1624

Parsons, Thomas, Bridgwater	72*	1618
,, Thomas, Hilbishops	62	1678
,, Thomas, Taunton James	118	1714
,, Thomas, Charlinch	43	1730
,, Thomas, Taunton St. Magdalen	71	1737
,, Thomas, Islebrewers	32	1765
,, William, Pitmister	39*	1616
,, William, sen., Trull	4	1638
,, William, Bicknaller	180*	1638
,, William, Trull	13	1643
,, William, Pitmister	72	1671
,, William, Northpetherton	91	1681
,, William, Bicknoller	7	1722
,, William, Northpetherton	54	1744
,, William, Bridgwater	7	1769
Partridge, Elizabeth, widow, Misterton	30	1705
,, Nathaniel, Misterton	58	1690
,, Robert, Misterton	83	1727
,, Sarah, Crewkerne	16	1798
,, William, Crewkerne	16	1756
Pasky, Clarke *als.*, see **Clarke** *als.* **Pasky.**		
Passemore, Joane, widow, Cutcombe	18	1674
,, Pasmore, John, Cutcombe	13	1776
,, Pasmore, Margaret, Minehead	130	1621
,, Passmore, Michael, Wythypoole	70	1686
,, Pasmore, Richard, Mynehead	76	1697
,, Pasmore, Sollomy, widow, Withypool	182	1727
,, Passmoore, Walter, Withipoole	39	1636
Patch, Isabella, Southpetherton	153	1640
,, John, Southpetherton	93	1722
,, John, Southpetherton	60	1792
,, Nicholas, Southpetherton	29	1637
,, Thomas, Sheptonbeachamp	39	1673
Patricke, Joan, Minehead	151	1637
Patten, Edward, Crewkerne	18	1785
,, Frances, Taunton Magdalen	79	1771
,, Hugh, Bradford	13	1693
,, John, ye younger, Taunton Magdalen	64	1749
,, John, Misterton	76	1724
,, John, Taunton Magdalen	42	1757
,, Margaret, Bradford	4	1726
,, Mary, widow, Stogumber	125	1720
,, Mary, spinster, Misterton	95	1730
,, Robert, Southpetherton	110	1706
Pattimore, John, Merriott	48	1784
Patwyn [*sic*], Juliane, Ilebruers	149*	1611
Paull, Alice, Buckland Mary	8	1702
,, Pawle, Edithe, Merriett	101*	6
,, Paul, Edmund Perris, Donyatt	21	1795
,, Paul, Francis, Beercrocomb	4	1730
,, Pawle, George, Bridgwater	40	1622
,, Paul, George, Hatchbeachamp	38	1746
,, Paul, Grace, Westmonckton	52	1763
,, Paule, Henry, Minehead	73	1662
,, Henry, Westmonnckton	200	1730
,, James, Ileabbotts	31	1701
,, Paul, Jane, Stocklinch Ottersey	67	1755
,, Joane, widow, Crewkerne	20	1698
,, Pawle, John, Crewkerne	26	1626
,, John, Mynehead	72	1632

Paull, John, Southpetherton	76	1699
,, Paul, John, Merriott	45	1759
,, John, Southpetherton	144	1670
,, John, Puckington	38	1673
,, John, Stocklinch Ottersey	100	1725
,, Paul, John, Huishchampflower	23	1794
,, Paule, Joseph, Seavington Mary	131	1684
,, Paul, Joseph, Henton St. George	41	1750
,, Paul, Joseph, Hatchbeachamp	30	1761
,, Martin, Crewkerne	34	1714
,, Mary, widow, Seavington Mary	41	1673
,, Mary, spinster, Crewkerne	33	1714
,, Peter, Merriott	59	1702
,, Richard, Puckington	126	1660
,, Pawle, Robert, Southepetherton	69	1625
,, Robert, Pokington	21	1631
,, Paul, Robert, Puckington	90	1663
,, Robert, Southpetherton	90	1710
,, Pawle, Stephen, Puckington	84	1623
,, Stephen, Westmonnckton	66	1701
,, Paul, Stephen, Westmonkton	86	1767
,, Symon, Curry Revell	23	1696
,, Pawle, Thomas, Stocklinche Magdalen	57*	1616
,, Paul, Thomas, Seavington Mary	48	1631
,, Thomas, Seavington	73	1703
,, Thomas, Puckington	91	1716
,, Paul, Thomas, Northpetherton	119	1730
,, Pawle *als.* **Hobbes**, Thomas, Canington	117	1625
,, Pawle, William, Merriett	25*	7
,, Paul, William, Curry Mallett	8	1770
Paulpett, Helline, Curry Mallett	107*	6
Pavey, Pavy, Adam, Creech	3*	1631
,, Benjamin, Westmonnkton	116	1687
,, Pavie, Elianor, widow, Langford Budvill	62	1677
,, Pavie, Elizabeth, widow, Creech	39	1644
,, Simon, Whitstanton	172	1731
Paviott, John, Barington	2	1697
,, Jonas, gent., Taunton James	137	1720
Paviour, Benjamin, Taunton Magdalen	77	1771
,, Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	75	1776
,, John, Hatchbeachamp	28	1796
,, Mary, Creech St. Michael	18	1783
,, Pavior, Sarah, spinster, Taunton James	174	1730
,, Pavior, William, Creech St. Michael	21	1762
,, William, Creech St. Michael	9	1782
Pawgus, Henry, Chedzoy	25	1701
,, Pawgoose, Joane, Chedsey	105*	2
,, John, sen., Chedsey	107*	1618
Pawpitt, Christian, Currey Mallett	105*	1616
Payne, Ann, Taunton Magdalen	66	1792
,, Paine, Christopher, Bridgwater	12	1706
,, Florence, Taunton	66	1611
,, George, Mynehead	91	1632
,, Paine, Henry, Stogumber	100	1722
,, Paine, John, sen., Taunton	127*	6
,, Paine, John, Ruishton	65	1739
,, Pain, Joseph, Charlinch	25	1768
,, Paine, Joseph, Otterhampton	44	1783
,, Paine, Mary, widow, Northpetherton	83	1706
,, Pawlett, gent., Westmonnckton	176	1731

Payne, Philip, Taunton		109	1620
„ Richard, Wembdon		17*	1
„ Richard, Mynehed		53	1621
„ Pain, Robert, Stockland Bristol		65	1756
„ Robert, Lydeard St. Lawrence		42	1799
„ Paine, Ruth, widow, Taunton James		112	1664
„ Paine, Ruth, widow, Ruishton		72	1733
„ Paine, Thomas, Thorne St. Margaret		72	1776
„ Pain, Thomas, Cannington		14	1782
„ Paine, William, clerk, Stockland Bristol		98	1706
„ Paine, William, Lyddiard St. Lawrence		40	1759
„ Paine, William, Ashbrittle		2	1761
Peace, Amos, Winsford		177	1685
„ Luce, Spaxton		37	1639
Peacocke, Benjamin, Curry Revell		29	1714
„ Peacock, Josiah, Taunton Magdalen		77	1777
Peake, Joane, widow, Monncksilver		38	1701
„ Robert, Sampford Brett		136	1685
Pearce, Agnes, Nynehed		91*	4
„ Agnes, Cutcombe		45*	7
„ Agnes, Mynehed		50*	10
„ Agnes, Taunton James		95*	1616
„ Alice, Badialton		31*	1612
„ Alice, Staplegrove	1649	71	12
„ Amos, Winsford		57	1797
„ Andrew, Brushford		5	1683
„ Pearse, Anne, widow, Nynehead		73	1687
„ Anne, widow, Creech		28	1696
„ Ann, Stogumber		46	1785
„ Barnard, Taunton Magdalen		46	1673
„ Pearse, Benjamin, Wythypoole		179	1684
„ Pearse, Bennett, Canington		31	1722
„ Pearse, Catherine, Winsford		66	1623
„ Christian, Minehead		83	1639
„ David, . . . burrow		98*	7
„ David, Winsford		79	1679
„ Pearse, Dorothy, Taunton Magdalen		100	1740
„ Edward, Taunton James		161	1670
„ Pearse, Edward, clerk, vicar of Pitmister		84	1713
„ Pearse, Elizabeth, Winsford		111	1623
„ Elizabeth, widow, Cheddon		22	1661
„ Pearse, Elizabeth, widow, Seavington Michell		49	1695
„ Ellen, widow, Wythypoole		49	1673
„ Pearse, Frances, spinster, Winsford		66	1632
„ Pearse, Francis, Exford		56	1704
„ Francis, Minehead		45	1771
„ George, Withiepoole		96*	1610
„ George, Southpetherton		120	1669
„ George, Wythypoole		91	1719
„ James, Badialton		75*	6
„ Peerce, James, Winseford		108*	1613
„ James, Minehead		52	1644
„ James, Brushford		5	1689
„ Pearse, James, Badialton		5	1694
„ Pearse, James, Mynehead		56	1699
„ James, Sampford Brett		65	1775
„ James, Minehead		53	1776
„ Jane, Kilve		47	1750
„ Joane, Merriett		92*	1619
„ Peirce, Joane, Staplegrove	1648	38	12

Pearce, Pearse, Joane, widow, Exton	60	1694
„ Joane, Mynehead	68	1688
„ Pearse, Joane, widow, Exton	47	1700
„ Pearse, Joane, widow, Winsford	131	1716
„ Joane, widow, Wythypoole	78	1723
„ Joan, widow, Minehead	57	1733
„ Joan, Sheptonbeauchamp	39	1797
„ John, Swell	61*	10
„ John, Kingestone	158*	1608
„ John, Winsford	103*	1609
„ John, Crocombe	54*	1610
„ John, Otterhampton	19*	1613
„ John, Exford	55	1637
„ John, Luxborrowe	183	1640
„ Pearse, John, Milverton	78	1683
„ John, Wootten Courtney	126	1713
„ Pearse, John, Wythypoole	146	1717
„ Pearse, John, Exton	43	1722
„ Peirce, John, Drayton	30	1750
„ Pearse, John, Winsford	46	1757
„ Pearse, John, Exford	34	1773
„ John, Milverton	58	1733
„ John, Exford	25	1787
„ Peirce *als.* **Pearse**, John, Taunton Magdalen	165	1684
„ Pearse, Jonas, Milverton	111	1685
„ Pearse, Joseph, Crewkerne	19	1740
„ Justiniane, Winsforde	79*	1614
„ Margaret, Otterhampton	50*	1619
„ Peirce, Margery, widow, Crocombe	43	1645
„ Marie, Chafecomb	150*	1608
„ Marie, Brompton Regis	141*	1610
„ Marie, widow, Taunton James	71	1643
„ Mary, widow, Taunton James	122	1675
„ Pearse, Mary, spinster, Brushford	5	1697
„ Mary, widow, Selworthy	105	1697
„ Mary, Selworthy	57	1701
„ Pearse, Mary, widow, Winsford	68	1712
„ Mary, widow, Crocombe	23	1724
„ Pearse, Mary, Sampford Brett	62	1784
„ Michael, Cutcombe	7*	8
„ Nicholas, Chaffcomb	49	1636
„ Nicholas, Exon.	54	1646
„ Nicholas, Seavington Michell	108	1683
„ Nicholas, Winsford	89	1750
„ Pearse, Phillippe, widow, Wythypoole	115	1691
„ Pearse, Philip, Wythypoole	164	1731
„ Richard, Badialton	102*	1607
„ Richard, Mynehed	17	1611
„ Richard, Taunton James	53*	1614
„ Pearse, Richard, Huishchampflower	49	1691
„ Peirce, Richard, Seavington Mary	78	1668
„ *als.* **James**, Richard, Chafecombe	135*	7
„ Robert, Brompton Regis	7*	1607
„ Peerce, Robert, Coombflorie	75*	1616
„ Pearse, Robert, Exton	114	1622
„ Peirce, Robert, Goathurst	62	1728
„ Pearse, Robert, Taunton Magdalen	89*	1739
„ Pearse, Roger, Kingsbrompton	33	1787
„ Silvester, Crocombe	19	1664
„ Peirce, Stephen, Henton St. George	27	1686

Pearce, Susan, widow, Southpetherton	80	1671
„ Peirce, Susanna, widow, Seavington St. Mary	90	1714
„ Thomas, Winsford	104*	1609
„ Peirce, Thomas, Mynehed	174*	1610
„ Thomas, . . . lverton	52*	1618
„ Thomas, clerk, Ninehead	94	1638
„ Thomas, Badialton	51	1642
„ Pearse, Thomas, Winsford	67	1712
„ Thomas, Exford	25	1785
„ Thomas, Porlock	44	1790
„ Pearse, Thomas, Winsford	62	1790
„ Thomazine, Winsforde	156*	1608
„ Pearse, Ursula, Winsford	163	1622
„ Walter, Minehed	106	1621
„ Walter, Halse	56	1706
„ Walter, Crewkerne	25	1733
„ William, Brompton Regis	74*	2
„ William, Winsford	66	1637
„ William, Stockland Bristoll	92	1700
„ William, Mynehead	76	1706
„ Pearse, William, Winsford	112	1708
„ Peirce, William, Kingston	36	1732
„ William, Minehead	35	1754
„ William, Winsford	87	1771
„ Pearse, William, Winsford	53	1791
„ Pearse, William, Exford	18	1797
„ **Griffeth** *als.*, see **Pearce** *als.* **Griffeth.**		
„ *als.* **James**, Alice, Chaffecombe	70*	3
Pears, Joan, Clatworthy	36	1743
Pease, Henry, Bridgwater	30	1626
Pecke, Joane, widow, Taunton Magdalen	86	1703
„ Marrian, widow, Ristonn	84	1667
Peddle, Henry, Lynge	45	1729
Peeke, Elizabeth, Dunweare, parish Bridgwater	51*	8
„ John, Taunton James	38	1634
„ Peke, Melior, widow, Sampford Brett	89	1704
Peether, Phillip, Thurloxton	81	1671
Penbrooke, William, Stogursey	35	1611
Penfold, Alice, widow, Bridgwater	100	1633
Pennel, Robert, Thurlbeare	56	1766
Penny, Edward, Stogumber	102	1697
„ Pennye, James, Chedsey	17	1627
„ Pennye, Joane, widow, Goatehurst	32	1630
„ Pennie, John, Goatehurst	125*	1618
„ John, Stogumber	66	1689
„ John, ship "Herne" and Stogumber	100	1713
„ Peney, John, Stogumber	83	1768
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	68	1789
„ Pennye, Richard, Ouerstowie	131*	1607
„ Pennie, Robert, Fifehead	80*	4
„ Penney, Robert, Taunton James	87	1676
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	89	1764
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	69	1780
Pepper, John, Overstowey	44	1686
„ Mary, Brompton Regis	5	1662
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	110	1714
Pepperell, Joane, Langford Budvill	51	1620
Pepperhill, Humphry, Crocomb	111	1640
Peppin, Peppen, Catherine, Bicknaller	2	1636
„ Geoffry, Stogumber	73*	1609

Peppin, George, Crocombe		62	1620
„ John, gent., Dulverton		48	1704
„ John, Hawkeridge		30	1792
„ Sydenham, Taunton Magdalen		55	1787
„ Theodore, Woolavington	1649	61	12
„ Peppen, William, Crocombe		116	1632
Peppinge, Agnes, Cutcombe		40*	2
Pepwall, Frances, widow, Bridgwater		5	1664
Percye, Elinora, Bridgwater		92*	1627
„ Percie, Elinore, Bridgwater		71	1629
Perham, Ginner *als.*, see **Ginner** *als.* **Perham.**			
Perker, Thomas, Withell		18	1634
Perkins, John, Exford		31	1780
„ Katherine, Spaxton		155	1730
„ William, Dunster		74	1625
Perren, Alice, widow, Spaxton		31	1642
„ Perren, Edward, Stogursey		95	1615
„ Peren, John, Southpetherton		58	1786
Perriam, Elizabeth, Hullbishop		29	1734
„ Periam, Mary, widow, Hilbishops		41	1699
„ Periam, Robert, Crocombe		24	1774
„ Periam, Susanna, Spaxton		29	1644
Perrim, Bartholomew, Spaxton		117*	1641
„ Edward, Stogursey		109	1667
Perrin, Elizabeth, Dunster		60	1730
„ Perryn, James, Southpetherton		29	1718
Perrish, John, Milverton		36	1698
See also **Parris.**			
Perrott, Ann, Bradford		19	1764
„ Perratt, Bridget, Lydeard St. Lawrence		31	1756
„ Perrett, Christian, Stawlie		89*	1609
„ Perrett, Christian, widow, Staplegrove		38	1636
„ Perratt, David, Upton		130	1690
„ Perratt, Edward, Lyddiard St. Lawrence		27	1752
„ Perratt, George, Stogursey		111	1678
„ Perrat, George, Overstowey		99	1731
„ Perrat, Gregory, Stogursey		36	1763
„ Perratt, Hannah, Upton		87	1750
„ Perrett, Hugh, Skilgate		95	1706
„ Perrat, James, Crocombe		178*	1638
„ Perratt, James, Nortonfitzwarren		74	1668
„ Perratt, James, Chipstable		21	1681
„ James, Dunster		51	1731
„ Perratt, Joan, Oake		61	1744
„ Perrat, John, Chipstable		47	1639
„ John, Oake		87	1697
„ Perrett, John, Chipstable		8	1712
„ Perratt, John, Chipstable		19	1717
„ Perratt, Luce, Aishbritle		94	1635
„ Perratt, Mary, widow, Upton		63	1712
„ Perratt, Nicholas, Stawlie		6*	1
„ Perratt, Richard, Nortonfitzwarren		126	1631
„ Perriott, Richard, Milverton		109	1646
„ Richard, Northpetherton		114	1727
„ Perratt, Robert, Bridgwater		22	1730
„ Perratt, Thomas, Norton		102*	2
„ Perratt, Thomas, Staplegrove		37	1625
„ Perratt, Thomas, Staplegrove		115	1663
„ Perratt, Thomas, Staplegrove		148	1684
„ Perratt, Thomazine, widow, Skilgate		113	1731

Perrott, Perrett, Thomas, Overstowey	78	1743
,, Thomas, Kingsbrompton	36	1778
,, Perrett, Thomas, Stogursey	58	1792
,, Perrat, William, Stogursey	78	1764
Perry, Perrie, Andrew, Bridgewater	14	1660
,, Ann, Stockland Bristol	73	1744
,, Ann, Bridgwater	5	1796
,, Dyonesius, Wembdon	115	1708
,, Edith, widow, Overstowey	69	1693
,, Edward, Milverton	71	1714
,, Jane, widow, Wembdon	122	1704
,, Perrie, Joane, widow, Nynehed	96	1630
,, John, Crewkerne	40	1660
,, John, Chellington	30	1661
,, John, Sampford Arrundell	115	1670
,, John, Sampford Arundell	122	1672
,, John, Taunton St. James	76	1771
,, Marie, Langfordbudfild	94	1639
,, Mary, Taunton Magdalen	53	1738
,, Rebecca, Cheddonfitzpaine	20	1759
,, Richard, Northpetherton	101	1672
,, Robert, Langford Budfild	63	1637
,, Roger, Donyet	73	1622
,, Samuel, gent., Taunton Magdalen	128	1680
,, Sarah, Dowlishwake	24	1787
,, Symon, Curry Mallett	27	1666
,, Thomas, Fivehead	55	1661
,, Thomas, Cheddon Fitzpaine	24	1700
,, Thomas, Stockland Bristoll	86	1733
,, Thomas, Ninehead	39	1735
,, Thomas, Cheddonfitzpaine	10	1758
Persey, Elizabeth, Canington	37	1678
Peryman, Elizabeth, Taunton St. James	52	1772
Pester, James, Holford	56*	7
,, Philip, Ilebrewers	69	1728
,, Robert, Hinton St. George	17	1758
,, William, Cannington	56	1640
,, William, Dulverton	37	1781
Peter, James, Langford Budvill	32	1679
,, Peeters, Robert, Taunton Magdalen	85*	1627
,, Peeter, Thomas, Langford Budfild	167	1619
Petten, Edward, Fivehead	15	1718
,, Hugh, Curry Revell	35	1660
,, Hugh, Fivehead	53	1663
,, John, Fivehead	51	1673
,, John, Corfe	6	1737
,, Richard, Curry Revell	34	1687
,, Susannah, Bishops Hull	5	1746
Pettitt, James, Bridgwater	12	1723
,, John, Bridgwater	2	1679
Pettrum, Agnes, Chafecomb	6*	1616
,, George, Chafecombe	52*	1615
Petty, Joane, Liddiard Lawrence	54	1666
Petwin, Francis, Curry Revell	28	1714
,, Francis, Curry Revell	33	1722
,, Grace, widow, Curry Revell	19	1723
Pexford, Peter, Crewkerne	7	1715
Phelps, Abraham, Porlocke	100	1724
,, Abraham, Porlock	75	1781
,, Phelpes, Agnes, Merriett	122*	1607

Phelps, Phelpes, Agnes, Porlock	136*	1610
„ Agnes, widow, Luckham	75	1670
„ Agnes, widow, Porlocke	90	1706
„ Elizabeth, Curry Rivell	19	1773
„ Phelpes, George, Selworthie	66*	5
„ George, Drayton	44	1714
„ German, sen., Chellington	27	1711
„ Giles, Dowlishwake	23	1783
„ Grace, widow, Porlock	76	1636
„ Henry, Porlocke	61	1636
„ Henry, Luckham	95	1685
„ Phelp, Joan, Stogumber	71	1771
„ Phelpes, John, Merriett	81	1623
„ Phelpes, John, Selworthy	17	1643
„ John, Northpetherton	55	1665
„ John, Northpetherton	49	1679
„ John, Merriott	52	1719
„ John, Porlocke	64	1719
„ John, Selworthy	126	1731
„ John, Porlocke	68	1736
„ John, Drayton	25	1747
„ John, Bridgwater	2	1783
„ Phelp, Margaret, Mynehed	116*	7
„ Phelpes, Margarete, Chilton	78*	1609
„ Margaret, Porlock	62	1773
„ Mary, widow, Northpetherton	76	1663
„ Phelpes, Richard, Stogumber	28	1620
„ Richard, Crewkerne	6	1766
„ Phelpes, Robert, sen., Porlock	64*	1616
„ Phelpe, Robert, Selworthie	31	1643
„ Robert, Lopon	86	1720
„ Robert, Porlock	57	1737
„ Samuel, Bridgwater	2	1769
„ Phelpes, Thomasine, Linge	41*	1610
„ Phelpes, Walter, Stocklinch Ottersey	175	1640
„ Phelpes, William, Meriett	62*	4
„ Phelpes, William, Chiltoun	39*	8
„ William, Stogumber	78	1622
„ William, Crewkerne	32	1706
„ Phelpes *als.* **Comer,** John, Dowlishwake	24*	1612
Phillips, see **Philps.**		
Philpott, James, Dunster	33	1755
„ Jenkin, Dunster	45	1766
„ Margaret, widow, Dunster	63	1707
„ Mary, Sampford Brett	77	1702
„ Mary, widow, Sampford Brett	117	1731
Philps or **Phillips,** Abraham, Upton	143	1724
„ Philippes, Agnes, Orchard	170*	1610
„ Phillips, Collard (*or* Collett), Westmonnckton	67	1701
„ Phelipes, Christiane, Selworthie	33	1626
„ Edward, Merriott	73	1674
„ Phillips, Elizabeth, Pitmister	56	1665
„ Phillips, Francis, Upton	69	1709
„ Phillippes, Gawen, St. James	20	1643
„ George, Upton	174	1684
„ Phillips, Isott, Upton	145	1717
„ Phillips, Joane, widow, Upton	99	1696
„ Philips, Joane, Stocklinch Magdalen	84	1742
„ Philps, John, Selworthie	53	1632
„ Phillips, John, Bridgwater	55	1633

Philps or **Phillips**, John, Selworthie		24	1634
„ Phillips, John, Chedzoy		21	1731
„ John, Upton		72	1792
„ Phillips, John, Chedzoy		11	1797
„ Phillips, Margerie, Drayton	1649	45	12
„ Phillipps, Richard, Selworthie		34*	1614
„ Phillippes, Thomas, Netlecomb		145*	1610
„ Phillips, Thomas, Westmonnckton		77	1726
„ Phillipps, William, Draiton		18*	5
„ Phillips, William, Pitmister		9	1645
„ Phillips, William, Chedzoy		15	1683
„ Phillips, **Tailer** *als.*, see **Tailer** *als.* **Phillips.**			
Phipps, Susanna, widow, Westquantoxhed		115	1733
Phivian, Thomas, Draiton		85*	10
Pichfeild, Alice, Misterton		161*	1610
Pickeringe, George, Taunton James		18*	1613
Pieles, ——		44*	1
Pilcorne, Joane, Bridgwater		5*	1617
„ John, Otterhampton		14	1630
„ John, Stogursey		84	1710
Pill, Elizabeth, Selworthie		189*	1632
„ Marie, widow, Luxborowe		85	1639
„ William, Chedsey		60	1612
Pillard, Frances, widow, Taunton Magdalen		153	1670
Piller, John, Taunton Magdalen		106	1691
Pillock, James, Bridgwater		58	1622
„ Thomas, Dunweare, parish Bridgwater		9*	4
Pinkard, John, Staplegrove		66	1732
„ William, Southpetherton		100	1688
Pinke, Jane, Luccombe		67	1675
Pinn, Edward, Bridgwater		14	1725
„ Elizabeth, widow, Bridgwater		19	1727
„ Pynne, John, Sampford Brett		49*	9
„ Marrian, widow, Taunton James		114	1664
„ Robert, Stogumber		54	1796
„ William, Stogumber		59	1780
„ **Gregory** *als.*, see **Gregory** *als.* **Pinn.**			
Pinney, Pynnye, Agnes, widow, Brodwaie		12*	1607
„ Pinny, Agnes, Beerecrocomb		31	1621
„ Pynnye, Alexander, Buckland St. Marie		154*	1638
„ Anne, widow, Sheptonbeachamp		106	1724
„ Edmond, Broadway		4	1661
„ Pinny, Grace, spinster, Staplefitzpaine		81	1729
„ John, sen., Buckland Mary		8	1689
„ John, Drayton		40	1706
„ John, Buckland Mary		3	1708
„ John, Curland		18	1765
„ John, Curland		16	1771
„ Nathaniel, Ileabbotts		45	1743
„ Pynnie, Robert, Trull		89*	1616
„ William, Crickett Thomas		23	1711
„ William, Staplefitzpaine		83	1740
Piper, Elizabeth, Currey Rivell		44*	9
„ Henry, Staplegrove		76	1702
„ Marie, widow, Currie Rivell		135	1637
„ Marmaduke, Currey Rivell		25*	1613
„ Ralph, Currey Rivell		169*	1619
„ *als.* **Anstice**, William, Northpetherton		91	1680
„ **Anstice** *als.*, see **Anstice** *als.* **Piper.**			
Pippin, John, Bicknaller		74*	8

Pippin, John, Holeford		40	1676
Pirry, Joanna, Chellington		38	1632
„ Pirrey, John, Langeford Budfild		84*	1618
„ John, Northpetherton		15	1632
„ Pirrye, Suzanne, Donyett		96	1625
Pitcher, Agnes, widow, Drayton		41	1696
„ Amos, Merriott		64	1710
„ Catherine, widow, Merriott		78	1711
„ Christian, widow, Merriett		76	1630
„ Elianor, widow, Southpetherton		57	1686
„ George, Merriott		70	1722
„ John, Taunton James		85*	3
„ John, sen., Merriett		104	1624
„ John, sen., Southepetherton		147	1625
„ John, Southpetherton		138	1670
„ John, Southpetherton		59	1789
„ Margaret, Taunton Magdalen		107	1708
„ Richard, Hilbishops		21	1752
„ Samuel, Drayton		54	1694
„ Samuel, Drayton		51	1728
„ Susannah, Merriott		32	1772
„ William, Merriott		76	1683
„ William, Southpetherton		49	1698
„ William, Merriott		44	1732
„ William, Drayton		29	1799
Pither, John, Thurloxton		30*	1617
Pitt, Alice, widow, Bagborrowe	1647	11	12
„ Arthur, Taunton Magdalen		115*	1619
„ Henry, Stogursey		77	1733
„ Joane, widow, Ileabbott		55	1680
„ John, sen., Ileabbott		38*	1618
„ John, Ileabbott		42	1676
„ Pytt, Marie, widow, Ile Abbotts		62	1640
„ Mary, Taunton Magdalen		80	1777
„ Richard, armiger, Crickett Malherby		23	1688
„ Pitts, Suzanne, Merriett		57*	5
„ Pytt, Thomas, Abbottyle		106*	1612
„ Pytt *als.* **Applie**, Elizabeth, Badialton		142	1632
Pittard, Pitterd, Henry, Broadway		13	1699
„ Humphry, Stoke St. Mary		117	1680
„ Pitterd, John, Stocklinche Otersey		139*	1607
„ John, Southepetherton		30	1628
„ John, Puckington		108	1707
„ Robert, Curry Mallett		15	1744
„ Samuel, Drayton		39	1781
„ Vincent, Curry Rivell		25	1739
„ Pitterd, Walter, Merriet		13*	4
„ William, Curry Revell		46	1707
„ William, Curry Rivell		18	1746
Pitter or **Peter**, Elianor, widow, Langford Budvill		62	1708
Pittman, Alexander, Ileabbott		51	1668
„ Pitman, Cressett, widow, Northpetherton		41	1726
„ George, Dowlishwake		24	1789
„ Pitman, James, Bicknell		5	1696
„ John, Taunton Magdalen		97	1740
„ Pytman, John, Bridgwater		9	1741
„ John, Dowlishwake		25	1789
„ Philip, Luckham		25	1705
„ Richard, Dowlish		28	1799
„ Robert, Stogumber		68	1723

Pittman, Pitman, Thomas, Northpetherton	50	1775
„ Pitman, William, sen., Northpetherton	103	1720
„ Pitman, William, Northpetherton	59	1767
Pittwood, George, Dunster	28	1638
Plaice, Playce, Hugh, Curry Revell	16	1700
„ James, Huishchampflower	53	1708
„ Playce, Joan, Brompton Regis	97	1621
„ Joane, spinster, Dulverton	37	1708
„ John, Dulverton	62	1621
„ John, Dulverton	91	1625
„ Plaise, Margaret, widow, Dulverton	59	1630
„ Plaise, Richard, Dulverton	39	1696
„ Plaise, Thomas, Brumpton Regis	3	1666
„ Plaise, Thomasine, widow, Duluerton	132	1640
Plane, John, sen., Dulverton	69*	1616
Plant, Joane, Chellington	134	1635
Player, Anne, widow, Bridgwater	24	1707
„ Lucie, Bridgwater	60	1627
Please, Henry, Hawkeridge	60*	1608
„ Pleise, Jane, widow, Brumpton Regis	7	1667
„ Joane, widow, Taunton St. James	124	1725
„ Pleise, John, Brumpton Regis	12	1665
„ John, Dulverton	35	1700
„ John, Brumpton Regis	6	1703
„ Pleis, John, Kings Brumpton	57	1743
„ Pleace, John, Kingsbrompton	25	1791
„ Mary, Kings Brumpton	56	1743
„ William, Dulverton	43	1713
„ William, Brushford	14	1714
„ William, Brushford	12	1739
Plentie, Agnes, Northepetherton	156	1624
„ Plentye, Richard, Durston	128	1628
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	66	1621
Plestway, John, Dunster	42	1687
Plowman, Agnes, widow, Minehead	46	1646
„ Cicilie, Porlock	96	1621
„ Edward, sen., Crewkerne	25	1773
„ John, Porlock	44*	1608
„ John, Minehead	99	1621
„ *als.* **Deane**, Giles, Holeford	57	1670
Pocock, Alice, Currey Rivell	89*	1615
„ Pococke, Augustine, Bradford	6	1700
„ Pococke, George, Curry Revell	55	1720
„ Jane, Dunster	26	1796
„ Robert, Linge	134	1640
„ Pococke, Robert, Creech	33	1688
„ Pococke, Robert, Creech	11	1718
„ Robert, Michael Creech	68*	1743
„ Thomas, Creech	7	1737
„ Pococke, William, Creech	26	1717
„ William, Northpetherton	64	1768
Poder, Ralph, Curland	86*	10
Podger, Alice, Curry Rivell	47*	8
„ Elizabeth, Currey Rivell	90	1610
„ Elizabeth, widow, Currey Revell	30	1680
„ George, Seavington Michael	79	1666
„ George, Crickett Malherby	24	1677
„ Henry, Currey Rivell	83*	1619
„ Henry, Curry Revell	36	1694
„ John, Bridgwater	81	1630

Podger, John, Taunton Magdalen		120	1677
,, Lawrence, Curry Revell		23	1703
,, Margaret, Currey Rivell		52	1625
,, Marmaduke, Curry Revell		27	1697
,, Marmaduke, Taunton Magdalen		113	1700
,, Mary, widow, Curry Rivell		34	1731
,, Robert, Currey Rivell		54*	1612
,, Robert, Taunton Magdalen		171	1685
,, Samuel, Curry Revell		17	1684
,, Susanna, widow, Curry Revell		25	1665
,, Susanna, widow, Drayton		22	1723
,, Thomas, Curry Revell		38	1670
,, Thomas, Buckland St. Mary		17	1742
,, Tristram, Whitstanton		37	1629
Pody, Elizabeth, widow, Bridgwater		46	1637
,, Podye, John, sen., Bridgwater		72	1620
Pole, Edward, Trull		53	1705
,, Elizabeth, widow, Taunton Magdalen		127	1669
,, George, Thornefaucon		107	1661
,, George, Creech St. Michael		28	1670
,, Humphry, Taunton Magdalen		178	1730
,, John, Creech	1648	32	12
,, John, Corfe		23	1667
,, John, Fivehead		71	1672
,, John, Riston		54	1679
,, John, Fivehead		51	1708
,, John, Ninehead		59	1729
,, John, Milverton		35	1756
,, Marian, widow, Taunton Magdalen		19	1635
,, Poale, Marie, Taunton Magdalen		7*	1611
,, Mary, widow, Lidiard Lawrence		85	1660
,, Nicholas, Taunton James		176*	1628
,, Philip, Taunton Magdalen		103	1611
,, Philip, Taunton Magdalen		5*	1612
,, Richard, Westmonnkton		125	1714
,, Richard, Nortonfitzwarren		51	1737
,, Robert, Halse		38	1637
,, [**Powell** in Inv.], Robert, Creech		29	1690
,, Timothy, Creech		34	1688
,, William, Durston		41	1680
,, *als.* **Cooke**, John, Staplegrove		7	1632
,, *als.* **Cooke**, William, . . eston		181*	1610
,, *als.* **Francklin**, John, Creech		24	1697
,, **Cooke** *als.*, see **Cooke** *als.* **Pole**.			
Pollard, Florence, Holeford		56	1677
,, Joan, Stogursey		75	1740
,, John, Minehead		64	1743
,, Pollerd, Juliane, . . t		51*	1618
,, Lewis, Kilton		62	1663
,, Michael, Kilton		60	1667
,, Nicholas, Stogursey		36	1757
,, Richard, Bridgwater		145*	1638
,, William, Kilve		36	1795
,, **Maundry** *als.*, see **Maundry** *als.* **Pollard**.			
Polyn, Robert, Mynehed		107*	1616
,, Thomas, Taunton		109*	1614
Pomroy, John, Staplegrove		41	1741
,, John, Staplegrove		82	1742
,, Katherine, widow, Staplegrove		60	1726
,, Katherine, Skilgate		63	1762

Pomroy, Mary, Staplegrove		51	1748
„ Nicholas, Kingston		50	1768
„ Pomeroy, Samuel, Broadway		17	1773
„ Pommerye, Thomas, Merriett		38*	10
„ Thomas, Skillgate		70	1747
„ William, Staplegrove		101	1716
Pond, James, Taunton Magdalen		69	1762
Ponger, Alice, Curland		147*	1607
Ponter, Anthony, Bridgwater		180*	1635
Pooke, Thomas, Lopen		51	1767
Poole, Alexander, Bicknaller		31*	8
„ Alice, Crocombe		27*	8
„ Ann, Luckham		26	1763
„ Ann, Crewkerne		25	1764
„ Benjamin, Taunton Magdalen		112	1713
„ Benjamin, Curland		23	1722
„ Betty, Stockland Bristol		49	1793
„ Charity, Stogursey		57	1759
„ Clement, Nettlecombe		50	1773
„ Edmund, Minehead		63	1746
„ Edward, Taunton Magdalen		180	1730
„ George, Canington		6	1628
„ George, gent., Seavington Mary		96	1690
„ George, Monnksilver		72	1711
„ [**Goole** in body of Will], George, Stogursey		75	1719
„ George, Crewkerne		18	1761
„ George, Nettlecombe		61	1767
„ George, Luckham		35	1792
„ George, Heathfield		20	1797
„ Grace, widow, Westbagburrow		139	1680
„ Grace, widow, Taunton Magdalen		137	1717
„ Henry, Taunton Magdalen		89	1668
„ Hugh, Muncksilver		12	1626
„ Hugh, Porlock		55	1778
„ Humphrie, Bridgwater		63	1627
„ James, Cannington	1647	43	12
„ James, Stogursey		117	1669
„ James, sen., Taunton Magdalen		84	1699
„ James, Elworthy		26	1732
„ Joane, Taunton		2*	1630
„ Joane, widow, Dowlishwake		24	1640
„ Joane, widow, Taunton Magdalen		174	1727
„ John, ——		50*	1
„ John, Dowlishwake		7*	4
„ John, Taunton James		9*	8
„ John, Crocombe		107*	1607
„ John, Nortonn,		34*	1617
„ John, Canington		121	1631
„ John, Canington		16	1636
„ John, Eastquantoxhead		48	1638
„ John, Bradford		1	1664
„ John, Nortonfitzwarren		69	1666
„ John, Westbagborow		164	1670
„ John, Lilstocke		33	1686
„ John, Milverton		79	1694
„ John, Canington		35	1696
„ John, gent., Chellington		15	1721
„ John, Nettlecombe		56	1734
„ John, Ellworthy		36	1755
„ John, Elworthy		34	1799

Poole, Juliane, Stogursey	9*	1609
„ Marie, Muncksilver	62	1637
„ Pool, Mary, Luckham	79	1728
„ Mary, Stogursey	68	1737
„ Mary, Porlock	46	1756
„ Mary, Elworthy	21	1772
„ Mary, Luckham	42	1777
„ Matilde, Creech	74*	7
„ Nicholas, Crocombe	20	1680
„ Peter, Bradford	13	1692
„ Richard, Stogursey	103	1687
„ Richard, Brompton Ralph	11	1696
„ Richard, Liddiard Laurence	72	1731
„ Robert, Buckland Mary	14	1688
„ Robert, Kingstone	28	1779
„ Roger, Monksilver	100	1660
„ Samuel, Buckland St. Mary	12	1756
„ Susannah, Kingston	27	1790
„ Sylvester, Stogursey	62*	1610
„ Thomas, Milverton	19	1644
„ Thomas, Milverton	70	1697
„ Thomas, Stogursey	75	1742
„ Thomas, Seavington St. Mary	87	1764
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	11	1786
„ Thomas, Seavington St. Mary	55	1792
„ William, Lilstocke	66	1704
„ William, gent., Stogursey	129	1728
„ William, Luckham	32	1756
„ William, Stogursey	84	1768
„ William, Stogursey	45	1782
„ William, Porlock	48	1789
„ **Hayward** *als.*, see **Hayward** *als.* **Poole.**		
Poope, Thomas, Taunton James	13*	1615
Poore, Elizabeth, Bridgwater	9	1676
„ George, Brompton Regis	5	1642
„ Joan, widow, Selworthie	76*	1618
„ Joan, Minehead	40	1787
„ John, Riston	96	1678
„ Robert, Selworthie	156*	1616
Pope, Alice, spinster, Bridgwater	12	1702
„ Emme, Thornefawcon	21*	1
„ Hannah, Taunton James	75	1761
„ Henry, Taunton Magdalen	102	1743
„ John, Taunton	106*	1614
„ John, Stoke St. Mary	63	1665
„ John, Hilbishops	53	1722
„ Joseph, Westmonnkton	141	1677
„ Mary, widow, Taunton Magdalen	54	1790
„ Peter, Bridgwater	10	1695
Popham, Alexander, Thurloxton	156*	7
„ Alexander, gent., Northpetherton	83	1688
„ Alexander, Northpetherton	61	1764
„ Catherine, Staplegrove	56	1783
„ Elizabeth, Cannington	220*	1638
„ Elizabeth, spinster, Bridgwater	9	1692
„ John, Bridgwater	102	1630
„ John, Otterhampton	79	1667
„ John, Northpetherton	99	1707
„ Julian, widow, Thurloxton	116	1663
„ Phillip, Bridgwater	15	1681

Popham, Richard, Westquantoxhed	122	1700
„ Susanna, Otterhampton	78	1667
„ Thomas, Cannington	71	1637
„ Thomas, gent., Bridgwater	25	1685
„ Thomas, West Bagborow	92	1750
„ William, Bridgwater	85*	1607
„ William, Bridgwater	8	1663
„ William, Lilstock	76	1727
„ William, Eastquantoxhed	27	1754
Pople, Popell, Agnes, widow, Bridgwater	5	1667
„ Charity, widow, Bridgwater	16	1670
„ Elizabeth, widow, Bridgwater	12	1727
„ John, Chedsey	197*	1616
„ Popell, John, Bridgwater	11	1725
„ Michael, Samford Brett	184*	1607
„ Richard, Bridgwater	14	1663
„ Thomas, Horsey, par. Bridgwater	82*	8
Porker, Abell, Southpetherton	93	1662
„ Agnes, widow, Southpetherton	66	1665
„ Benjamin, Crewkerne	19	1771
„ Dorothy, widow, Southpetherton	65	1665
„ Henry, Northpetherton	152	1628
„ Joane, Horsey, par. Bridgwater	81*	1612
„ John, Bridgwater	213*	1610
„ John, Wembdon	85	1737
„ Mary, Southpetherton	83	1668
„ Robert, Whembdon	77	1761
„ Sarah, Wembdon	38	1745
„ Thomas, Southpetherton	99	1663
„ Thomas, Southpetherton	113	1672
„ Thomas, Southpetherton	114	1707
„ Thomas, Canington	19	1731
Porrett, William, clerk, Swell	138	1621
Portbury, Hugh, gent., Hawkeridge	35	1729
Porter, Adrian, Northepetherton	134	1628
„ Agnes, Kilton	76*	1608
„ Catherine, Stokeperrou (?)	32*	8
„ Cicilie, Northpeatherton	125	1640
„ Edward, Canington	36*	1640
„ Grace, Spaxton	61	1765
„ Henry, Bridgwater	123*	1618
„ Henry, Taunton Magdalen	80	1676
„ James, Northepetherton	86*	1615
„ James, Northpetherton	47	1692
„ James, Bradford	7	1782
„ Jasper, Kilton	55	1713
„ Jesper, Stockland	90	1743
„ Joan, widow, Northpetherton	117	1730
„ Joane, widow, Dunster	28	1646
„ John, Norton	84	1622
„ John, Michaelchurch	115	1631
„ John, Michaelchurch	2	1634
„ John, ——	166*	1638
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	113	1661
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	159	1670
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	90	1729
„ Margaret, Cannington	108	1640
„ Margarete, Chedsey	112*	7
„ Mary, Enmore	37	1750
„ Richard, Northepetherton	6*	2

Shelley Stake Genealogical Library

Porter, Richard, Lyng	47	1665
„ Richard, Brumpton Ralph	5	1706
„ Richard, Spaxton	67	1734
„ Richard, Northpetherton	73	1743
„ Richard, Durston	12	1788
„ Robert, Northepetherton	108*	1608
„ Robert, Northpetherton	48	1775
„ Roger, ——	93*	1646
„ Samuel, Northepetherton	157*	1607
„ Silvester, Westquantoxhead	76	1759
„ Susannah, Bradford	8	1789
„ Thomas, Northepetherton	74*	1608
„ William, Chedsey	89*	3
„ William, Northpetherton	63	1693
„ William, Northpetherton	49	1744
„ William, Enmore	26	1749
Portnell, Joane, Southpetherton	110	1716
Potenger, Anne, widow, Drayton	43	1717
„ Pottenger, Frances, Curry Revell	16	1719
„ Pottinger, Thomas, Curry Rivell	21	1742
„ William, Drayton	42	1717
„ Pottinger *als.* **Bodger**, Mary, widow, Drayton	64	1685
Potman, Thomas, Aishbrittle	1	1670
Potter, Alice, widow, Wembdon	119	1632
„ Daniel, Ashbrittle	1	1762
„ Elizabeth, Stawlie	97*	4
„ Henry, Bridgwater	88	1621
„ Henry, Cannington	20	1799
„ Henry, Elworthie	9	1635
„ James, Langford Budvill	36	1780
„ John, sen., Thorne Marga	161*	7
„ John, Wembdon	75*	1629
„ John, Elworthy	61	1640
„ John, Pitmister	102	1683
„ John, Thorne St. Mary	152	1684
„ John, Cannington	26	1736
„ John, Radington	64	1739
„ John, sen., Cannington	16	1789
„ John, Milverton	4*	8
„ Margaret, widow, Pitmister	101	1683
„ Mathew, Stawlegh	36	1622
„ Richard, Stawleigh	10	1641
„ Roger, . . rton	49*	1618
„ Roger, Thorne Margaret	79	1631
„ Sarah, Stogumber	38	1770
„ Thomas, Milverton	39	1695
„ Thomas, Stogumber	94	1743
„ Thomazine, widow, Thorne Margaret	82	1671
Potts, George, Staplefitzpaine	46	1741
Poughnell, George, Northpetherton	94	1681
Pound, Pownde, David, ——	32*	5
„ Emme, Stogursey	28*	1612
„ Joane, St. James	13*	1642
„ Pounde, John, Stokegursey	31*	10
„ John, Mynehed	129*	1614
„ Pownde, Margaret, Porlock	140*	1619
„ Nathaniel, Crewkerne	18	1736
„ Ralph, Wythycombe	144	1681
Poundsbury, David, Heathfield	51	1683
„ David, Heathfield	52	1742

Poundsbury, Pounsbery, David, Taunton Magdalen	70	1786
Poundsford, Thomas, Taunton James	143	1717
Pounser, Roger, Georgehenton	120*	1616
„ Pouncer, Roger, Georgehenton	102*	1619
Powell, Ambrose, Oare	100*	1608
„ Andrew, Fiddington	52	1670
„ Anne, widow, Creech	24	1684
„ Anthony, Minehead	44	1778
„ Charles, Minehead	99	1730
„ Edward, Hillbishops	31	1739
„ Elizabeth, widow, Taunton James	98	1696
„ Elizabeth, widow, Curry Revell	23	1702
„ Elizabeth, Stockland Bristoll	54	1762
„ George, Wilton	190	1684
„ Hester, widow, Staplegrove	64	1665
„ Jeremiah, Creech	30	1683
„ Joan, Porlock	78	1768
„ Joane, Kitnor	38	1723
„ John, Bridgwater	69	1633
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	114	1690
„ Meredith, Brompton Raph	19	1642
„ Samuel, gent., Curry Revell	32	1722
„ Thomas, Taunton James	92	1623
„ Thomas, Fiddington	110	1625
„ Thomas, Thornefaulcon	111	1687
„ Thomas, Lyng	66	1697
„ Thomas, Stogursey	78	1721
„ Thomas, Porlock	73	1742
„ Thomas, Otterhampton	50	1786
„ William, gent., Staplegrove	58	1689
See also **Pole**.		
Powlett, Edward, gent., Northpeatherton	72	1635
„ Poulett, Malett, Milverton	49	1671
„ Poulett, Malett, Milverton	67	1674
„ Poulett, William, gent., Henton St. George	39	1699
Powne, Juliane, widow, Norton	106	1631
Poyer, George, Staplegrove	118*	1614
„ John, Staplegrove	95	1711
„ Thomas, Staplegrove	116	1672
Poyle, John, Dulverton	31	1774
Poynter, Marie, Crewkerne	18*	1614
Poyntington, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	69	1759
Poyton, Ellen, Canington	89	1635
„ John, Kingesbrompton	30	1639
„ Poyeton, Richard, Overstowie	123	1660
„ Robert, Aisholte	117*	1608
„ William, Canington	130*	1610
„ William, Cannington	29	1663
Prance, John, Bridgwater	11	1740
„ Praunce, Lewis, Crocombe	144	1611
„ William, Bridgwater	17	1716
Pratt, Agnes, widow, Liddeard Lawrence	57	1664
„ Anne, widow, Bridgwater	22	1670
„ Edmond, Southpetherton	117	1683
„ John, Linge	53*	7
„ John, Northepetherton	70	1622
„ John, Bridgwater	49	1623
„ John, Taunton James	47	1673
„ Mary, Thurloxton	87	1746
„ Mary, Combflorey	18	1771

Pratt, Sarah, Northpetherton	36	1752
,, Thomas, sen., Taunton James	111	1722
,, William, Taunton St. James	88	1740
,, Wyatt, clerk, Nortonfitzwarren	70	1742
Prelat, Homet *als.*, see **Homet** *als.* **Prelat.**		
Prellett, Henry, Fidington	70	1672
Prescott, Lewis, Brushford	5	1680
,, Margaret, widow, Bradford	2	1720
,, Margaret, spinster, Bradford	8	1731
,, Robert, Bradford	1	1718
,, William, Cannington	149	1621
,, William, Luccomb	44	1635
Press or **Preast**, John, Hilfarrence	39	1729
Preste, Griffith, Stogursey	46	1610
,, Prest, John, Crocombe	13	1635
Preter, Thomas, Selworthie	92*	1619
Prettyjohns, Thomas, Bridgwater	29	1720
Prew, George, Bridgwater	12	1749
,, Henry, Bridgwater	17	1743
,, Mary, widow, Lynge	34	1679
,, Thomas, Thurloxton	136	1669
Prewett, Elizabeth, Stockland Gaunt	171*	1607
Price, Charles, Dunster	6	1753
,, Francis, Bridgwater	159	1637
,, Joan, widow, Mynehead	33	1698
,, John, Withycombe	58	1785
,, Richard, Stringston	49	1772
,, William, Mynehead	85	1683
Prickman, Elizabeth, widow, Trull	61	1701
Prickwood, Nicholas, Treaburrowe	82*	1629
Priddix, Robert, Taunton Magdalen	86	1721
,, Priddux, John, Dulverton	24	1747
Priddy, Priddie, Agnes, Westmonnckton	111*	1628
,, Elizabeth, Langford Budvill	50	1676
,, John, Kingstone	92	1640
,, John, Bridgwater	17	1694
,, Priddie, Marie, Bridgwater	57*	1617
,, Mary, widow, Thornefaulcon	131	1707
,, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	166	1684
,, Priddie, Valentine, clerk, Kittisford	40*	1616
,, William, Kittisford	57	1697
,, William, Milverton	86	1707
Pride, Giles, Netlecomb	82*	1611
Pridham, Ann, Dulverton	16	1779
,, John, Cannington	16	1775
,, William, Charlinch	31	1781
Priest, Francis, Corfe	26	1711
,, George, Pitmister	106	1707
,, Giles, Pitmister	11*	1614
,, Joane, widow, Pitmister	92	1661
,, John, Pitmister	9	1630
,, Preist, John, Pitmister	66	1676
,, Preist, Mary, Pitmister	76	1696
,, Prieste, Petronell, Pitmister	198*	1610
,, Roger, ——	192	1640
,, Stephen, Pitmister	152	1640
,, Thomas, Staplegrove	94	1722
,, Thomas, Creech St. Michael	27	1755
Prigg, Anne, Curry Revell	32	1672
,, Catherine, widow, Drayton	47	1675

Prigg, Elizabeth, Barrington	3	1745
„ Joan, Drayton	33	1746
„ John, Barrington	53	1624
„ Prigge, John, Drayton	54	1660
„ John, Drayton	40	1662
„ Margaret, Drayton	57	1621
„ Mary, widow, Barrington	7	1721
„ Nicholas, Currie Rivell	52	1641
„ Prigge, Richard, Drayton	16	1766
„ Samuel, Barrington	13	1739
Prince, Joan, Norton Fitzwarren	53*	1619
„ John, Bridgwater	14	1689
„ Margaret, Westmoncton	153*	7
„ Richard, Crewkerne	20	1624
„ Thomas, Westmoncton	134	1637
Pring, Agnes, Thornefawcon	99	1662
„ Benjamin, Ninehead	59	1744
„ Edward, Milverton	47	1759
„ Elizabeth, Minehead	60	1746
„ Henry, Nynehead	96	1707
„ Joane, Nynehead	46	1709
„ John, sen., Milverton	54	1729
„ John, Ninehead	65	1740
„ Letitia, Bradford	5	1784
Priscott, Ann, Cuttcombe	11	1737
„ Henry, Exford	31	1737
„ William, sen., Cutcombe	36	1720
„ William, Cutcombe	24	1744
Proall, William, Spaxton	74	1773
Prockter, Alexander, Riston	107	1681
„ Proctor *als.* **Mathewe,** Christopher, Creech St. Michael	89*	8
„ Dorothy, Ruishton	44	1735
„ Elizabeth, spinster, Westmonnkton	69	1698
„ Elizabeth, widow, Riston	111	1707
„ Procter, Frances, widow, Taunton Magdalen	71	1732
„ Procktor, Honor, widow, Westmonnkton	107	1696
„ Joane, widow, Stoke St. Mary	116	1680
„ Procter, Joane, widow, Taunton Magdalen	160	1684
„ Joane, widow, Stoake St. Mary	56	1692
„ Joan, Taunton Magdalen	14	1760
„ John, Stoke St. Mary	82	1664
„ John, Westmonckton	113	1733
„ Mary, widow, Riston	106	1694
„ Procktor, Stephen, Stokemarie	90*	1623
„ Thomas, Stoke St. Mary	106	1683
„ William, Riston	53	1679
„ William, Riston	77	1710
„ **Mathew** *als.*, see **Mathew** *als.* **Prockter.**		
Prole, Anne, Dunster	41	1667
„ Francis, Northpetherton	49	1732
„ Henry, Dunster	60	1707
„ Hugh, Dunster	97*	1646
„ Jane, widow, Dunster	46	1662
„ John, Dunster	16*	7
„ John, Cheddon Fitzpaine	14	1746
„ Joseph, Cheddon Fitzpaine	14	1754
Prowle, George, Dunster	151	1635
Prowse, Amy, widow, Dinington	51	1694
„ Prouse, Anthony, Nortonfitzwarren	37	1738
„ Edmund, Crewkerne	23	1768

Prowse, George, Pitmister	42	1790
„ Prouse, Joane, Crewkerne	15	1762
„ John, Nynehead	82	1674
„ Katherine, Dunster	9	1770
„ Prouse, Mary, Southpetherton	86	1736
„ Thomas, Bradford	118	1628
„ Thomas, Dunster	28	1739
„ Uriah, widow, Stogursey	114	1669
Pryor, Anne, Kilton	48	1743
„ Prior, Barbara, Crewkerne	15	1737
„ Christian, Spaxton	129	1707
„ Elizabeth, widow, Crewkerne	14	1683
„ Prior, George, Tolland	66	1787
„ Prior, Henry, Brodwaie	13*	9
„ Jane, spinster, Dunster	56	1728
„ Joane, widow, Stogursey	57	1692
„ Joane, widow, Crewkerne	25	1721
„ Prior, John, sen., Lilstocke	75	1628
„ John, Kilton	72	1681
„ John, Crewkerne	28	1684
„ John, Bridgwater	17	1720
„ Prior, John, Bridgwater	6	1795
„ Prior, Martha, Stringstone	11	1760
„ Prior, Martha, Stringston	52	1762
„ Matthew, Sheptonbeauchamp	47	1798
„ Sarah, spinster, Bridgwater	16	1706
„ Thomas, Lilstocke	73	1684
„ Thomas, Stogursey	82	1721
„ Prior, William, Lilstock	80	1631
„ William, Kilton	31	1695
„ William, Crewkerne	35	1706
„ Prier *als.* **Amberie**, William, Stogursie	78	1610
Puckeridge, Richard, Crewkerne	26	1693
„ Richard, Northpetherton	75	1722
„ Richard, Northpetherton	36	1779
Puddy, Richard, Spaxton	107	1706
Pugsley, Edmund, Eastquantoxhed	39	1740
„ Edmund, Eastquantoxhed	25	1777
„ Edmund, Kilve	36	1789
„ Puggeslye, Suzan, Milverton	32*	2
„ Pugslie, William, Duluerton	15	1639
„ William, Dulverton	38	1639
Pulford, Richard, Bruishford	23*	11
„ Robert, Duluerton	47*	7
Pullen, Francis, Stogursey	125	1684
„ Isott, widow, Dunster	32	1639
„ Pullin, John, Ilebrewers	62	1711
„ Pullin, Peter, Enmore	23	1765
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	111	1661
Pulman, Avice, Crewkerne	81*	10
„ Pullman, Benjamin, Pitminster	94	1675
„ Henry, Misterton	150	1625
„ Henry, Misterton	89	1672
„ James, Taunton St. James	70	1792
„ John, Cothelston	4*	1614
„ William, Misterton	79	1670
„ Pullman, William, Taunton Magdalen	70	1689
„ William, Seaburrow	110	1724
Pulsford, Ambrose, Dulverton	127	1628
„ Hugh, Brushford	5	1679

Pulsford, Humphrey, Milverton	135	1622
„ Humphry, Brushford	13	1714
„ John, Dulverton	36	1684
„ Katherine, Dulverton	22	1759
„ Richard, Hawkridge	71*	1638
Pumroy, John, sen., Staplegrove	71	1721
Punter, Alice, widow, My . .	83	1610
„ Alice, widow, Mynehead	58	1666
„ Dorothy, widow, Dunster	38	1666
„ John, Dunster	65*	1610
„ Mary, widow, Mynehead	80	1711
„ Peter, Minehead	45	1646
„ Robert, Mynehed	7*	9
„ Symon, Mynehead	43	1701
Purchase, Edward, Porlocke	65	1676
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	117	1725
„ Mary, widow, Westmonnkton	74	1686
Purdy, Bartholomew, Taunton James	115	1722
„ Purdie, Edward, Crickett Thomas	102*	6
„ George, Crewkerne	37	1728
„ John, Crewkerne	19	1786
„ Purdoy, William, Crewkerne	10	1734
„ *als.* **Spaniell**, Edward, Taunton St. James	106	1662
Purkis, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	55	1705
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	92	1739
Pursey, Ann, widow, Taunton Magdalen	182	1730
„ Christopher, Hilbishops	31	1723
„ Christopher, Taunton Magdalen	75	1732
„ Edward, Taunton Magdalen	50	1752
„ John, Crewkerne	22	1771
„ Sarah, Taunton Magdalen	100	1746
„ William, Stogumber	47	1766
Pursley, Dorcas, widow, Wilton	132	1725
Putham, Christopher, Cutcomb	56*	1614
„ John, Minehead	48*	11
„ Michael, gent., Mynehead	77	1706
„ William, Cutcombe	39	1669
Putterfield, Amy, widow, Canington	28	1674
Puttome, Alice, Estquantoxhed	10	1627
Pyck, John, Merriott	177	1632
Pye, Sarah, Porlock	46	1774
Pyford, Robert, Bridgwater	19*	6
Pyke, Amy, spinster, Stogumber	150	1685
„ Pike, Christopher, gent., Thurlbeere	165	1730
„ Dorothy, widow, Southpetherton	112	1690
„ Edmond, Crewkerne	38	1681
„ Edmund, Crewkerne	31	1724
„ Elianor, spinster, Nynehead	76	1722
„ Henry, Stogumber,	132	1670
„ Hugh, Dowlishwake	36*	6
„ Hugh, sen., Stogumber	126	1694
„ Hugh, Stogumber	131	1731
„ Pike, Isott, widow, Stogursey	8	1644
„ Pike, Joane, Bridgwater	21*	1608
„ John, jun., Merriett	15	1630
„ John, Dowlishwake	36	1664
„ John, Stogumber	73	1734
„ John, Merriott	63	1781
„ Pike, Philip, Durston	39	1764
„ Robert, Crewkerne	33	1669

Pyke, Pike, Robert, Southpetherton 115 1675
„ Robert, Merriott 66 1687
„ Pike, Simon, Stogumber 123 1635
„ Steephen, Crewkerne 36 1681
„ Susanna, widow, Merriott 67 1677
„ Pike, Thomas, Dowlishwake 131* 7
„ Pike, Thomas, Merriett 9* 1613
„ Pike, Thomas, Merriett 5 1626
„ Thomas, Milverton 28 1682
„ Pike, Thomas, Dowlishwake 34 1702
„ Thomas, Dowlishwake 18 1705
„ William, . . . therstowie 35* 8
„ Pike, William, Dolishwake 49* 11
„ William, Ouerstowie 101* 1608
„ Pike, William, Dowlishwake 7 1625
„ Pike, William, Merriott 66 1725
„ William, Dowlishwake 50 1694
Pyle, Edward, sen., Selworthie 122* 1616
„ Edward, Selworthy 157 1685
„ Edward, Selworthy 96 1688
„ Pile, Grace, widow, Nortonfitzwarren 101 1727
„ Hannah, widow, Stogumber 127 1731
„ Henry, Mylverton 61 1637
„ James, Bradford 6 1728
„ John, Selworthy 66 1723
„ Peter, Mynehed 31* 1614
„ Phillip, Creech 31 1690
„ Richard, Luxburow 54 1622
„ Pile, Richard, Dulverton 41 1691
„ Richard, Milverton 32 1752
„ Richard, Dulverton 32 1774
„ Thomas, Chedzoy 43 1640
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen 118 1716
„ William, Milverton 35* 10
„ William, Bradford 4 1676
„ William, Ashpriors 1 1682
„ Pile *als.* **Baily**, John, Milverton 114 1630
„ *als.* **Baylie**, William, Milverton 75 1663
„ **Baylie** *als.*, see **Baylie** *als.* **Pyle.**
Pym, Pymme, Andrew, Kilve 11 1624
„ Humphry, Pitmister 97 1724
„ James, Pitmister 52 1726
„ James, Angersleigh 2 1773
„ Pymm, John, Buckland St. Mary 9 1707
„ Peter, Stogursey 91 1691
„ Robert, Buckland St. Mary 2 1762
„ Robert, Buckland St. Mary 5 1782
„ Samuel, Eastquantoxhead 42 1722
„ Sarah, Buckland St. Mary 5 1738
„ Welthyan, widow, Pitmister 46 1695
Pyme, Agnes, Lidiard Lawrence 63* 1612
„ Ferdinando, Southpetherton 49 1798
„ Humphry, sen., Spaxton 61* 5
„ Joane, widow, Pitmister 41 1705
„ Jozyan, widow, Kilton 23 1629
„ Mary, spinster, Ashpriors 1 1710
Pyne, Pine, Augustine, Lyng 59 1742
„ Charles, Curry Mallett 9 1712
„ Charles, esquire, Curry Mallett 37 1716
„ Frances, Curry Mallett 12 1735

Pyne, Pine, James, Bridgwater	9	1764
„ John, Bridgwater	2*	1735
„ John, Bridgwater	1	1760
„ John, esquire, Curry Mallett	32	1764
„ Pine, Rachael, widow, Pitmister	127	1730
„ Thomas, Taunton James	143	1694
„ Pine, Thomas, Bridgwater	4	1768
„ William, Chedzoy	37	1710
„ Pynn *als.* **Gregorie,** Richard, Lawrence Lidiard	100*	1619
„ Pinne *als.* **Gregorie,** Thomas, Lidiard Lawrence	102	1611
Pyther, Joane, widow, Thurloxton	52	1682
„ Joseph, Thurloxton	52	1705
Quancock, Henry, Isleabbotts	37	1767
Quante, George, Taunton Magdalen	67	1623
Quantocke, Joane, widow, Sheptonbeachamp	119	1707
„ Quantock, Robert, Sheptonbeachamp	99	1669
„ Thomas, Sheptonbeachamp	115	1717
Quarle, John, Northpeatherton	136*	1638
„ John, Northpetherton	107	1720
Quarrell, Catherine, Northepetherton	190*	1607
„ Dorothy, widow, Bridgwater	9	1662
„ Marie, Northepetherton	65*	1608
„ Mary, Bridgwater	24	1669
„ Peter, Northpetherton	59	1721
„ Thomas, Northepetherton	63*	1607
Quartly, Quartlie, Agnes, Clotworthie	10*	1642
„ Quartlie, Edward, Winsford	110	1623
„ Henry, Stockperow	83	1746
„ James, Exford	29	1739
„ Joane, widow, Winsford	31	1641
„ John, Chipstaple	30	1629
„ Quartley, John, Withypoole	50	1782
„ Quartley, William, Huishchampflower	52	1714
„ Quartely, William, Brumpton Regis	4	1738
Quash, Henry, Taunton	36	1642
„ Quashe, John, Taunton Magdalen	59	1632
„ Samuel, Taunton Magdalen	16	1643
„ Symon, Taunton Magdalen	9	1636
Question, Andrew, Dunster	54	1678
„ Joanna, Minehead	53	1755
„ John, gent., Wythycombe	129	1722
„ John, Minehead	59	1740
„ John, Minehead	38	1756
„ Mary, Minehead	66	1743
Quever, William, Westquantoxhed	128	1624
Quick, Alice, Mynehed	17*	3
„ Dorothy, widow, Stockland Bristol	111	1731
„ Quicke, Edward, Hilfarrence	21	1682
„ Quicke, Elizabeth, widow, Selworthy	103	1711
„ Honore, Westmonnckton *or* Taunton Magdalen	93	1620
„ Hugh, Stogumber	44*	1615
„ Joane, Hilfarrent	80*	1608
„ Joane, Hilfarrent	25*	1609
„ Joane, Northepeatherton	57*	1638
„ John, Stockland Bristoll	127	1728
„ John, Brumpton Regis	11	1759
„ Quicke, Mary, widow, Brushford	4	1707
„ Radulph, Langforde	35*	4

Quick, Quicke, Richard, Brushford	2	1703
,, Quicke, Sarah, Minehead	49	1737
,, Thomas, sen., Dulverton	24	1783
,, *als.* **Allene**, Francis, Stogumber	16	1641
,, Quicke *als.* **Allen**, Francis, Stogumber	101	1690
,, Quicke, **Allen** *als.*, see **Allen** *als.* **Quicke.**		
,, **Dorrant** *als.*, see **Dorrant** *als.* **Quick.**		
Quier, John, Crewkerne	148*	1608
Quirck, Agnes, Minehead	143	1621
,, Quircke, Izott, Minehead	60	1768
,, Quirke, John, Mynehead	61	1696
,, Querke, John, Minehead	64	1742
,, Mary, widow, Minehead	103	1730
,, Quirke, Robert, Selworthy	93	1714
,, Quircke, Robert, Mynehead	81	1731
Rackleffe, Joane, Winsford	181	1684
Raddibone, William, Kilve	63	1661
Radford, John, Bridgwater	37*	1613
,, John, Dunster	101	1635
,, John, Bridgwater	7	1701
Radnedge, Sarah, Overstowey	45	1783
Ragland, Marie, widow, Westquantoxhed	103*	10
Raindle, Robert, Merriott	61	1781
,, Susannah, Merriott	42	1792
,, Raindell, William, Chellington	11	1684
See also **Randell** and **Rendall.**		
Rainsbury, Dorothy, widow, Langford Budvill	62	1724
,, Rainsburie, John, Stawlie	71*	4
,, Rainsburie, Mathew, Stawlie	157*	1619
,, Rainsburie, Nicholas, Stawleigh	77	1641
,, Richard, Langford Budvill	64	1714
Ralle, Gregory, Selworthie	113	1625
,, Rall, Peter, Selworthy	88	1690
Ralph, Rafe, Elizabeth, widow, Spaxton	25	1629
,, Joane, Nettlecombe	81	1700
,, Joane, widow, Liddeard Lawrence	55	1703
,, Marie, widow, Durleigh	113	1631
,, Mary, Northpetherton	99	1684
,, Ralfe, Nicholas, Stogursey	29	1620
,, Ralphe, Richard, Northepetherton	14*	10
,, William, Liddiard Lawrence	57	1690
Rampson, William, Wembdon	134	1663
Ramsburie, Edithe, Stawlie	55*	1619
Ramster, Elizabeth, widow, Taunton Magdalen	92	1696
Randell, Alice, Kingestone	84*	1619
,, John, Kingeston	72*	5
,, Randall, John, Northpetherton	89	1716
See also **Raindle** and **Rendall.**		
Rane, Thomas, Cheddon Fitzpaine	36	1670
Raw, Rawe, Alice, Selworthie	61*	1607
,, Rawe, Alice, Southpetherton	82*	1607
,, Elizabeth, widow, Curry Mallett	25	1677
,, Joannah, Crewkerne	18	1750
,, Rawe, John, Kingestone	32*	1608
,, Rawe, John, Southepetherton	148	1625
,, John, Southpetherton	145	1670
,, Rawe, Thomas, Shepton Beacham	142	1624
,, Thomas, Curry Mallett	21	1683

Raw, Thomas, Shepton beachamp	98	1688
„ Rawe, William, Ilebruers	76*	1607
„ **Barrett** *als.*, see **Barrett** *als.* **Raw.**		
Rawbone, Philip, Bridgwater	13	1755
Rawle, Alice, widow, Oare	53	1640
„ Rawl, Andrew, Porlock	49	1762
„ Charles, Dunster	28	1746
„ Christian, widow, Oare	98	1731
„ Christopher, Porlock	41*	1619
„ Christopher, Oare	48	1692
„ Christopher, Oake	104	1717
„ Dorothy, Dunster	20	1748
„ George, Dunster	24	1775
„ Grace, Oare	88	1697
„ Gregory, Wootten Courtney	128	1725
„ Henry, Selworthye	194*	1610
„ Henry, Kitnor	79	1672
„ Hugh, Stockpirrow	73	1777
„ John, Oare	40	1735
„ John, Porlock	61	1755
„ John, Oare	75	1768
„ John, Northpetherton	46	1796
„ Marie, widow, Oare	16	1633
„ Mary, Porlock	74	1739
„ Peter, Selworthie	20*	2
„ Peter, Luckham	71	1711
„ Samuel, Oare	73	1693
„ Thomas, Porlocke	99	1724
„ Thomas, Porlock	53	1786
„ William, Sampford Brett	54	1749
„ *als.* **Yeoud**, Edward, Selworthie	68	1638
„ Raule, **Youd** *als.*, see **Youd** *als.* **Raule.**		
Rawles, Agnes, widow, Hilfarrence	67	1670
„ Marie, Stogursey	132	1622
„ William, Stogursey	1	1622
„ William, proceedings *re* Stogursey	89	1643
Rawlins, Rawlings, Ann, Stogursey	89	1743
„ Francis, Stogursey	59	1792
„ Isaac, Lopon	40	1732
„ Rawlyns, John, Stogursey	64*	1608
„ Thomas, Stogursey	126	1684
„ Thomas, Stogursey	81	1702
„ Thomas, Stogursey	138	1731
„ Thomas, Stogursey	85	1768
„ William, Stogursey	133	1731
„ William, Stogursey	62	1756
„ *als.* **Barrett**, David, Southpetherton	89	1696
„ *als.* **Barrett**, Robert, Southpetherton	104	1688
„ *als.* **Barrett**, Robert, Southpetherton	70	1739
„ *als.* **Glover**, John, Stogursey	112	1669
„ *als.* **Glover**, John, Stogursey	80	1721
„ Rawlyns *als.* **Glo(ver?)**, Margaret, Stogursey	107*	1608
„ **Glover** *als.*, see **Glover** *als.* **Rawlins.**		
Rawnings, Chambers *als.*, see **Chambers** *als.* **Rawnings.**		
Raxworthie, Elinore, Bridgwater	184*	1610
„ John, Chilton, par. Bridgwater	73*	1607
„ John, sen., Milverton	132	1631
„ Raxworthy, John, Miluerton	25	1648
„ Rexworthy *als.* **Bawden**, Margret, widow, Stogursey	125	1681
„ **Bampton** *als.*, see **Bampton** *als.* **Raxworthie.**		

Raxworthie, Rexworthy, **Baunton** *als.*, see **Baunton** *als.* **Rexworthy.**
Ray *als.* **Roy,** William, Taunton Magdalen 78 1750
Raybone, Philip, Stogursey 83 1627
Rayer, Elizabeth, widow, Westmonnkton 144 1669
„ William, Westmonnckton 176* 1616
Rayman, Florence, Sanford Brett 229* 1638
Raymond, George, Creech 22 1671
„ Gertrude, widow, Oake 66 1671
„ Henry, Winsford 94 1744
„ Rayment, Mary, Winsford 96 1668
„ Samuel, Creeche 150 1632
„ Samuel, Milverton 72 1706
„ Susanna, gentlewoman, Milverton 66 1713
„ Thomas, Winsford 25 1637
„ William, Dulverton 22 1777
Rayney, Rainey *als.* **Painter,** Betty, Bridgwater 2 1781
„ *als.* **Painter,** Edmond, Bridgwater 14 1743
„ Rainey *als.* **Painter,** Edmond, Bridgwater 14 1755
„ Raynie *als.* **Painter,** Joane, Bridgwater 10 1662
Reason, Edward, Spaxton (Inv. only) 81 1726
„ Joane, widow, Spaxton 103 1704
„ William, Spaxton 117 1672
Redding, Edward, Holeford 59 1717
Reddutt, George, Bridgwater 12 1768
Reed, Alexander, Bridgwater 8 1662
„ Alexander, Bridgwater, and Neath, co. Glamorgan 7 1726
„ Read, Alice, Chedzoy 230* 1638
„ Benjamin, Taunton Magdalen 43 1763
„ Catherine, widow, Cheddon Fitzpaine 28 1711
„ Reede, Christopher, Langford Budfild 39 1633
„ Christopher, Taunton St. James 58 1741
„ Eliza, widow, Bridgwater 3 1732
„ Reade, Elizabeth, Fiddington 68* 1613
„ Reede, Elizabeth, widow, Cannington 49 1633
„ Read, Elizabeth, widow, Dolishwake 41 1637
„ Elizabeth, Bridgwater 7 1741
„ Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen 70 1780
„ Francis, Stringstone 85 1696
„ George, Stringstone 84 1696
„ Hannah, Minehead 42 1765
„ Henry, Exford 41 1768
„ Hugh, Dunster 31 1736
„ Jeremiah, Bridgwater 9 1701
„ Jeremiah, Bridgwater 9 1709
„ Joane, widow, Westmonnckton 130 1725
„ Read, John, Bridgwater 11 1621
„ Reade, John, Spaxton 39 1628
„ Reede, John, Chedzoy 91 1636
„ Reade, John, Luccombe 23 1673
„ Reade, John, Fidington 52 1717
„ John, Westmonnckton 132 1722
„ John, Bridgwater 10 1723
„ Read, John, Minehead 30 1752
„ John, Taunton St. James 47 1763
„ Read, John, Bridgwater 3 1781
„ John, Exford 28 1795
„ Jonas, Stringstone 113 1683
„ Mary, Cheden 31 1742
„ Mary, Bridgwater 7 1743
„ Philip, Dunster 30 1762

Reed, Read, Richard, Chellington	26	1744
„ Richard, Dunster	30	1746
„ Robert, Exford	68	1720
„ Roger, Taunton Magdalen	128	1669
„ Roger, Cheddon Fitzpaine	13	1698
„ Samuel, Taunton St. James	82	1737
„ Temperance, widow, Stringstone	89	1687
„ Theophilus, Monksilver	63	1733
„ Read, Thomas, Bridgwater	7	1744
„ Reede, William, Fiddington	7*	1609
„ Reede, William, Fiddington	164*	1619
„ William, Drayton	40	1708
„ William, Taunton James	42	1718
Reedwood, Francis, Upton	57	1779
Reend, James, Wotton Courtney	242*	1638
Reepe, Reape, Alice, Goatehurst	62*	1615
„ Catherine, Brushford	13	1672
„ Reape, John, Goatehurst	80*	10
„ Margaret, Northepetherton	37	161c
„ Reape, Nicholas, Lyng	55	1664
„ Reape, Nicholas, Lyng	71	1683
„ Reape, Symon, Northpetherton	68	1664
„ William, Northepetherton	67	1627
Reeve, Agnes, spinster, Northepetherton	51	1636
„ George, Kingeston	19*	1609
„ Reeue, Joane, Cotherston	151*	1608
„ Michael, Cothelstone	107	1631
„ Robert, Northpetherton	89	1669
Reeves, Joane, widow, Westmonnkton	128	1675
„ Joane, widow, Staplefitzpaine	81	1691
„ John, Northepetherton	55	1624
„ John, Chedsey	25	1641
„ Mary, Chedsey	19	1641
„ Thomas, Staplefitzpaine	110	1694
Rendall, Rendell, Abraham, Porlock	77	1768
„ Anne, Bridgwater	143*	1638
„ Rendoll, David, Kitnor	45	1764
„ Dorothy, Spaxton	79*	1607
„ Rendle, Elizabeth, Porlock	50	1787
„ Rendle, Francis, Wilton	58	1766
„ Rendell, Henry, Selworthie	65*a*	1635
„ Rendle, Hugh, sen., Oare	104	1694
„ Reindle, John, Spaxton	6*	1617
„ John, Selworthie	65*	1635
„ John, Riston	40	1639
„ Rendell, John, Bradford	2	1760
„ Rendle, John, Porlock	49	1787
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	73	1789
„ Rendle, Juliana, Ruishton	13*	1645
„ Mart., widow, Seavington Michell	52	1686
„ Sarah, Taunton St. James	57	1798
„ Rendell, William, Creeche	206*	1616
„ Rendle, William, Bradford	6	1763
„ William, Trull	64	1796
See also **Raindle** and **Randell.**		
Rendolph, Anne, widow, Bradford	5	1725
„ John, Bradford	1	1715
Rew, Francis, Hilbishopps	49	1674
„ George, Taunton Magdalen	53	1790
„ Rewe, Henry, Mynehed	40	1626

Rew,	Rewe, James, sen., Ashbrittle	1	1697
,,	James, Ashbrittle	1	1745
,,	John, Dodington	34	1719
,,	John, Taunton Magdalen	81	1750
,,	John, Liddeard St. Lawrence	18	1758
,,	Rewe, Robert, Samford Arundell	62*	1618
,,	William, Ashbrittle	3	1705
,,	William, Ashbrittle	2	1743
,,	William, Stawley	44	1766
Reye,	Edward, Puckington	20*	1614
Reynolds,	Raynolds, Andrew, Taunton Magdalen	142	1621
,,	Andrew, Taunton Magdalen	90	1703
,,	Charles, Fivehead	45	1680
,,	Charles, Swell	80	1702
,,	Raynold, Edward, Milverton	11	1643
,,	Joane, widow, Taunton Magdalen	113	1690
,,	Raynold, John, Milverton	116*	1614
,,	Josias, Swell	94	1700
,,	Raynold, Margaret, Swell	14*	3
,,	Raynolls, Thomas, Bridgwater	12	1640
,,	Raynolls, Thomas, Stogursey	75*	1646
,,	Raynold, Thomas, Swell	80	1666
,,	Reynold, Thomas, Milverton	56	1676
Rice,	David, Wooten Courtney	63	1774
,,	Marie, widow, Cannington	3	1632
,,	Moses, Bridgwater	15	1799
,,	Robert, Wootten Courtney	71	1796
,,	Thomas, Wootten Courtney	79	1799
,,	Ryce, William, Bridgwater	16	1731
,,	William, Minehead	59	1736
Rich,	Betty, Overstowey	38	1769
,,	Charles, Liddeard Lawrence	53	1702
,,	Charles, Liddiard Lawrence	69	1704
,,	Edward, Overstowey	89	1697
,,	Edward, Stogursey	55	1796
,,	Elizabeth, widow, Liddiard Lawrence	61	1722
,,	Riche, Francis, Overstowie	19	1623
,,	Francis, Taunton Magdalen, H.M.S. ship "Gratton"	132	1720
,,	Francis, Overstowey	44	1774
,,	George, Lydeard St. Lawrence	25	1782
,,	Hannah, widow, Overstowey	54	1723
,,	Hugh, Overstowey	76	1667
,,	Joane, spinster, Overstowey	65	1702
,,	Joan, Overstowey	59	1739
,,	Joan, Lydeard St. Lawrence	41	1777
,,	John, Kittisford	20	1636
,,	John, Sampford Brett	111	1697
,,	John, Overstowey	61	1747
,,	John, Seavington St. Mary	62	1759
,,	John, Tolland	75	1789
,,	John, Overstowey	43	1793
,,	Mary, widow, Overstowey	73	1691
,,	Nicholas, Liddiard Lawrence	60	1713
,,	Nicholas, Stocklinch Ottersey	133	1730
,,	Nicholas, Lidiard St. Lawrence	47	1764
,,	Samuel, Overstowey	100	1731
,,	Samuel, Charlinch	31	1764
,,	Thomas, clerk, Estquantoxhed	30	1699
,,	Thomas, gent., Liddiard Lawrence	77	1717
,,	Thomas, Kingston	25	1794

Rich, Thomazine, widow, Liddiard Lawrence		67	1706
„ William, Liddiard Lawrence		54	1702
„ William, Clatworthy		12	1757
„ William, Lydiard St. Lawrence		41	1761
„ William, Spaxton		56	1789
See also **Ritche.**			
Richards, Alexander, Bridgwater		19	1669
„ Alice, Pitmister		72*	1609
„ Anne, widow, Seavington Mary		120	1694
„ Ann, Bradford		5	1795
„ Daniell, Kingston		53	1690
„ Daniel, Kingston		63	1731
„ Edward, Lydeard St. Lawrence		51	1746
„ Elinore, Seaburrowe		188*	1616
„ Elinor, Donyett		97	1635
„ Elizabeth, Heathfeild		76*	6
„ Elizabeth, widow, Milverton		52	1671
„ George, sen., Norton		15	1633
„ George, Nortonfitzwarren		115	1685
„ George, Bridgwater		8	1796
„ Henry, Pitmister		68	1623
„ James, Pitmister		197*	1607
„ James, Lydeard St. Lawrence		53	1746
„ John, Seaburrowe		50*	2
„ Richard, John, Selworthie		23*	4
„ John, Selworthie		67	1631
„ John, Canington		106	1635
„ John, Canington		32	1670
„ John, Buckland Mary		12	1692
„ John, Milverton		44	1734
„ John, Cutcombe		18	1754
„ John, Trull		83	1755
„ Lewis, Luccombe		144*	1619
„ Margery, widow, Milverton		27	1673
„ Margery, Milverton	(duplicate)	28	1673
„ Mary, widow, Kingston		87	1726
„ Mary, Ninehead		40	1779
„ Peter, Wythypoole		132	1677
„ Philip, Bridgwater		14	1674
„ Richard, Creech St. Michael		} —	1781
„ Richard, Creech St. Michael		{ 6	1788
„ Samuel, Creech St. Michael		14	1775
„ Symon, Westbagborrow		94	1703
„ Simon, clerk, Chipstable		2	1751
„ Simon, clerk, Chipstable		15	1781
„ Thomas, sen., Norton		15	1631
„ Thomas, Nortonfitzwarren		59	1671
„ Thomas, Lydeard St. Lawrence		30	1790
„ William, Pytmister		28*	9
„ William, Upton		206*a**	1638
„ William, Canington		35	1685
„ William, Mynehead		92	1720
„ William, Bradford		6	1784
„ *als.* **Munley,** John, Norton	(Inv. only)	83	1726
„ **Munte** *als.*, see **Munte** *als.* **Richards.**			
„ Richard, **Stone** *als.*, see **Stone** *als.* **Richard.**			
Richardson, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen		111	1704
„ William, Creech St. Michael		13	1748
„ William, Durston		17	1772
Rickards, Margaret, widow, Northpetherton		72	1691

Rickards, Rickard, Richard, the elder, Michael Creech	50	1632
„ Rickerd, Robert, Michael Creech	110*	1638
Rickett, Joane, Riston	27*	1644
Ridge, Grace, widow, Stogumber	69	1624
„ John, Pitmister	73	1702
Ridgell, Lyonell, Lynge	93	1660
Ridgway, Francis, Corffe	23	1731
Ridler, Agnes, Cutcomb	36	1634
„ Christopher, Cutcombe	83*	1
„ Christopher, Cutcombe	31	1694
„ Christopher, Luckham	32	1783
„ David, Luckham	42	1723
„ David, Luckham	28	1772
„ Elias, Porlock	63	1755
„ Elizabeth, widow, Exton and Cutcombe	32	1694
„ Elizabeth, widow, Cutcombe	36	1711
„ Elizabeth, Wootten Courtney	48	1757
„ Elizabeth, Porlock	61	1773
„ George, Porlocke	58	1723
„ George, Stogursey	77	1755
„ George, Stogursey	49	1779
„ Grace, Dunster	39*	1619
„ Gregory, Cutcombe	33	1664
„ James, Porlock	74	1781
„ Joane, Porlock	66*	7
„ John, Cutcombe	57*	1619
„ John, Cutcombe	15	1627
„ John, Porlock	7	1639
„ John, Cutcombe	22	1678
„ John, Porlocke	108	1694
„ John, Cutcombe	16	1759
„ John, Cutcombe	16	1793
„ Joseph, Minehead	33	1798
„ Julian, widow, Stockpirrow	91	1687
„ Mary, widow, Selworthy	123	1724
„ Mary, Porlock	74	1742
„ Mary, Porlock	63	1750
„ Mary, Winsford	78	1799
„ Michael, Wootten Courtney	127	1713
„ Michael, Cutcombe	16	1797
„ Nicholas, Cutcomb	143	1635
„ Richard, Stockpirrow	72	1721
„ Richard, Porlock	62	1747
„ Redler, Robert, Dulverton	13	1758
„ Thomas, Cutcombe	21	1697
„ Redler, Thomas, Dulverton	38	1724
„ Thomas, Porlock	127	1727
„ Thomas, Wootten Courtney	161	1731
„ William, Cutcombe	16	1702
„ William, Porlocke	105	1717
„ William, Selworthy	97	1722
„ Redler, William, Dulverton	47	1727
„ William, Porlock	13	1753
„ William, Porlock	47	1756
„ Willlam, Cutcombe	22	1792
„ William, Lilstock	37	1795
Ridout, Mary, Bridgwater	6	1781
Rill *als.* **Hill,** William, Rownington	102*	10
Risdon, Anne, Stogumber	53	1638
„ Risdonn, Emanuel, Stogumber	24	1625

Risdon, Henry, Overstowey		129	1685
„ Mary, widow, Milverton		48	1689
„ Thomas, Aishpriors		126	1622
„ William, Stockland Bristol		67	1732
See also **Rysonn.**			
Ritche, John, Dunster		139	1611
„ Ritch, John, Seavington Marie		28	1626
„ Samuel, Overstowie		97*	1623
See also **Rich.**			
Ritherdon, Alexander, Clatworthy		22	1696
„ Francis, gent., Langford Budvil		70	1661
„ Joane, widow, Bradford		10	1694
„ John, Bradford		9	1730
„ Malachi, Bradford		10	1778
„ Nicholas, Langford Budvil	1648	17	12
„ Nicholas, Bradford		13	1762
„ Nicholas, Langford Budvill		53	1768
„ Roger, Bradford		18	1672
„ William, Langfordbudvil		61	1662
See also **Rutherdon.**			
Roach, Henry, Exford		157	1622
„ John, Bridgwater		23	1710
„ Mary, widow, Taunton Magdalen		138	1717
„ William, Taunton James		125	1690
Roberts, Anne, widow, Mynehead		39	1726
„ Christopher, Bridgwater		17	1676
„ Eperminando, Bridgwater		13	1728
„ James, Bridgwater		19	1720
„ Joan, Taunton St. James		67	1749
„ John, gent., Stogursey		145	1685
„ John, clerk, Taunton Magdalen		79	1744
„ Robert, Bridgwater		12	1721
Robins, Alexander, Buckland Mary		2	1686
„ Alexander, Buckland St. Mary		9	1797
„ Anne, widow, Brumpton Regis		8	1714
„ Elianor, Langford Budvil		30	1686
„ Robyns, Francis, Buckland Marie		36	1610
„ Francis, Buckland Mary		79	1622
„ Francis, Buckland St. Mary		8	1724
„ George, Hilfarrant		23*	9
„ James, Buckland Mary		90	1641
„ James, Luxburrow		65	1683
„ Robbins, Jenkin, Taunton		3	1629
„ Joane, widow, Broadway		9	1697
„ John, Curri Rivell		79	1633
„ John, Curri Rivell		256*	1638
„ John, Creech		33	1661
„ John, Drayton		55	1678
„ John, Buckland St. Mary		8	1684
„ John, Drayton		41	1684
„ John, Southpetherton		64	1773
„ Robbins, Margaret, Chellington		3	1627
„ Robbins, Philip, Northepetherton		5*	1623
„ Robbins, Richard, Brumpton Regis		5	1709
„ Robbins, Roger, Langford Budfeld		173*	1607
„ Robbins, Roger, Mynehed		19	1630
„ Robbins, Stephen, Buckland St. Mary		8	1749
„ Thomas, Drayton		44	1663
„ Thomas, Drayton		63	1685
„ Thomas, Buckland St. Mary		5	1737

Robins, Robbins, Thomas, Buckland St. Mary	12	1741
„ Thomas, Buckland St. Mary	14	1786
„ Walter, Langford Budfild	1	1646
„ Walter, Buckland Mary	2	1668
„ Robbins, William, Drayton	21	1633
„ William, Dulverton	67	1685
„ William, Buckland Mary	9	1689
„ William, Dulverton	42	1691
„ William, Drayton	45	1731
„ William, Crickett Thomas	22	1754
„ Robbins, Wilmote, Langford Budfild	73*	1608
„ **Baker** *als.*, see **Baker** *als.* **Robins.**		
Robinson, Avilia, Langford	90	1640
„ John, Enmore	50	1687
„ John, Sheptonbeauchamp	50	1793
„ Rebecca, Mynehead	74	1700
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	73	1737
Roche, Patrick, Merriott	65	1713
Rodbeard, Joane, Southpetherton	97	1674
„ Rodberd, John, Southepetherton	108	1624
„ John, Southpetherton	66	1679
„ John, sen., Southpetherton	88	1702
„ Rodbard, John, S. Petherton	139	1730
„ Rodberd, John, Southpetherton	85	1736
„ Robert, Southpetherton	88	1696
„ Rodberd, William, Southpetherton	122	1680
Rodd, Edward, sen., Bridgwater	11	1706
„ Edward, Bridgwater	4	1785
„ Leonard, Currey Rivell	97	1626
„ Rod, Margaret, widow, Currey Rivell	57	1629
„ Phillipe, widow, Bridgwater	20	1710
Rodmore, William, Overstowie	91*	1627
Roe, Hercules, Goathurst	30	1747
„ John, Canington	23	1684
„ John, Otterhampton	124	1727
„ John, Charlinch	28	1771
„ Martha, Bridgwater	12	1776
„ William, Goathurst	158*	1638
„ William, Canington	34	1728
Rogers, Roogers, Alice, ——	163	1608
„ Alice, Stoakmarie	14	1634
„ Dorothy, widow, Enmore	74	1685
„ Dorothy, Pitmister	83	1714
„ Elianor, widow, Bridgwater	23	1685
„ Roogers, John, Langeford	24*	10
„ Roogers, John, Whitstaunton	18*	1607
„ John, Stoke St. Mary	161	1632
„ John, Trull	135	1669
„ Joseph, Taunton Magdalen	92	1764
„ Mariane, Whitstaunton	166*	1607
„ Marie, Taunton Magdalen	40	1634
„ Maryan, widow, Milverton	71	1697
„ Richard, Taunton Magdalen	82	1699
„ Roogers, Robert, Bridgwater	18*	4
„ Solomon, Taunton Magdalen	102	1746
„ Roogers, Thomas, Holford	43*	4
„ William, Enmore	55	1704
„ William, Stockland Bristol	96	1725
„ *als.* **Troake**, Marie, Langford Budfield	30	1637
Role, John, Southpetherton	72*	1617

Rolls, Thomas, Crocombe	22	1680
Rood, Ann *als.* Agnes, Chedzoy	7	1752
,, Christian, Chedzoy	27	1768
,, Elianor, widow, Chedzoy	31	1713
,, James, Northpetherton	107	1728
,, James, Chedzoy	26	1762
,, James, Chedzoy	11	1780
,, Joan, widow, Chedzoy	23	1776
,, Mary, Lyng	53	1740
,, Robert, Chedzoy	16	1698
,, Samuel, Bridgwater	9	1683
,, Thomas, Stogursey	106	1722
,, Thomas, Bridgwater	9	1754
,, William, Chedzoy	18	1759
,, William, Puckington	33	1782
Rooke, Abraham, Kingston	52	1702
,, Rook, Abraham, Dowlishwake	20	1785
,, Anne, widow, Crewkerne	6	1682
,, Benjamin, Bridgwater	15*	1612
,, Edmond, Staplefitzpaine	95	1661
,, Elinor, widow, Thornefawcon	117	1640
,, Joane, widow, Staple	62	1633
,, John, Creeche	10*	1615
,, Richard, Staplefitzpaine	63	1679
Roper, Mary, widow, Bridgwater	55	1632
,, Roger, Crewkerne	33	1710
Rose, Anne, Milverton	69	1696
,, Edward, Crewkerne	52	1730
,, John, Curry Revell	35	1716
,, Marie, widow, Donyett	80*	1612
,, Marie, Donyett	55*	1615
,, Petronelle, Northpetherton	199*	1622
,, Robert, Donyett	83	1631
,, William, Donyatt	52	1694
Rosewell, John, Taunton Magdalen	119	1690
,, William, Westmonnckton	89	1732
See also **Rowsell** and **Rowswell**.		
Rossiter, Andrew, Elworthy	39	1743
,, Anstice, widow, Taunton Magdalen	121	1722
,, Charles, Holford	32	1778
,, Charles, Bridgwater	5	1794
,, David, Creech	24	1719
,, Rocetor, Edward, Oake	98	1646
,, Rossitter, Elianor, widow, Barrington	5	1711
,, Rositer, Elizabeth, Northpetherton	51	1765
,, Ellen, widow, Spaxton	135	1684
,, George, Bathialton	2	1727
,, Isotte, Oake	21*	9
,, James, Creech St. Michael	24	1750
,, John, Porlocke	81	1690
,, John, Taunton Magdalen	101	1708
,, Rossitter, John, Ashpriors	2	1730
,, Rositer, John, Northpetherton	55	1744
,, John, Northpetherton	40	1793
,, Rositer, Mary, Barrington	5	1763
,, Roseter, Mary, Bridgwater	1	1782
,, Mary, Bridgwater	10	1796
,, Nicholas, Liddiard St. Lawrence	41	1734
,, Robert, Donyett	35*	9
,, Robert, Tolland	71	1665

Rossiter, Robert, Bradford	8	1710
,, Rossitor, Roger, Ashpriors	58	1631
,, Samuel, Taunton Magdalen	140	1728
,, Rocester, Thomas, Crewkerne	33	1627
,, Thomas, sen., Barrington	12	1629
,, Thomas, Northpetherton	50	1689
,, Thomas, Barrington	6	1690
,, Thomas, Barrington	11	1728
,, Thomas, Barrington	8	1776
,, Rosciter, Thomazine, Donyett	98*	1618
,, William, Stogumber	81	1733
,, William, Bridgwater	9	1781
Rotche, Hugh, Mynehed	48*	1616
Rotherdon, John, Bradford	26*	1609
Rotter, Elizabeth, Durstonn	11	1628
Rouckliffe, Jane, Bridgwater	2	1792
,, Roucliffe, John, Bridgwater	12	1784
Rouse, Joane, Canington	129	1628
Routley, John, Stogumber	65	1786
,, Routly, Richard, Stogumber	68	1755
Rowden, Augustin, Holeford	158	1632
,, Thomasine, Charlinche	87	1622
Rowe, Elizabeth, widow, Mynehead	74	1706
,, Row, Henry, Canington	21	1725
,, Jane, Taunton Magdalen	50	1735
,, Row, Joan, Stogumber	70	1777
,, Mary, Stogursey	48	1785
,, Row, Richard, Bridgwater	4	1734
,, William, Bicknoller	10	1681
,, Row, Robert, Winsford	126	1697
,, Robert, Stogursey	51	1789
,, Row, Samuel, Seavington St. Michael	44	1798
,, Row, Susannah, Taunton Magdalen	78	1771
,, Row, Thomas, Bicknoller	6	1730
,, Row, Thomas, Bridgwater	4	1741
,, William, Enmore	42	1697
,, Row, **Hayward** *als.*, see **Hayward** *als.* **Row.**		
Rowland, Elizabeth, widow, Bridgwater	16	1660
,, John, Rimington	94	1678
,, John, Westmonnckton	128	1700
,, Robert, Runington	89	1677
,, Talland, Milverton	24	1715
Rowley, Thomas, Bridgwater	6	1797
Rowsell, Adam, Ileabbott	70	1636
,, Ann, Swell	41	1763
,, Ann, Merriott	29	1797
,, Catherine, Henton St. George	45	1740
,, Christopher, Curry Rivell	34	1629
,, Henry, Septon Beachamp	84	1764
,, Henry, Taunton Magdalen	90	1764
,, Joane, Shepton Beauchamp	54	1611
,, John, Fivehed	67*	1619
,, John, Taunton Magdalen	69	1726
,, John, Sheptonbeachamp	65	1771
,, Rousell, John, Crewkerne	10	1779
,, John, Sheptonbeauchamp	48	1798
,, Mary, Taunton Magdalen	50	1766
,, Meriam, Taunton Magdalen	74	1776
,, Richard, Staplegrove	50	1772
,, Sarah, Cheddon Fitzpaine	10	1783

Rowsell, Rowsall, Thomas, Merriott		77	1694
„ Thomas, Whitstaunton		73	1756
„ Thomas, Staplegrove		76	1767
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen		82	1773
„ William, Stoke St. Mary		76	1729
See also **Rosewell** and **Rowswell.**			
Rowswell, Agnes, Stockland		193*	1610
„ Christopher, Shepton beacham		98*	6
„ Ellinor, Fiffett		2*	1638
„ Henry, Shepton beachamp		99	1688
„ Henry, Shepton beachamp		116	1720
„ Henry, Barrington		1	1723
„ Joanna, widow, Shepton beacham		117	1631
„ John, Ileabbotts		9*	11
„ John, Dynnington	1647	10	12
„ John, Sheptonbeachamp		106	1674
„ John, Sheptonbeachamp		102	1714
„ John, Shepton beauchamp		15	1753
„ Mathew, Northepetherton		26	1611
„ Michael, Hilfarrents		37	1622
„ Peter, Shepton beacham		67*	1
„ Rouswell, Thomas, Shepton beachamp		139	1685
„ William, Curry Revell		9	1673
„ **Gamlin** *als.*, see **Gamlin** *als.* **Rowswell.**			
See also **Rosewell** and **Rowsell.**			
Roxworthie, see **Raxworthie.**			
Roy, Ray *als.*, see **Ray** *als.* **Roy.**			
Royall *als.* **Bennett,** Thomas, Lynge		36	1628
Royse, John, Barrington		3	1684
„ John, Barrington		10	1704
„ John, Barrington		10	1767
„ Mary, widow, Barrington		12	1728
„ Thomas, Barrington		4	1700
„ Thomas, Barrington		7	1749
„ William, Barrington		18	1685
Rude, Edmund, Porlock		76*	3
Rudge, William, Goatehurst		53	1684
Rugg, Ann, Milverton		56	1767
„ Rugge, Cuthbert, Stocklinch Ottersey		81	1664
„ Elizabeth, Ileabbott		54	1667
„ Henry, Taunton Magdalen		126	1672
„ John, Stocklinch Ottersey		12	1632
„ John, Bickenhall		10	1757
„ Lawrence, Lidiard Laurence		1*	1631
„ Nicholas, Ninehead		65	1736
„ Nicholas, Heathfield		20	1763
„ Nicholas, Heathfield		37	1771
„ William, Milverton		83	1678
Rumbelow, John, Brumpton Regis	(Inv.)	9	1670
„ Nicholas, Skilgate		122	1669
„ William, Skillgate		82	1764
Rundle, Rundell, Elizabeth, widow, Taunton Magdalen		108	1708
„ John, Oare		85	1662
„ Robert, Kingston		122	1638
„ *als.* **Gregorie,** Alice, widow, Donyatt		9	1632
„ *als.* **Gregorie,** John, Donyett		108*	6
Ruscombe, Benjamin, Cannington		20	1768
„ Henry, Spaxton		52	1712
„ Henry, Spaxton		45	1735
„ Henry, Durston		38	1764

Ruscombe, Jane, Cannington	18	1777
,, John, Spaxton	114	1677
,, John, Cannington	26	1746
,, Joseph, Cannington	10	1763
,, Margery, widow, Spaxton	106	1680
,, Ruscomb, Mary, widow, Spaxton	71	1630
,, Susanna, widow, Canington	31	1666
,, William, gent., Canington	30	1722
,, William, Lynge	81	1728
,, William, Duddlesone, Cannington	15	1732
Rush, Ann, Stocklinch Magdalen	62	1792
,, Robert, Stocklinch Magdalen	35	1782
Russe, Anne, Puckington	110	1720
Russell, Anthony, Kingestone	30*	1608
,, Edmond, Loponn	84	1621
,, Elizabeth, Southepetherton	149	1625
,, Elizabeth, Taunton James	60	1632
,, Elizabeth, Southpetherton	111	1677
,, Elizabeth, widow, Sheptonbeachamp	60	1732
,, Elizabeth, Chafcombe	32	1733
,, Isabell, Southpetherton	40*	8
,, Joane, Looponn	31*	1615
,, Joane, Loponn	80*	1627
,, Joane, widow, Broadway	9	1716
,, John, Southpetherton	97*	10
,, John, Southepetherton	34	1620
,, John, Loponn	172*	1624
,, John, Southpeatherton	119	1637
,, John, Southpetherton	112	1675
,, John, Broadway	11	1683
,, John, Southpetherton	87	1710
,, Robert, Loponn	142*	1619
,, Thomas, Loponn	22	1610
,, Thomas, Curry Revell	28	1681
,, William, Lopon	39	1723
Rutherdon, Daniel, Hillfarrence	34	1737
,, Tristraham, Langfordbudvil	7	1646
See also **Ritherdon**.		
Rutley, Abraham, Milverton	35	1686
Ryall, Peter, Trull	96	1666
Rydon, Ryden, Elizabeth, widow, Northepetherton	104	1630
,, James, Northepetherton	140	1624
,, Joane, spinster, Northpetherton	85	1697
,, Ridon, John, Northpetherton	163*	7
,, Millicent, spinster, Northpetherton	84	1724
,, Richard, Northpetherton	64	1666
,, Ridon, Walter, Northpetherton	103*	8
Rysonn, Henry, Norton Fitzwarren	65	1629
,, Rison [**Risdon** in Inv.], John, the elder, Milverton	103	1660
Ryves, George, Staplefitzpaine	62	1679
Saffin, Elias, Winsford	119	1678
,, Elizabeth, Stogumber	80	1639
,, Joane, widow, Brompton Ralph	53*	1
,, Joane, widow, Monncksilver	48*	1608
,, John, Bicknoller	154	1621
,, Rebecca, widow, Bicknoller	2	1731
,, Thomas, Winsford	171	1670
,, William, Bicknaller	169*	1638

Saffin, William, Bicknoller	6	1722
„ William, gent., Mynehead	75	1725
Safford, Catherine, widow, Riston	98	1669
„ Thomas, Bicknoller	4	1706
Sage, Bridgett, Luccombe	41	1641
„ David, Linge	62*	5
„ Elizabeth, Selworthy	44	1782
„ George, Selworthy	54	1795
„ John, Linge	57*	7
„ Marian, Linge	35*	1616
Saint, Henry, Wayford	68	1787
Saintabon *als.* **Saintealbon,** John, Strengeston	40*	9
St. Albon, George, gent., Elworthy	50	1717
„ St. Alban, George, Holford	43	1750
„ St. Alban, John, esq., Stringston	72	1744
Salisbury, James, sen., Westdowlish	92	1721
„ James, Westdowlish	106	1740
„ John, West Dowlish	119	1688
„ John, Sheptonbeachamp	45	1698
„ John, Shepton beachamp	78	1702
„ Mary, Shepton beauchamp	67	1777
„ William, Bridgwater	13	1727
„ William, Shepton Beauchamp	78	1740
Salmon, Adrian, spinster, Chedzoy	12	1695
„ Elizabeth, Chedzoy	29	1664
„ Francis, Chedzoy	12	1783
„ James, jun., Chedzoy	18	1721
„ James, Chedzoy	32	1727
„ John, Sheptonbeacham	69*	1618
„ John, Sheptonbeachamp	120	1731
Salter, Amy, widow, Canington	32	1681
„ Jerome, Staplefitzpaine	57	1641
„ John, Trull	73	1799
Salway, Salwaie, Bartholomew, Currey Rivell	91*	1609
„ Francis, Fiffett	114	1632
„ George, Fivehead	108*	1641
„ Joane, widow, Ilebrewers	57	1688
„ Salwaie, John, Fivehed	94*	1614
„ Salwaie, Laurence, Curry Rivell	61*	1
„ Mary, Islebrewer	40	1736
„ Thomas, Curry Revell	14	1664
„ William, Southpetherton	89	1667
„ William, Northbradon	140	1727
Sam, Catherine, widow, Curry Mallett	26	1692
„ Humphry, Curry Mallett	15	1693
„ John, Currie Mallet	47	1634
„ John, Curry Mallett	26	1665
„ Sams, Nicholas, Thurlbare	78	1719
Sammage, Sarah, Donyatt	32	1746
Sampe, Joan, widow, Broadway	78	1641
Sampford, Joane, Overstowie	65*	1
„ Samforde, John, Wembdon	92*	1614
Sampson, Lawrence, Taunton Magdalen	133	1625
„ Thomas, Taunton St. James	84	1739
Samuell, Hayman *als.*, see **Hayman** *als.* **Samuell.**		
Samwaies, Anastacie, Whitstanton	2*	1618
„ Samways, William, Crewkerne	15	1759
Sandellan, John, Estquantoxhed	13*	1614
Sandeys, Edwin, Southpetherton	64	1761
„ Sandys, Joane, widow, Southpetherton	119	1731

Sandeys, Sandys, John, Southpetherton			89	1710
,, Sandie, William, Southpetherton			94*	1
Sandford, Ashford, clerk, Westmonckton	(Inv. only)		80	1726
,, Francis, Taunton St. James			71	1792
,, John, Merriett			86*	1619
Sanger, William, Southpetherton			42	1752
Sansam, Ann, Lynge			92	1660
Sansome, Edithe, Taunton			66	1610
,, Peter, Taunton Magdalen			21	1627
,, Peter, Taunton Magdalen			56	1631
Sant, Elizabeth, widow, Mynehead			57	1699
Sargent, Edward, Chilton			30*	10
Satchell, Edward, Milverton			56	1729
,, Hannah, spinster, Taunton Magdalen			73	1679
,, Sachell, Henry, Taunton Magdalen	(fragment)	1651	—	12
,, Henry, sen., Taunton James			66	1709
,, John, Taunton James			169	1684
,, John, Kingsbrompton			30	1796
,, Satchell, Marian, widow, Riston			45	1682
,, Mathew, Nortonfitzwarren			142	1637
,, Richard, Taunton James			94	1643
,, Robert, Taunton James			14	1624
,, Susanna, widow, Taunton James			105	1733
Satell, John, Dowlishwake			37	1674
,, Satle *als.* **Doleman,** John, Westmonnkton			144	1680
See also **Sawtell.**				
Saunders, Alice, Crickett Malerbie			39	1611
,, Alice, Swell			58	1625
,, Saunder, Andrew, Porlocke			131	1637
,, Catherine, Estquantoxhed			66*	1613
,, Christopher, Taunton			13*	1612
,, Christopher, Lidiard Lawrence			68	1624
,, Daniel, Estquantoxhed			38	1620
,, Dorothe, widow, Estquantoxhed			95	1635
,, Sanders, Elizabeth, widow, Fivehead			48	1700
,, Elizabeth, widow, Pitmister			44	1712
,, George, Liddeard Lawrence			34	1695
,, George, Lydeard St. Lawrence			51	1768
,, Henry, Estquantoxhed			140*	7
,, Henry, Kilton			30	1636
,, Hugh, Dunster			39	1664
,, Joane, Kilton			202*	1638
,, Sanders, Joane, widow, Dunster			42	1646
,, Joane, widow, Northpetherton			52	1689
,, Joane, spinster, Fivehead			45	1702
,, John, Estquantoxhed			53	1661
,, John, Brumpton Regis			8	1680
,, John, Fivehead			34	1692
,, John, ye elder, Taunton Magdalen			82	1750
,, Marie, Durlye			34*	1618
,, Matilda *or* Maud, Taunton Magdalen			4	1621
,, Matthew, Mynehead			77	1675
,, Melior, widow, Estquantoxhed			54	1661
,, Michael, Hilfarence			45	1664
,, Sanders, Petronell, widow, Exton			40	1703
,, Richard, Shepton Beacham			103*	1628
,, Richard, Pitmister			105	1681
,, Robert, Estquantoxhed			96	1611
,, Simon, Bagborow			116	1621
,, Simon, Taunton Magdalen			45	1758

Saunders, Sanders, Thomas, Exton	45	1691
„ Thomas, Lydeard St. Lawrence	52	1768
„ Thomas, Bishops Hull	15	1774
„ Sander, William, Crewkerne	8*	1613
„ William, sen., Estquantoxhed	104*	1618
„ William, Northpetherton	77	1687
„ William, Northpetherton	34	1791
„ William, Bridgwater	7	1793
„ William, Langford Budvill	34	1796
„ Winifred, widow, Liddeard Lawrence	52	1666
„ *als.* **Taylor,** John, Swell	43	1634
„ *als.* **Vicarie,** John, jun., Wilton	3*a*	1634
„ *als.* **Vicarie,** John, Taunton Magdalen	44	1645
„ **Bidgood** *als.*, see **Bidgood** *als.* **Saunders.**		
„ **Knowels** *als.*, see **Knowels** *als.* **Saunders.**		
„ **Tayler** *als.*, see **Tayler** *als.* **Saunders.**		
„ **Thomas** *als.*, see **Thomas** *als.* **Saunders.**		
Savage, Agnes, widow, Taunton Magdalen	133	1680
„ Savidg, Catherine, Taunton Magdalen	130*	1635
„ Joane, widow, Creech	18	1733
„ Savedge, John, . . . mag	160*	1608
„ Savedge, John, Currey Rivell	64*	1614
„ John, Pitmister	129	1730
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	77	1737
„ Savedge, Richard, Taunton Magdalen	43	1624
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	96	1733
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	131	1680
Savonett, James, Mynehead	70	1713
Savor, Edward, clerk, Treaburrowe	66	1620
„ John, Hilfarrence	37	1665
„ Welthiane, Treburrow	194*	1622
Savory, Goddard *als.*, see **Goddard** *als.* **Savory.**		
See also **Seavery.**		
Sawcer, Henry, Northepetherton	72	1621
Sawer, John, Heathfield	27	1775
Sawman, Catherine, widow, Shepton beacham	100	1663
„ William, Bridgwater	12	1716
Sawtell, Sawtle, Anne, widow, Fivehead	47	1696
„ Ann, Curry Rivell	23	1736
„ Elizabeth, Currey Rivell	155*	1610
„ James, Curry Rivell	25	1778
„ Sawtle, Joane, Curry Rivell	21	1646
„ Sawtle, **Dolman** *als.*, see **Dolman** *als.* **Sawtle.**		
See also **Satell.**		
Saye, Agnes, Fivehead	68	1621
Sayer, Alice, Dulverton	41*	1614
„ Saier, Ambrose, Duluerton	6*	9
„ Sayur, Henry, Georgehenton	67*	1613
„ John, Ashbrittle	1	1789
„ Katherine, Taunton Magdalen	87	1742
„ Margaret, Mynehed	97	1628
„ Robert, Halse	75	1707
„ Samuel, Mynehead	80*	1628
„ *als.* **Burg,** Catherine, widow, Skilgate	48	1705
„ Saier, **Burge** *als.*, see **Burge** *als.* **Saier.**		
Scadding, Agnes, Bradford	5	1671
„ Agnes, widow, Pitmister	77	1696
„ Scaddinge, Elizabeth, Trull	114*	1616
„ Scadden, Elizabeth, widow, Angerslie	97	1638
„ James, Pitmister	77	1746

Scadding, James, elder, Pitmister		42	1754
,, Scaddinge, Joane, Pytmister		28*	1613
,, Scaddinge, John, Angerslye		48	1630
,, John, Angersleigh		151	1640
,, John, Pittmister		69	1736
,, Mary, Pitmister		47	1796
,, Scading, Nicholas, Pitmister		95	1724
,, Scaddinge, Richard, Pitmister		42	1620
,, Scadden, Richard, Pitmister		182*	1635
,, Richard, Pitmister		114	1728
,, Robert, Pytmister		92*	10
,, Scadden, Simon, Pitmister		47	1622
,, Thomas, Angersly		91	1622
,, Thomas, Pitmister		47	1787
Scirfeild, Elizabeth, widow, Canington		34	1670
Score, Catherine, widow, Northpetherton		63	1671
,, Edmund, Linge		38	1611
,, Edward, Wilton		166	1731
,, Elizabeth, Cannington		13	1780
,, Richard, Spaxton		41	1770
,, *als.* **Williams,** William, gent., Fidington		34	1699
,, **Williams** *als.*, see **Williams** *als.* **Score.**			
Scott, Anne, spinster, Curry Revell		38	1687
,, Betty, Stogumber		49	1790
,, Dorothy, widow, Drayton		35	1671
,, Elizabeth, widow, Curry Revell		31	1672
,, Frances, widow, Skilgate		80	1710
,, Francis, Mynehead		94	1660
,, James, Drayton		54	1730
,, John, Curry Rivell		7	1745
,, John, Crocombe		19	1783
,, Marmaduke, Drayton		39	1662
,, Mary, Curry Mallett		22	1783
,, Skott, Thomas, Drayton		122*	6
,, William, Drayton		19	1705
Scout, Jones *als.*, see **Jones** *als.* **Scout.**			
Scriven, James, Taunton Magdalen	(proved again 1782)	97	1746
,, Screven, Richard, Crickett Thomas		21	1687
,, Robert, Chafecombe		96*	8
,, Thomas, Crickett Thomas		108	1622
,, Skryven, Thomas, Cricket Thomas		11	1631
,, Thomas, Crewkerne		53	1730
Seager, Seagar, Alice, Stogursey		68	1631
,, Ann, Creech		15	1741
,, John, Riston		58	1611
,, John, Stogursey		102	1667
,, Seagar, John, Pitmister		94	1711
,, Seagar, John, gent., Riston		45	1712
,, John, Shepton beachamp		148	1727
,, Seagar, Leonard, Pitmister		124	1640
,, Mary, widow, Creech		43	1728
,, Seger, Nicholas, Stocklinche Otterseye		43*	1619
,, Richard, Shepton beacham		94*	1607
,, Robert, Creeche		2*	1612
,, Seagar, Robert, Mynehead		72	1687
,, Robert, Minehead		52	1776
,, Thomas, Doddington		41	1681
,, Thomas, Pittmister		57	1732
,, Seagar, Timothy, Creech		29	1710
,, Seagar, William, Stogursey		102	1722

Sealy, Catherine, widow, Brumpton Regis	12	1688
„ Sealey, Catherine, Michael Creech	25	1745
„ Christian, widow, Spaxton	75	1676
„ David, Bridgwater	16	1690
„ Dorothy, widow, Hilfarrence	52	1700
„ Sealie, Edward, Overstowie	138	1638
„ Edward, Bridgwater	8	1696
„ Elianor, widow, Northpetherton	79	1708
„ Seely, Elias, gent., Chafcombe	23	1716
„ Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	155	1670
„ Elizabeth, Creech	25	1731
„ Frances, widow, Taunton Magdalen	115	1725
„ Sealie, Giles, Lillstocke	146	1637
„ Sealie, Henry, Taunton Magdalen	98	1623
„ Sealie, James, Brompton Regis	67*	5
„ Jane, Dunster	32	1755
„ Sealie, Joane, Brompton Ralph	158*	1625
„ or **Cely,** Joane, widow, Stogumber	105	1663
„ Sealie, John, Crocombe	35*	1607
„ John, Bridgwater	46	1628
„ John, Brumpton Regis	6	1683
„ John, Upton	172	1684
„ John, Northpetherton	75	1688
„ John, Brumpton Regis	5	1703
„ John, Minehead	96	1730
„ John, gent., Bridgwater	11	1754
„ John, Aisholt	2	1755
„ Launcelott, Holeford	51	1688
„ Lawrence, Overstowey	92	1669
„ Seely, Lawrence, Chafcombe	22	1690
„ Sealie, Marie, Ouerstowie	149	1635
„ Sealie, Marie, widow, Brompton Ralph	95	1637
„ Mary, widow, Dulverton	41	1683
„ Mary, widow, Kilve	48	1703
„ Mary, widow, Trull	114	1716
„ Mary, Bridgwater	14	1728
„ Mary, Bridgwater	8	1780
„ Sealie, Nicholas, Duluerton	126	1635
„ Nicholas, Dulverton	49	1678
„ Philip, Huishchampflower	56	1675
„ Sealie, Richard, Brompton Ralphe	80*	1618
„ Sealie, Richard, Kilve *als.* Culve	112	1624
„ Sealey, Richard, Langford Budfild	5	1636
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	83	1719
„ Robert, Spaxton	49	1754
„ Samuel, Chafcombe	18	1742
„ Symon, Spaxton	81	1710
„ Simon, Spaxton	38	1782
„ Sealye, Thomazine, Overstowie	116*	1616
„ William, Brumpton Regis	12	1672
„ William, Hilfarrence	20	1682
„ William, Kilve	63	1688
„ William, Kilve	50	1703
„ William, Bridgwater	17	1710
„ William, Dunster	66	1720
„ William, Stogumber	46	1738
„ William, Westmonckton	85	1771
„ *als.* **Dyer,** John, Brumpton Ralph	3	1685

See also **Ceely, Selly, Silly, Sully,** and **Zully.**

Seaman, Aldred, Milverton	71	1688

Seaman, Aldred, Milverton	48	1723
,, Edmond, sen., Oake	80	1704
,, Edmund, gent., Oake	81	1722
,, Henry, Brushford	6	1680
,, Hugh, Westbagborowe	124	1632
,, John, Hebruers	117*	1607
,, John, Chilton	30	1611
,, John, Bridgwater	14	1717
,, Mary, widow, Oake	124	1730
,, Nicholas, Taunton James	115	1664
,, Thomas, Combflorie	76	1641
,, Thomas, Combflory	20	1721
Seamour, see **Seymour.**		
Seare, Bridge *als.*, see **Bridge** *als.* **Seare.**		
Searle, Edward, Aishbritle	50	1643
,, John, Angersleigh	4	1672
,, Serle, Oades, Kittisford	64	1661
,, Robert, Northpetherton	98	1640
,, Susannah, widow, Fivehead	50	1716
,, William, Taunton Magdalen	161	1684
,, William, Fivehead	14	1738
Seavery, Elizabeth, widow, Wotton Courtney	131	1677
See also **Savory.**		
Seaward, David, Mynehead	97	1660
,, Francis, Bridgwater	18	1720
,, Henry, Bridgwater	7	1688
,, Seward, John, Curry Revell	20	1773
,, Richard, Crewkerne	37	1681
,, William, Whitestaunton	80	1786
Sedgebury, Ames, Dulverton	32	1721
,, Sedborough, Hugh, Chipstable	14	1701
,, Joane, widow, Dulverton	41	1722
,, Sedgburrow, John, Staplegrove	87	1708
,, Sedgborow, Nicholas, Chipstable	25	1706
,, Sedgborowe, Thomas, Chipstaple	26	1642
Seeines, John, Westquantoxhed	11*	7
Self, John, clerk, Hinton St. George	42	1743
,, John, clerk, Hatchbeauchamp	31	1786
,, Selfe, William, gent., Henton St. George	61	1717
,, Selff, William, Henton St. George	44	1746
Selleck, Sellecke, Agnes, Chipstable	14	1684
,, Arthur, Westmonckton	186*	1622
,, Sellecke, David, Liddeard Lawrence	63	1667
,, Sellecke, David, Brumpton Ralph	11	1707
,, Sellecke, David, Stogumber	70	1723
,, David, Brumpton Ralph	2	1757
,, Elizabeth, Lidiard Lawrence	43	1625
,, Sellecke, Elizabeth, widow, Liddiard Lawrence	53	1676
,, Elizabeth, widow, Taunton Magdalen	73	1723
,, Elizabeth, Clatworthy	18	1767
,, Hannah, Northpetherton	41	1787
,, Henry, Westmonckton	71*	1609
,, Sellecke, Henry, Westmonckton	51	1646
,, Sellecke, Henry, gent., Westmonnckton	133	1711
,, Henry, sen., Hullbishops	18	1738
,, Sellick, Izett, Moncksilver	51	1771
,, Sellecke, James, gent., Northpetherton	93	1717
, Sellick, Joan, Stogumber	72	1771
,, Sellecke, John, Dulverton	48	1678
,, John, Brumpton Ralph	2	1736

Selleck, John, Clatworthy	21	1759
„ Sellick, Rebecca, Luxburrough	17	1770
„ Richard, Westmonckton	71*	6
„ Robert, Tolland	28*	1623
„ Sellecke, Robert. Clatworthy	23	1674
„ Robert, Stogumber	70	1734
„ Robert, Clatworthy	12	1737
„ Stephen, Clatworthy	18	1747
„ Sellecke, Susanna, Liddiard Lawrence	21	1673
„ Sellick, Thomas, Dunster	19	1741
„ Sellack, William, Kilve *als.* Culve	29*	2
„ William, Overstowie	94*	2
„ Sellicke, William, Liddiard Lawrence	35	1701
„ William, Lydeard Lawrence	39	1747
„ Sellick, William, Clatworthy	24	1755
„ Sellecke, William, Elworthy	35	1755
„ *als.* **Honiball**, Hugh, Stogumber	113*	1619
„ **Honiball** *als.*, see **Honiball** *als.* **Selleck**		
Seller, Alice, Muncksilver	3*	1
„ Joseph, Brompton Ralph	50	1620
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	24	1685
„ William, Tolland	97*	3
„ **Mewe** *als.*, see **Mewe** *als.* **Seller**		
Selly, Ann, Minehead	35	1735
„ Selley, Christopher, Dulverton	69	1685
„ George, Nettlecombe	96	1670
„ *or* **Sully**, Jane, widow, Minehead	104	1730
„ Richard, Mynehead	108	1685
„ Richard, Mynehead	62	1703
See also **Sealey, Silly, Sully,** and **Zully.**		
Sendell, Joane, Goathurst	61	1631
„ Marie, widow, Thurloxton	73	1625
Senior, Margaret, Dinington	30	1703
Sentle, Bartholomew, Minehead	55*	1638
Seriaunt, Henry, Taunton	75	1624
Serry, John, Crewkerne	26	1680
„ William, Crewkorn	41	1731
Sesse, Hugh, Kittisford	45	1699
„ John, Taunton James	67	1709
„ Sarah, Halse	32	1734
Sevier, Seauier, Henry, the elder, Heathfield	76	1660
„ Joane, widow, Samford Brett	90	1632
Seymour, Abigail, Henton St. George	20	1752
„ Seamour, Ann, Wayford	71	1762
„ Elizabeth, Henton St. George	35	1744
„ Seamore, Elizabeth, Wayford	88	1750
„ Seymore, James, Wayford	116	1708
„ Seamer, Mary, widow, Wayford	185	1727
„ Seamore, Mary, Wayford	60	1754
Shalder, Collard *als.*. see **Collard** *als.* **Shalder**		
Shapcott, James, Dulverton	61	1628
Shapland, John, Luccomb	26	1637
„ Shappland, John, Exford	51	1638
„ Michael, Dulverton	29	1740
„ Petronell, Exford	195*	1607
„ Thomas, Brumpton Regis	15	1711
Sharland, James, Nynehead	37	1712
„ John, Aishebritle	50*	1614
Sharlocke, Hannah, widow, Crewkerne	25	1719
„ John, Crewkerne	33	1711

Sharlocke, Thomas, Loponn	39	1642
„ Thomazin, spinster, Lopen	39*a*	1642
„ Sharlock, William, Misterton	124*	1608
Sharman, John, Northepetherton	16*	1617
Sharpe, Christopher, Taunton James	21	1630
„ Edward, Milverton	75	1675
„ Geoffry, Cothelston	64*	1618
„ John, Milverton	68	1687
„ Margaret, spinster, Hilbishoppes	54	1684
„ Michaell, Cothelstone	24	1670
„ Richard, Milverton	184	1638
„ Thomasin, Cothelstone	56	1641
Sharpsheire, George, Brushford	103*	4
Shattock, Anne, widow, Staplegrove	144	1727
„ Ann, Otterford	42	1798
„ Archilaus, Langford Budvill	44	1723
„ Christopher, Stogumber	90*	1619
„ Christopher, St. James	22	1638
„ Shattocke, Christopher, Staplegrove	98	1675
„ Elinor, widow, Nortonn	172	1632
„ Shattocke, Elizabeth, widow, Taunton James	5	1645
„ Shattocke, Frances, spinster, Westmonnkton	84	1679
„ Shattocke, Henry, Staplegrove	32*	11
„ Shattocke, Henry, Westmonnckton	73	1610
„ Henry, Westmonckton	42*	1613
„ Shattocke, Henry, Staplegrove	153	1637
„ Shattocke, Henry, Staplegrove	121	1717
„ Shattocke, Hugh, Canington	27	1664
„ Isatte, Stogumber	10*	6
„ Joane, Bagbarrow	74*	1
„ Joane, widow, Bagburrowe	108*	1616
„ Shattocke, Joane, widow, Staplegrove	126	1670
„ John, Staplegrove	89*	7
„ John, sen., Staplegrove	64	1630
„ John, Staplegrove	165	1635
„ Shattocke, John, Nortonfitzwarren	51	1637
„ Shattocke, John, Creech St. Michael	27	1670
„ Shattocke, John, Westbagborow	176	1685
„ Shattocke, John, Liddiard Lawrence	54	1710
„ Shattocke, John, Westmonnckton	80	1723
„ John, the elder, Staplegrove	71	1747
„ John, Staplegrove	45	1766
„ Mary, Milverton	12	1751
„ Mary, Westmonckton	86	1771
„ Mary, Staplegrove	63	1775
„ Nicholas, Milverton	33	1741
„ Richard, Nortonn	42*	1617
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	38	1625
„ Robert, Bridgwater	8	1640
„ Ruth, Runnington	43	1779
„ Simon, Milverton	33	1779
„ Thomas, Crocombe	26*	1607
„ Shattocke, Thomas, Canington	41	1669
„ Shattocke, Thomas, Langford Budvill	44	1689
„ Shattocke, Thomas, Staplegrove	55	1692
„ Shattocke, Thomas, sen.. Creech	28	1704
„ Shattocke, Thomas, Runington	92	1706
„ Thomas, Staplegrove	150	1730
„ Thomas, Runington	63	1747
„ William, Estquantoxhed	39*	1607

Shattock, Shattocke, William, West Bagburrow	108	1637
„ Shattocke, William, Westbagborough	44	1715
„ William, Kittisford	28	1769
Shaulder *als.* **Collard**, Nicholas, Nortonfitzwarren	81	1706
Shawle, Thomas, Northpetherton	35*	7
Shears, John, Stogursey	134	1670
Sheldon, Anne, Dunster	14	1623
Shellen, Thomazin, Puckington	33	1770
Shenton, Catherine, widow, Dunster	62	1720
„ Joane, widow, Dunster	22	1698
„ John, Dunster	44	1708
„ William, Dunster	40	1696
Sheppard, Catherine, widow, Halse	59	1711
„ Edward, Clatworthy	20	1775
„ Elizabeth, widow, Cannington	32	1674
„ Ezekiel, Cannington	20	1776
„ George, Stringstone	58	1761
„ Shiphard, George, Stogursey	52	1783
„ Henry, Otterhampton	85	1663
„ Shepherd, Henry, Broadway	12	1699
„ Shepherd, James, Stogursey	42	1797
„ John, Bridgwater	14	1666
„ John, Canington	19	1697
„ Shepperd, Julian, Bridgwater	6	1611
„ Shepard, Richard, Bridgwater	121	1621
„ Shepperd, Richard, Lynge	121	1628
„ Richard, Taunton Magdalen	171	1727
„ Shepherd, Robert, Halse	57	1661
„ Roger, Lyng	64	1667
„ Shepperd, Thomas, Bridgwater	54	1624
„ Shepheard, Thomas, Nynehead	78	1697
„ Shepperd, William, Milverton	83	1625
„ Shippard, William, Bridgwater	18	1670
Shercomb, Shercombe, Henry, Bridgwater	136*	7
„ Hugh, Culve	79*	1617
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	89*	10
Sherford, Agnes, Taunton James	6*a**	1634
„ John, gent., Trull	167	1727
„ William, Trull	59*	5
Sherlocke, Sherlock, Bartholomew, Misterton	204*	1622
„ Gregory, Exford	70	1685
„ Lawrence, Misterton	65	1667
„ Mary, Exford	47	1684
„ Sherlock, Richard, Misterton	205*	1622
„ Richard, Crewkerne	43	1704
„ Roger, Exford	48	1663
„ William, Misterton	71	1663
„ William, Crewkerne	26	1668
Sherring, John, Exton	30	1702
„ John, Exton	49	1663
Sherry, William, Taunton James	42	1664
Shervie, Edithe, Fiddington	90	1671
„ Florence, Otterhampton	84*	1629
„ John, Otterhampton	61*	1619
„ John, Fidington	32*	1616
„ John, Fidington	113	1641
„ Shervey, John, Stogursey	32	1665
Sherwood, Alice, widow, Durston	97	1700
„ Anne, widow, Pitmister	39	1684
	132	1727

Sherwood, Elizabeth, widow, Staplegrove		98	1690
„ Elizabeth, Crewkerne		7	1763
„ Francis, Crewkerne		30	1725
„ Joane, Hambridge		83*	10
„ John, Pitmister		84	1708
„ John, Pitmister		93	1716
„ Mary, widow, Pitmister		97	1669
„ Thomas, Staplegrove	1648	21	12
„ Thomas, Crewkerne		29	1743
„ William, Enmer		4*	1610
„ William, Lynge		77	1678
Shinner, John, Meriet		108	1660
Shire, Shires, Abraham, Goathurst		68	1707
„ John, Crewkerne		48	1694
„ John, clerk, Buckland St. Mary		5	1772
„ Margaret, widow, Crewkerne		24	1733
Shirt, Alice, spinster, Holeford		42	1632
„ Shirte, William, Kulve		76*	1612
See also **Shurt**.			
Sholer, Agnes, Hilbishopps		81	1685
„ Sholler, Henry, Westbagborow		120	1691
„ Susanna, widow, Combflory		19	1666
„ Thomas, Hilbusshoppes		44*	1618
„ *als.* **Collard**, Anne, widow, Nortonfitzwarren		77	1714
Sholford, Henry, Exford		34	1637
„ Henry, Exford		57	1704
Shoobrooke, John, Durston		40	1680
Shorland, Isott, Dunster		56	1669
„ James, Bradford		17	1672
„ Joan, Milverton		51	1736
„ John, Staplegrove		113	1694
„ John, Staplegrove		73	1764
„ Mary, Taunton St. James		33	1788
„ Thomas, Northepetherton		144	1624
„ Thomazine, (?Aishb)ritle		12*	1619
Shorlock, William, Lopon		173*	1638
Shorney, James, Aishebrittle		49	1629
„ Nathaniel, Overstowey		51	1780
„ Sarah, Aisholt		1	1769
„ William, Liddiard St. Lawrence		11	1753
Shornway, Joan, "Bropton" Ralph		5	1766
„ Shorneway, John, Brumpton Ralph		7	1671
„ John, Brumpton Ralph		4	1750
„ Mellior, widow, Brompton Ralph		94	1632
„ Shorneway, Nathaniel, Elworthy		31	1709
„ Shorneway, Robert, Brompton Ralph		9	1688
Short, John,.Bicknoller		5	1693
„ John, Hilbishops		80	1720
„ Mary, spinster, Curry Revell		40	1687
„ Samuel, Taunton James		39	1718
„ Samuel, Taunton James		170	1730
„ William, Taunton James		104	1733
Shorway, Samuel, Asholt		1	1756
Shotter, John, Bridgwater		36	1633
Shouler, **Collard** *als.*, see **Collard** *als.* **Shouler**.			
Shrapnell, Noah, Taunton Magdalen		91	1740
Shuger, John, Drayton		28	1744
Shurfford, Elizabeth, Hilbushopps		88*	2
Shurt, Edward, Stogursey		101	1661
„ Shurte, Hugh, Kilve		52	1668

Shurt, James, Kilve	57	1714
„ Joane, Kilve *als.* Culve	39	1641
„ John, Kilve	69*	1681
„ John, Kilve	71	1684
„ Shurte, John, Kilve	66	1711
„ Julian, Kilve	81	1672
„ Shurte, Lancellott, Kilve	24	1627
„ Shurte, Richard, Kilve	82	1625
„ Richard, Stogursey	76	1719
„ Shurte, Robert, Kiltonn	130*	1611
„ Thomas, Holford	47	1635
„ William, Crocombe	27	1740
„ William, Overstowey	32	1757
See also **Shirt**.		
Shurvy, William, Bicknaller	30	1632
Shute, Arthur, Milverton	48	1776
„ Catherine, Bridgwater	3	1791
„ George, Kingeston	33*	1610
„ George, Hilfarrence	60	1706
„ Joane, Bradford	78*	6
„ John, Kingstone	51*	1610
„ John, Holeford	63	1694
„ John, Bridgwater	23	1720
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	53	1748
„ Mary, Taunton St. James	73	1765
„ Richard, Norton	39*	1608
„ Sarah, Taunton Magdalen	69	1765
„ William, Norton	117	1632
Shutler, John, Merriott	40	1762
„ William, Merriott	29	1794
Shutt, Anne, Stogursey	70	1744
„ Edward, Aishepriors	81*	1618
„ Edward, Bradford	13	1677
„ George, Hilfarrence	53	1688
„ John, Norton Fitzwarren	88	1620
„ Margerie, Nortonn	58*	1618
„ Richard, Kingstonn	78	1620
„ Richard, Hillfarence	13	1770
„ Robert, Bradford	17	1669
„ Robert, Doddington	32	1725
„ Robert, Bradford	12	1729
„ Roger, Stringston	7	1643
Shutter, John, Durleigh	99	1640
Sibley, Alphonse, Crewkerne	37	1690
„ Siblie, Avice, Draytonn	123	1611
„ Henry, Southpetherton	78	1742
„ Jacob, Misterton	57	1740
„ John, Southpetherton	111	1724
„ John, Stogumber	85	1781
„ Siblye, Margaret, Abbott Ile	24*	1608
„ Mary, widow, Badialton	4	1723
„ Samuel, Misterton	38	1793
„ Thomas, Crewkerne	32	1702
„ Thomas, Southpetherton	102	1713
„ William, Seaborrow	83	1764
Siderfin, Syderfin, Augustin, Selworthy	51	1762
„ Elizabeth, Selworthy	86	1740
„ Grace, Selworthy	58	1799
„ Joan, Cutcombe	16	1795
„ John, Cutcombe	21	1783

Siderfin, Syderfin, Mary, widow, Luxburrow	54	1693
„ Mary, Exton	35	1733
„ Mary, Minehead	50	1747
„ Robert, Selworthy	30	1788
„ Syderfin, Thomas, Luxburrow	64	1675
„ William, gent., Mynehead	45	1723
Silk, Ann, Holford	20	1779
„ Silke, Bartholomew, Stogursey	131	1681
„ Bartholomew, Holford	32	1767
„ Silke, Edward, Stogursey	62	1665
„ Elizabeth, widow, Stockland Bristoll	134	1730
„ Silke, Joane, Stogursey	58	1624
„ Joan, Otterhampton	50	1792
„ Silke, John, Stringstone	83	1736
„ Silke, John, Stringston	80	1740
„ John, Cannington	30	1764
„ Silke, Richard, Stogursey	123	1707
„ Thomas, Otterhampton	44	1787
„ William, Cannington	12	1779
Sillivan, Alice, widow, Lynge	60	1722
„ Ann, Minehead	46	1771
„ Sillivent, George, Mynehead	80	1681
„ Silliven, Joane, widow, Mynehead	83	1683
„ John, gent., Mynehead	98	1727
„ Mary, Minehead	44	1739
„ Sillivant, Robert, Mynehead	106	1685
„ Susanna, Mynehead	93	1720
„ Silliven, Thomas, Lyng	59	1724
See also **Sullivan**.		
Silly, Sillie, Elizabeth, Brusheford	87*	3
„ Elizabeth, Mynehead	67	1688
„ Sylly, John, Brushford	1	1722
„ William, Thurloxton	123	1672
See also **Sealey**, **Selly**, **Sully**, and **Zully**.		
Silver, Dorothy, widow, Chedzoy	34	1707
„ Sillver, George, Lynge	47	1736
„ John, Bridgwater	13	1703
Silvester, Elizabeth, Southepetherton	70*	1619
„ Elizabeth, Southpetherton	59	1786
„ John, Staplegrove	31*	1608
„ John, Southepetherton	158*	1610
„ John, Southpetherton	73	1719
„ John, Southpetherton	43	1738
„ Mary, Hinton St. George	38	1773
„ Thomas, Stogursey	156	1727
„ Silfester, Thomas, Ashbrittle	2	1786
„ William, Southpetherton	1*	1616
Sinckler, John, Crewkerne	120	1635
Sindercomb, Bartholomew, Staplegrove	43	1628
„ Emanuel, Aishebrittle	49*	1610
„ Joane, Staplegrove	39	1624
„ John, Linge	51*	7
„ William, Linge	79*	2
Single, Edmond, Donyatt	62	1685
„ Joane, Puckington	17*	8
„ Joane, Puckington	76*	8
„ Joane, Dinington	38	1722
„ Margaret, Puckington	95*	1607
„ Mary, Donyatt	27	1737
„ Thomas, Puckington	105	1622

Singleton, Ann, Chillington	18	1796
„ George, Milverton	57	1729
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	42*	1614
„ John, Miluerton	76	1661
„ Thomas, Spaxton	51	1630
„ Wilmot, spinster, Milverton	42	1732
Skellen, Joan, widow, South Bradon	74	1734
„ John, Southpeatherton	170	1635
„ Thomas, Savington St. Mary	75	1734
Skelling, George, South Braden	68	1750
„ Skilling, John, sen., Southepetherton	70*	1608
„ Skillinge, John, sen., Southepetherton	86*	1608
„ Stephen, Southbradon	109	1724
Skinner, Anne, widow, Stogumber	117	1724
„ Skynner, Edward, Dunster	58*	1607
„ Elinor, widow, Brompton Ralph	7	1660
„ George, Brumpton Ralph	7	1690
„ George, sen., Brumpton Ralph	8	1722
„ George, jun., Brumpton Ralph	9	1722
„ Katherine, widow, Minehead	28	1738
„ James, Uptonn	91*	8
„ James, Radington	135	1685
„ James, Raddington	60	1771
„ John, Merriott	23	1718
„ John, Ashpriors	1	1797
„ Margery, Wythill	96	1744
„ Matthew, Dulverton	48	1717
„ Richard, Upton	10*	1617
„ Richard, Trull	93	1668
„ Susannah, Skilgate	43	1769
„ Thomas, Nynehed	107*	7
„ Skynner, Thomas, Milverton	15*	1636
„ Thomas, Brumpton Regis	10	1761
Slade, Elianor, Bradford	4	1673
„ Elizabeth, widow, Stogumber	27	1633
„ Joane, widow, Milverton	69	1724
„ John, Selworthy	119	1728
„ Sarah, Beer-crocombe	12	1799
„ Symon, Nettlecombe	75	1674
„ Simon, Bicknoller	5	1755
„ Thomas, Wayford	146	1683
„ Thomas, Nortonfitzwarren	72	1708
„ Thomas, Beercrocombe	2	1797
„ William, Bridgwater	125	1624
„ William, Merriott	38	1787
Slape, Agnes, Norton fitzwarren	6*	1619
„ Agnes, widow, Doniet	63	1636
„ Anstice, widow, Stoke St. Mary	107	1724
„ Eleanor, Hillfarrence	33	1778
„ Elizabeth, spinster, Trull	165	1685
„ Elizabeth, widow, Nortonfitzwarren	80	1706
„ Emanuel, Norton	168*	1607
„ Emanuel, Nortonfitzwarren	69	1690
„ George, Thurloxton	9	1624
„ Israel, widow, Taunton St. James	123	1725
„ James, Nortonfitzwarren	31	1757
„ James, Trull	61	1783
„ Joane, Bridgwater	12*	6
„ Joane, widow, Taunton James	116	1700
„ John, Wilton	43*	1607

Slape, John, Taunton James	124	1630
„ John, Taunton James	131	1672
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	55	1698
„ John, sen., Stoke St. Mary	58	1701
„ John, sen., Trull	109	1722
„ John, gent., Bridgwater	21	1727
„ Katherine, Kingestone	7*	1612
„ Mary, spinster, Nortonfitzwarren	71	1722
„ Peter, gent., Taunton James	113	1722
„ Ralph, Norton Fitzwarren	57	1622
„ Ralph, Nortonfitzwarren	58	1671
„ Ralph, Nortonfitzwarren	83	1731
„ Richard, Donyett	17*	5
„ Robert, Nortonfitzwarren	95	1707
„ Robert, Nortonfitzwarren	51	1732
„ Robert, Hillfarrence	35	1799
„ Sarah, Trull	106	1713
„ Thomas, Kingeston	59	1623
„ Thomazine, widow, Stoke St. Mary	114	1681
„ William, Doniet	62	1636
„ William, Nortonfitzwarren	94	1670
„ William, Crocombe	29	1672
„ William, Norton Fitzwarren	24	1718
„ William, gent., Taunton James	75	1723
„ William, Norton	109	1739
Slater, Thomas, clerk, Barwick St. Leonards, co. Wilts.	28	1661
Sleman, Joane, Wembdon	105*	6
Slocock, Augustin, Milverton	104*	8
„ Christopher, Langford Budvil	137	1621
„ Joane, Stogumber	109	1611
„ Slowcock, Nicholas, Langford Budfeld	174*	1607
„ Slococke, Nicholas, Thorne Margaret	9	1639
Slocombe, Alice, Bridgwater	77*	1612
„ Anne, widow, Westbagborow	121	1691
„ Christopher, Durston	61	1660
„ David, Taunton Magdalen	75	1750
„ Deanes, widow, Durston	43	1681
„ Edward, Northpetherton	36	1769
„ Elizabeth, Sampford Brett	67	1761
„ George, Durston	49	1643
„ Slocomb, Henry, Dunster	100	1622
„ Henry, Sampford Brett	81	1764
„ James, Hewishchamflower	94*	1608
„ Joane, Aishpriors	21*	11
„ Joane, Selworthie	80	1633
„ Joane, Ashpriors	99	1646
„ Joane, Clatworthy	19	1767
„ Joane, Kingston	29	1769
„ John, Pitmister	93	1697
„ John, Wythycombe	151	1724
„ John, Clatworthy	21	1749
„ John, Northpetherton	41	1754
„ Margery, Durston	34	1676
„ Marie, Hewishchampflowre	95*	2
„ Mary, widow, Minehead	99	1660
„ Richard, Holford	150	1631
„ Richard, Crocombe	35	1743
„ Robert, Crocombe	160	1624
„ Robert, Huishchampflower	124	1637
„ Robert, Overstowie	124	1660

Slocombe, Robert, Clatworthy	19	1742
,, Slocomb, Thomas, Withiecomb	18	1621
,, Thomas, Overstowie	12	1625
,, Thomas, Selworthie	59	1625
,, Thomas, Selworthie	78	1636
,, Walter, sen., Mynehead	100	1635
,, Walter, Cannington	69	1638
,, Walter, Dunster	41	1711
,, William, Durston	60	1672
,, William, Crocombe	31	1677
,, William, Stogumber	65	1689
,, William, Clatworthy	19	1750
Slowley, Anne, widow, Porlocke	87	1714
,, David, Porlock	29*	11
,, David, Minehead	58	1740
,, John, gent., Porlocke	86	1714
,, John, Porlock	52	1786
,, Slolie, Margaret, Porlock	85*	7
,, Robert, Minehead	52	1750
Slucocke, Richard, Taunton Magdalen	111	1714
,, Richard, Stogursey	35	1715
,, Slewcock, Thomas, Crocombe	4*	1607
,, William, Canington	36	1685
Sly, Thomas, Stogursey	106	1675
Smale, Small, Alexander, Northpetherton	70	1691
,, Elizabeth, Oare	62	1721
,, Smalle, Isaac, Lyng	41	1692
,, Joane, Bagburrowe	30*	1607
,, Joane, Taunton Magdalen	187*	1622
,, Small, John, Bagborrow	159	1622
,, John, Liddiard Lawrence	54	1703
,, John, Liddiard Lawrence	56	1710
,, Margaret, widow, Thurloxton	48	1641
,, Margery, Creech	84*	2
,, Marie, Taunton James	112	1623
,, Roger, Taunton James	85*	1615
,, Small, Samuel, Taunton Magdalen	89	1768
,, Thomas, Bagburrowe	72	1610
,, *als.* **Cox**, Jeffery, Westbagborow	66	1686
,, **Cox** *als.*, see **Cox** *als.* **Smale**.		
,, *als.* **Hopper**, Agnes, Bridgwater	168	1640
,, *als.* **Hooper**, Emblin, Northpeatherton	224*	1638
,, *als.* **Hooper**, James, Northepetherton	20	1620
Smalland, Mellanie, Creech	34*	7
Smarte, Anthony, Dunster	94*	1619
Smeath, Smeth, Frances, widow, Sheptonbeachamp and Ilminster	113	1680
,, Frances, spinster, Stogumber	128	1694
,, Richard, Stogumber	152	1685
,, Susanna, Lyng	26	1791
Sminey, Bartholomew, Treborow	55	1738
,, David, Kingston	41	1729
,, Joane, widow, Kingston	59	1708
,, John, Kingston	60	1688
,, John, Kingston	29	1726
,, John, Kingston	75	1728
,, Robert, Kingston	74	1727
,, Sminney, Robert, Kingston	30	1756
,, Sminney, Thomas, Kingston	61	1716
,, Sminney, Thomas, Kingston	20	1745
Smith, Smythe, Agnes, Monncksilver	9*	1608

Smith, Smythe, Alexander, Minehead	50	1611
,, Alexander, Mynehead	179	1635
,, Smythe, Andrew, Merriett	41*	1607
,, Anne, widow, Crewkerne	44	1727
,, Anne, spinster, Sheptonbeachamp	141	1730
,, Smyth, Anthony, Georgehenton	15*	9
,, Arthur, Taunton Magdalen	133	1707
,, Smyth, Bartholomew, Taunton	12*	3
,, Benjamin, Crewkerne	30	1724
,, Charity, widow, Taunton Magdalen	38	1715
,, Christian, widow, Thornefaulcon	163	1685
,, Christopher, Trull	3	1642
,, Smythe, David, Northepetherton	125*	1616
,, Smythe, Edward, Trull	125	1610
,, Edward, Crewkerne	21	1771
,, Smythe, Elizabeth, Drayton	133*	1608
,, Smythe, Elizabeth, Staplegrove	130	1624
,, Elizabeth, widow, Ileabbotts	55	1683
,, Elizabeth, widow, Mynehead	86	1683
,, Elizabeth, widow, Wivelscombe	47	1717
,, Elizabeth, spinster, Canington	40	1720
,, Elizabeth, widow, Stocklinch Bristol	75	1729
,, Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	56	1754
,, Francis, Taunton Magdalen	137*	1635
,, Smythe, Frisweed, Netlecombe	86	1611
,, Smyth, George, Southpetherton	4*	6
,, George, Westdowlish	65	1701
,, Grace, widow, Stogumber	158	1730
,, Gregory, Wilton	56	1738
,, Henry, Hawkridge	27	1642
,, Henry, Milverton	29	1682
,, Henry, Otterford	46	1726
,, Henry, Otterford	48	1792
,, Isotte, widow, Dunster	58	1660
,, Jacob, Taunton Magdalen	140	1717
,, James, Bridgwater	6	1773
,, James, Ruishton	38	1797
,, Smyth, Jane, widow, Mynehead	174	1632
,, Jane, spinster, Trull	126	1690
,, Smythe, Jasper, Withiecombe	22*	1616
,, Smythe, Joane, widow, Barrington	103*	1614
,, Smythe, Joane, Canington	81	1626
,, Joane, widow, Taunton Magdalen	53	1636
,, Joane, Taunton Magdalen	81	1676
,, Joane, widow, Southpetherton	87	1693
,, Smyth, John, Wutton Courtnye	77*	1
,, Smyth, John, Netlecombe	33*	3
,, Smyth, John, Pitmister	69*	3
,, Smythe, John, Taunton Magdalen	91*	1608
,, Smythe, John, Trull	2	1611
,, John, Crewkerne	118	1635
,, John, gent., Taunton Magdalen	137	1694
,, John, Taunton Magdalen	116	1716
,, John, Ilebrewers	65	1717
,, John, Skillgate	47	1741
,, John, Wooten Courtney	75	1759
,, John, Lyng	38	1780
,, Judith, widow, Bridgwater	22	1711
,, Smythe, Margaret, Kittisford	15*	1615
,, Smythe, Margaret, Cutcombe	102*	1618

Smith, Margaret, spinster, Taunton Magdalen	112	1725
„ Marmaduke, Northpeatherton	7	1641
„ Mary, Wilton	90	1721
„ Mary, Dunster	33	1750
„ Smyth, Michael, Southepetherton	82	1626
„ Smythe, Pawle, Taunton	115	1623
„ Peter, Ilebrewers	46	1671
„ Smythe, Richard, Durston	2*	1
„ Smyth, Richard, Barrington	41*	11
„ Smythe, Richard, Barrington	101*	1612
„ Richard, Crewkerne	32	1691
„ Richard, Nettlecombe	72	1710
„ Richard, Bridgwater	4	1744
„ Smythe, Robert, Crewkerne	2	1627
„ Robert, Trull	152	1635
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	80	1699
„ Robert, sen., Fivehead	33	1709
„ Robert, Liddiard Lawrence	56	1725
„ Robert, Fivehead	27	1732
„ Smythe, Roger, Staplegrove	154	1624
„ Sarah, spinster, Taunton Magdalen	116	1725
„ Smythe, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	3*	1614
„ Smyth, Thomas, Taunton	58*	1639
„ Thomas, the elder, Crewkerne	42	1660
„ Thomas, Seaburrow	97	1661
„ Thomas, Stogursey	87	1666
„ Thomas, Crewkerne	33	1678
„ Thomas, Upton	61	1698
„ Thomas, Drayton	38	1708
„ Thomas, Merriott	76	1711
„ Thomas, Hilbishops	53	1714
„ Thomas, Broadway	6	1717
„ Thomas, Otterford	37	1769
„ Thomas, Cannington	14	1789
„ Smythe, Tristraham, Brodwaie	73*	1615
„ Valentine, Bridgwater	7	1698
„ Smythe, Walter, Draiton	162*	1607
„ Smythe, William, Taunton	128*	1607
„ Smythe, William, Trull	23*	1615
„ Smythe, William, Cannington	162*	1616
„ Smythe, William, Ileabbott	55	1631
„ William, Crewkerne	28	1662
„ William, Corffe	11	1679
„ William, Canington	32	1719
„ William, Stogursey	134	1731
„ William, Oare	52	1799
„ Smythe *als.* **Androes**, Joane, Puckington	42	1611
„ *als.* **Clement**, Sarah, Bridgwater	12	1660
„ Smyth *als.* **Widdon**, Edward, Dunster	44*	3
„ **Androes** *als.*, see **Androes** *als.* **Smith**		
Smither, Francis, Crewkerne	12	1793
„ Smyther, James, Crewkerne	16	1781
Smocke, Edmund, Ninehead	189	1635
Snelling, John, Minehead	33	1637
Snooke, James, Pitmister	97	1680
Snow, Andrew, Stockpirrow	119	1670
„ Andrew, Stockpirrow	41	1752
„ Florence, Canington	243*	1638
„ Snowe, Joane, spinster, Cutcombe	44	1629
„ Joane, widow, Chedzoy	18	1680

Snow, Joan, Porlock	48	1783
,, Snowe, John, Dulverton	77*	1619
,, John, Porlocke and Stoke Rivers, Devon	102	1724
,, John, Selworthy	145	1730
,, Snowe, Nicholas, Bridgwater	29	1633
,, Nicholas, Porlocke	97	1697
,, Nicholas, Taunton Magdalen	113	1714
,, Nicholas, Porlock	80	1743
,, Nicholas, Luckham	43	1773
,, Phillipp, widow, Bridgwater	8	1676
,, Snowe, Richard, Withell	26	1620
,, Richard, Stockpirrow	91	1700
,, Richard, Taunton James	91	1702
,, Richard, Taunton James	98	1729
,, Richard, Luxborow	92	1730
,, Robert, Porlock	39	1738
,, Sarah, Taunton Magdalen	49	1735
,, Snowe, Simon, Canington	92*	1612
,, Walter, Luckham	32	1695
,, Walter, Luckham	60	1714
,, William, Porlock	128	1727
,, William, Wootten Courtney	72	1749
,, Snowe *als.* **Denman**, William, Cannington	19	1610
,, Snowe *als.* **Denma(n)**, William, Canington	121*	1610
,, Snowe, **Denman** *als.*, see **Denman** *als.* **Snowe.**		
,, **Jacob** *als.*, see **Jacob** *als.* **Snow.**		
Snowke, John, . . .	31*	5
Soaper, Francis, Misterton	60	1691
,, Soper, Geoffrey, Lynge	164	1632
,, Soper, Henry, Taunton St. James	155	1660
,, Sooper, John, Henton St. George	231*	1638
,, Richard, Henton St. George	157	1640
Sock, Joanna, widow, Dynnington	75	1632
,, Socke, John, Dinnington	1	1629
Sogg, Agnes, widow, Mynehead	78	1731
Solmon, John, Shepton Beacham	130	1660
Somer, Elizabeth, Bridgwater	73	1624
,, Joane, Northebower, parish Bridgwater	10*	1613
,, John, Bridgwater	98	1611
,, Thomas, Bridgwater	26	1622
,, Thomas, Crewkerne	39	1629
,, William, Bridgwater	21	1622
Somerhayes, Thomas, Buckland St. Mary	15	1768
Somers, Richard, Charlinch	31	1626
,, Robert, Charlinche	79*	1616
,, Sommers, Robert, Taunton Magdalen	117	1722
Somerville, John, Nettlecombe	37	1783
Sooper and **Soper**, see **Soaper.**		
South, Sowthe, Elizabeth, Langford Budfeld	88*	1607
,, Sowthe, Philip, Kingston	127	1635
Southcott, Richard, Mynehead	70	1725
Southele, Mary, widow, Ashbrittle	5	1710
Southerd, Southerwood *als.*, see **Southerwood** *als.* **Southerd.**		
Southerwood *als.* **Southerd**, William, Taunton Magdalen	150	1670
Southey, Agnes, Langeford	150	1621
,, Bridgett, widow, Wilton	64	1695
,, Sowthey, Christopher, Westmonnckton	147*	1619
,, Elizabeth, Pitmister	75	1746
,, Sowthey, John, Westmonckton	56	1772
,, Sowthey, Nicholas, Ruishton	66	1739

Southey, Philip, Westmonnckton		174	1731
„ Sowthey, Robert, Pitmister		143*	1619
„ Thomas, Milverton		38	1695
„ William, Langford Budvill		37	1765
Southwell, John, gent., ——		95	1643
„ Southwill, Marie, Stogursey		83*	1609
Southwood, Elizabeth, Bishops Hull		2	1768
„ Henry, Dynnington		47	1660
„ Jeffery, Stogumber		129	1694
„ John, Stokegomer	(Inv. only)	82	1726
„ Peter, Pitmister		83	1690
„ Phillip, Wilton		117	1688
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen		53	1772
„ Samuel, gent., Pitmister		129	1727
„ Thomas, Pitmister		81	1667
„ Thomas, Pitminster		49	1686
„ William, Pitmister		1	1632
Spackman, Stephen, Overstowey		56	1723
Spaniell, Purdy *als.*, see **Purdy** *als.* **Spaniell**			
Sparke, Agnes, Porlock		30*	1619
„ Agnes, Luckham		64	1697
„ Anthony, Bridgwater		28	1685
„ Dorothie, Chedsey		35*a*	1636
„ Dorothy, widow, Chedzoy		20	1689
„ Spark, Jane, spinster, Porlock		108	1731
„ Spark, Jane, widow, Porlock		55	1732
„ Joane, widow, Chedzoy		9	1679
„ John, Porlocke		87	1688
„ John, Chedzoy		38	1704
„ John, Porlocke		67	1736
„ Lawrence, Porlocke		86	1700
„ Spark, Lawrence, Porlock		49	1789
„ Richard, Chedsey		83	1633
„ Richard, Chedzoy		23	1700
„ Spark, Richard, Chedzoy		22	1767
„ Richard, Chedzoy		21	1792
„ Spark, Sarah, Chedzoy		28	1768
„ Thomas, Chedzoy		16	1741
„ Thomas, Bridgwater		9	1795
„ William, jun., Porlocke		74	1624
„ William, jun., Porlock		92	1624
„ William, Luckham		55	1691
„ William, Chedzoy		24	1776
„ **Chapman** *als.*, see **Chapman** *als.* **Sparke.**			
Speed, Joane, Goathurst		31	1767
„ Richard, Brumpton Ralph		8	1678
Speere, John, Kingston		69	1684
Spencer, Agnes, Crewkerne		36	1646
„ Joane, Wootten Courtney		138	1680
Spiller, Bartholomew, Staplefitzpaine		68	1734
„ Margaret, Taunton Magdalen		63	1686
„ Thomas, Hilfarrence		53	1675
Spiring, John, Halse		73	1707
Spoor, Ann, widow, Taunton James		171	1730
„ Spoore, Christian, spinster, Northpetherton		88	1711
„ Spoore, Hugh, Taunton James		116	1613
Sprackett, Agnes, Ilebruers		128	1632
„ John, Ilebruers		73*	1614
„ John, Ilebruers		62	1661
„ Samuel, Taunton Magdalen		103	1708

Sprackling, James, Crewkerne	17	1776
Spraggett, Joane, Aishebrittle	64*	8
„ Spraggatt, Thomas, Ilebruers	26*	10
Sprague, Alexander, Pitmister	48	1774
„ James, Cheddon Fitzpaine	21	1776
„ Martha, Cheddon Fitzpaine	22	1789
„ Mary, Minehead	45	1747
„ Richard, Bishops Hull	6	1782
„ Sprage, Robert, Mynehead	43	1679
„ Sprage, Robert, Minehead	52	1734
Sprake, Christian, Donyett	10	1628
Spratt, William, Pitmister	47	1774
Spreate, Alice, widow, Milverton	58	1676
„ Spreet, Joane, widow, Taunton Magdalen	112	1704
„ Spreat, Joan, Milverton	49	1776
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	85	1671
„ Osmund, Taunton Magdalen	87	1671
„ Spreat, Thomas, Heathfield	31	1747
„ Spreat, Thomas, Milverton	46	1759
„ William, Milverton	67	1714
Spring, Christopher, Bridgwater	248*	1638
„ Springe, Elize . . , ——	13*	2
Spurle, Richard, Westmonkton	55	1797
Spurrier, Bartholomew, Porlock	110	1635
„ Edmond, Mynehead	32	1705
„ Elizabeth, Minehead	58	1736
„ Francis, Taunton Magdalen	153	1731
„ Hester, Porlocke	88*	1646
„ Joane, widow, Dunster	52	1678
„ John, Porlock	87	1624
„ John, Mynehead	69	1725
„ John, Minehead	101	1730
„ Mary, widow, Oare	41	1698
„ Mary, widow, Selworthy	125	1724
„ Peter, Porlock	1*	1644
„ Phillip, Oake	103	1717
„ Phillip, Porlocke	27	1718
„ Robert, Mynehead	74	1677
„ Robert, Minehead	38	1775
„ Sarah, Minehead	63	1742
„ Sarah, Oare	45	1762
„ Walter, Selworthy	104	1716
„ William, Oare	87	1663
„ William, Oare	103	1694
„ **Horne** *als.*, see **Horne** *als.* **Spurrier**.		
Squibbs, Henry, Crocombe	16	1780
„ Walter, Bicknoller	6	1786
Squier, Agnes, Shepton Beacham	43*	9
„ Agnes, Winsford	176*	1610
„ Anne, Oake	120*	1623
„ Anne, Oake	2	1624
„ Squire, Gregory, Ileabbott	83	1635
„ Joane, Shepton Beacham	99*	4
„ John, Sheptonbeacham	59*	1616
„ John, Shepton Beaucham	87	1621
„ Squire, Margaret, Brumpton Regis	7	1665
„ Squire, Mary, Minehead	48	1777
„ Richard, sen., Shepton Beachamp	131	1660
„ Thomasin, Winsford	156	1635
Stabbs, Agnes, Taunton Magdalen	3	1641

Stacey, Agnes, widow, Bradford	6	1725
„ Anne, Bradford	10	1714
„ Edward, Bradford	4	1704
„ Edward, Bradford	14	1774
„ Stacy, Elizabeth, widow, Taunton *or* N. Curry	26	1641
„ Stacie, George, Enmore	164	1635
„ Henry, Northpetherton	92	1694
„ Joane, spinster, Nynehead	87	1683
„ Stacie, John, Northepetherton	63	1623
„ Stacie, John, Bradford	15	1670
„ Stacy, Joseph, Northpetherton	17	1632
„ Stacie, Simon, Northpetherton	8*	1
„ Symon, Lyng	92	1685
„ Stacie, Thomas, Northepetherton	145	1631
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	31	1715
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	69	1768
„ William, Stogursey	55	1762
Staddier, Richard, Enmer	100*	7
Staddon, George, Stogursey	104	1687
„ Stadden, James, Luxburrow	49	1736
„ John, Shepton beacham	85	1667
„ John, Pitmister	134	1685
„ John, Kilton	31	1759
Stalling, Stalleng, Ellinor, widow, Creech	121	1632
„ Stallenge, George, Durstonn	84*	1614
„ Stalleng, Giles, Bridgwater	151	1631
„ Stalleng, Joane, Durston	190*	1632
„ John, Creech	20	1700
„ Nicholas, Cotherston	127*	7
„ Roger, Sampford Brett	111	1694
„ Stalinge, Thomas, Taunton James	42*	1616
„ Stallenge, William, Wembdon	129*	1608
„ Stallenge, **Coleman** *als.*, see **Coleman** *als.* **Stallenge.**		
Stallington, Amy, widow, Wembdon	180	1731
„ John, Wembdon	135	1722
„ Mary, Bridgwater	24	1672
Stambury, Henry, Bridgwater	3	1772
Stamford, Alice, Stokegursey	86*	8
Stampero, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	105	1662
Stancombe, Wood *als.*, see **Wood** *als.* **Stancombe.**		
Standard, Standerd, Christian, . . nge	10*	4
„ Standerd, Christian, . . inge	36*	8
„ Standerd, Elizabeth, jun., Northpetherton	58	1635
„ Elizabeth, Northpeatherton	137*	1638
„ George, sen., Northpetherton	117*	1628
„ George, Northpetherton	60	1729
„ Henry, Fiffett	154*	1640
„ Standerd, James, Linge	6	1643
„ James, Lynge	24	1673
„ James, the elder, Lyng	52	1733
„ James, Lyng	57	1742
„ Standerd, Leonard, ——	183*	1616
„ Martha, Lyng	58	1742
„ Standerd, Robert, Northpetherton	38	1794
„ Thomas, Ling	165*	1638
„ Thomas, Lyng	60	1742
„ William, Lyng	72	1683
Standerwick, Isaac, Broadway	5	1717
„ Isaac, Broadway	6	1772
„ Standerwicke, John, Bicknell	7	1713

Standerwick, John, Taunton Magdalen	42	1758
„ Sarah, spinster, Bicknell	12	1714
„ Standerwicke, William, Broadway	1	1688
Standfast, Agnes, widow, Stogursey	19	1643
„ Alice, Lawrence Lidiard	109*	1619
„ Anne, widow, Stogumber	110	1680
„ Anne, widow, Stogursey	105	1690
„ Barnaby, Taunton Magdalen	85	1744
„ Dorothie, widow, Tolland	146	1640
„ Edward, Stogursey	65	1679
„ Grace, widow, Cheddon Fitzpaine	27	1690
„ Hellene, Tolland	52*	6
„ James, Liddiard Lawrence	59	1691
„ Jane, Taunton Magdalen	90	1744
„ Stanfast, Joane, Culue *als.* Kilue	17*	11
„ Standfaste, Joane, Stogursey	38*	1609
„ Stamfast, John, ——	12*	2
„ John, Tolland	79	1620
„ John, Stogumber	48	1624
„ John, Lidiard Lawrence	147	1645
„ John, Liddeard Lawrence	76	1669
„ John, Liddiard Lawrence	56	1690
„ Lucy, widow, Kilve	82	1660
„ Mary, widow, Taunton James	42	1715
„ Richard, gent., Cheddonfitzpaine	11	1712
„ Richard, Liddeard St. Lawrence	38	1734
„ Richard, Wilton	59	1794
„ Thomas, sen., Liddiard Lawrence	60	1697
„ Thomas, Liddiard Lawrence	78	1717
„ William, Lawrence Lidiard	49*	1607
„ William, Stogursey	17	1639
„ William, Holeford	52	1696
Standish, Edward, Bridgwater	7	1676
Standlake, Abraham, Westmonnkton	138	1677
„ Abraham, Riston	114	1720
„ Joane, widow, Riston	116	1728
Stanford, Michael, Overstowie	76*	1619
Staning, Susanna, spinster, Pitmister	94	1724
„ Walter, sen., Pitmister	75	1710
„ Stanning, Walter, Pitmister	56	1759
Stanley, Dorothy, widow, Southpetherton	151	1727
„ John, Southpetherton	93	1708
Staple, Anne, widow, Crewkerne	53	1707
„ Catherine, Chaffcombe	7	1794
„ Elizabeth, widow, Crewkerne	31	1663
„ Elizabeth, spinster, Crewkerne	28	1697
„ Henry, Merriott	37	1726
„ Joane, Clotworthie	112*	1608
„ Joane, Winsforde	78*	1614
„ John, Orchard Portman	41	1798
„ Timothy, Buckland St. Mary	10	1707
„ William, Southpetherton	62	1789
„ *als.* **Cooke**, Richard, Draiton	99*	1609
„ *als.* **Cooke**, Winifred, Currey Rivell	75	1622
„ **Cook** *als.*, see **Cook** *als.* **Staple.**		
Starcey, William, Crewkerne	46	1727
Starkey, Starke, Hugh, Crickett Thomas	51	1635
„ Starke, Rebecca, widow, Taunton Magdalen	55	1682
„ Starkye, Richard, Northepetherton	37*	1615
„ Richard, Chilton	25	1675

Starkey, Richard, Creech	7	1712
„ Samuel, Spaxton	58	1789
Starr, Richard, Curry Revell	22	1676
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	9	1746
Start, Richard, Mynehead	31	1705
Starton, William, Ilebrewers	26	1726
Stawell, Ralph, . . xton	150*	1607
Stawlle, George, . . ri Rivell	14*	1640
„ Stawle, William, Bridgwater	15	1708
Stawtle, Joane, widow, Curri Rivell	21	1646
Staynings, Charles, esquire, Selworthy	104	1700
„ Steynings, Joane, gentlewoman, Selworthy	91	1693
„ John, Winsford	34	1634
Stear, see **Steer**.		
Steart, Richard, Chilton	22	1667
Stebbs, Christopher, Taunton Magdalen	121	1675
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	76	1665
Steener, William, Withiecombe	21*	2
Steere, Steer, Agnes, Withypoole	77	1799
„ Steares, George, Thorne St. Margaret	97*	1608
„ Joane, Barrington	66*	8
„ Joane, Porlocke	96	1697
„ Steare, John, Selworthie	78*	1623
„ John, Porlocke	95	1697
„ Steare, John, Winsford	95	1703
„ John, Sampford Arrundle	98	1704
„ Steare, Laurence, Canington	33*	1623
„ Marie, Luccombe	94	1621
„ Richard, Winsford	45*	1612
„ Stear, Robert, Bridgwater	17	1728
„ Thomas, Selworthie	106*	4
„ Steare, Thomas, Southpeatherton	22	1637
„ Thomas, Hawkerudge	49	1742
„ Welthian, widow, Cannington	37	1637
Steet, James, Dulverton	18	1756
Steeving, Elizabeth, Mynehed	76	1625
Stembridge, Peter, Crewkerne	56*	6
„ Peter, Henton St. George	50*	1642
„ Robert, Crewkerne	29	1626
„ Robert, Merriott	104	1660
Stenner, John, Selworthy	69	1771
„ John, Withycombe	65	1798
Stenton, Elizabeth, widow, Ile Abbott	98	1639
Stephens, Steephens, Agnes, widow, Westmonnkton	85	1679
„ Steevens, Alexander, Canington	62*	6
„ Stevens, Alexander, Porlock	125	1727
„ Stevens, Alice, Luxburrow	50	1719
„ Stevens, Alice, widow, Porlock	90	1725
„ Steephens, Anne, widow, Langford Budvill	28	1698
„ Anthony, Huishchampflower	56	1684
„ Betty Ann, Shepton beauchamp	69	1776
„ Steevens, Catherine, Michelchurche, par. Northepetherton	75	1620
„ Steevens, Christopher, . . ere	6*	3
„ Christopher, Brumpton Ralph	5	1687
„ Stevens, David, Elworthy	26	1747
„ Dorothy, Bridgwater	3	1773
„ Stevens, Edward, Milverton	29	1748
„ Steephens, Elianor, widow, Wembdon	146	1680
„ Steephens, Elias, Stogumber	108	1663
„ Elizabeth, spinster, Buckland Mary	15	1688

Stephens, Steephens, Elizabeth, Stogumber	94	1691
,, Elizabeth, Enmore	32	1762
,, Steephens, Francis, Huishchampflower	57	1684
,, Stevens, George, Lydiard St. Lawrence	26	1741
,, Stephen, George, Crowcombe	22	1787
,, Steevens, Giles, Oare	125	1628
,, Hannah, Staplegrove	55	1774
,, Steeven, Henry, Stogumber	116	1622
,, Stevens, Henry, Combflorie	70	1626
,, Henry, Aishbrittle	1	1750
,, Steevens, Hugh, Withiecombe	75*	1618
,, Stevens, Hugh, Wythycombe	124	1678
,, Joane, Wembdon	59	1611
,, Steevens, Joane, widow, Spaxton	152	1632
,, Stevens, Joane, Brumpton Regis	10	1678
,, Joane, Westmonnkton	145	1680
,, Joan, Southpetherton	67	1744
,, Steeven, John, ——	14*	2
,, Steevens, John, Withiecomb	6*	5
,, John, Hewishchampflower	48*	8
,, Steven, John, Crocomb	4*	1608
,, John, Michelchurche	128	1611
,, Stevens, John, Crocombe	21*	1616
,, Steevens, John, Lawrence Lidiard	61*	1617
,, Steevens, John, Spaxton	110*	1618
,, Steeven, John, sen., Stogumber	148	1640
,, John, Wythycombe	124	1664
,, John, Crocombe	25	1668
,, Steephens, John, Upton	92	1671
,, Stevens, John, Buckland St. Mary	5	1677
,, Steephens, John, Wembdon	133	1677
,, Steephens, John, Westmonnkton	147	1683
,, Steephens, John, Selworthy	158	1685
,, John, Oare	79	1690
,, Stevens, John, Kilve	47	1693
,, Stevens, John, Creech	30	1704
,, Steevens, John, Staplegrove	97	1743
,, Stevens, John, Porlock	32	1770
,, John, Bridgwater	8	1771
,, Stevens, John, Northpetherton	52	1773
,, Stevens, John, Ruishton	45	1790
,, Stevens, John, Oake	51	1799
,, Stevens, Margaret, Dunster	21	1765
,, Steephens, Mary, widow, Selworthy	89	1664
,, Steephens, Mary, widow, Creech	47	1669
,, Steevens, Mary, widow, Liddeard Lawrence	74	1678
,, Stevens, Mary, Porlocke	45	1754
,, Mary, Elworthy	38	1768
,, Mary, Trull	74	1799
,, Stevens, Phillip, Westmonnkton	124	1714
,, Richard, Michaelcreeche	23	1633
,, Stevens, Richard, Westmonckton	47	1640
,, Richard, Langford Budvill	45	1689
,, Robert, Kingesbrompton	78*	1607
,, Steevens, Robert, Porlock	29*	1614
,, Steven, Robert, Brompton Regis	28	1642
,, Steephens, Robert, Spaxton	102	1664
,, Stephen, Robert, Brumpton Regis	4	1675
,, Stevens, Roger, Nynehead	82	1716
,, Simon, Uptonn	26	1632

Stephens, Stevens, Symon, Liddiard Lawrence	61	1713
„ Simon, Enmoore	29	1737
„ Steeven, Thomas, Brompton R.	133	1621
„ Steevens, Thomas, Lidiard Lawrence	37	1624
„ Thomas, Westmonkton	160	1660
„ Steephens, Thomas, Pitminster	95	1675
„ Stevens, Thomas, Oake	110	1728
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	7	1754
„ Thomas, Ashbrittle	1	1775
„ Thomas, Sheptonbeauchamp	70	1776
„ Thomas, Sheptonbeauchamp	56	1786
„ Stevens, Thomas, Crowcombe	14	1797
„ Steevens, Tobias, Creech	24	1721
„ Steevens, William, Wembdon	60*	1
„ Steevens, William, Kingesbrompton	40*	10
„ William, ——	178*	1610
„ Steephens, Williams, Huishchampflower	48	1696
„ William, Milverton	85	1707
„ William, Westquantoxhed	148	1717
„ Stevens, William, Staplegrove	37	1757
„ Stevens, William, Chipstable	11	1766
„ Steeven *als.* **Briant**, John, Swell	157*	1608
„ Steevens, **Baker** *als.*, see **Baker** *als.* **Steevens.**		
„ **Wills** *als.*, see **Wills** *als.* **Stephens**		
Sterte, Joan, widow, Stockland Bristol	133	1660
Stibbs, Susan, widow, Taunton Magdalen	126	1683
Stiby, William, Crewkerne	9	1790
Stickland, Francis, Trull	79	1699
„ Francis, Kingston	30	1783
Sticks, Anne, Brumpton Ralph	8	1705
„ Elizabeth, Brompton Ralph	9	1791
„ James, Crowcombe	25	1784
„ John, Brumpton Ralph	7	1702
„ John, Brumpton Ralph	4	1731
„ John, Lyddon, Brompton Ralph	9	1799
Still, Grace, Ashbrittle	1	1777
„ Margaret, widow, Durleigh	84	1639
„ Roger, Nynehead	95	1670
Stillard, John, Crewkerne	59	1629
„ Stillerd, Thomas, Wayford, parish Crewkerne	71*	1617
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	88	1622
Stillinge, Marie, Northpetherton	131*	1641
Stinton, John, Hatchbeacham	47	1620
Stoate, Agnes, Selworthy	80	1742
„ Edward, Selworthy	79	1702
„ Elizabeth, Selworthie	128	1641
„ Francis, Selworthy	121	1724
„ Grace, Porlock	79	1781
„ Stote, Joane, Selworthie	28*	1619
„ Stote, John, Selworthie	25	1633
„ Stote, John, Selworthy	101	1675
„ John, Selworthy	69	1676
„ John, Selworthy	73	1747
„ Stote, Margaret, Exford	60*	1607
„ Stote, Marie, Exford	27*	11
„ Richard, Selworthy	100	1687
„ Richard, Kingston	35	1747
„ Roger, Wythypoole	145	1681
„ Samuel, Selworthy	76	1755
„ William, Selworthy	142	1684

Stoate, William, Selworthy		65	1737
,, William, Minehead		55	1755
Stock, Catherine, Porlock		47*	1619
Stocker, Charles, Pitmister		78	1664
,, Henry, Bridgwater		46	1641
,, Nicholas, Northepetherton		52	1620
,, Richard, Pitmister		65	1721
Stockham, Stockambe, Catherine, Exford		74	1633
,, Joane, Dulverton		71	1611
,, Wilmot, Brompton Regis		98*	3
Stockman, Elizabeth, Spaxton		8*	1636
Stodden, Agnes, Selworthie		4*	5
,, Agnes, Selworthie		91*	5
,, Agnes, Selworthie		33*	1614
,, Alice, Selworthie		110*	1639
,, Alice, widow, Liddiard Lawrence		69	1661
,, Christian, Selworthie		50*	1610
,, Elizabeth, Luccomb		213*	1616
,, Elizabeth, widow, Northpetherton		89	1683
,, George, Selworthie		43	1626
,, Henry, Selworthie		52*	10
,, Henry, Lidiard Laurence	(1650)	87	1660
,, Isott, widow, Selworthy		106	1697
,, Stoden, Joane, Selworthie		71	1621
,, Joane, widow, Liddiard Lawrence		45	1625
,, Joan, Selworthie		59	1626
,, John, Stokegursey		4*	10
,, John, Selworthie		135	1611
,, John, Selworthie		70*	1617
,, John, Selworthie		69	1640
,, John, Stogursey		74	1699
,, Joseph, Trull		54	1682
,, Lewis, Selworthie		20	1640
,, Matthew, Stogursey		92	1704
,, Maud, spinster, Stogursey		160	1727
,, Peter, Selworthie		8	1625
,, Robert, Selworthie		67	1638
,, Robert, Selworthie		53	1686
,, Robert, Selworthy		94	1693
,, Robert, Kilton		49	1743
,, Roger, Stogumber		69*	8
,, William, Selworthie		6*	10
,, William, Selworthie		9	1625
,, William, Selworthie		10*	1635
,, *als.* **Blackford**, Christian, widow, Selworthie		34	1640
,, *als.* **Blackford**, Richard, Selworthie		32	1626
,, *als.* **Hill**, Aldred, Dunster		88	1623
,, Stoddon *als.* **Hill**, John, Minehead		14	1622
,, **Hill** *als.*, see **Hill** *als.* **Stodden.**			
Stodgell, Henry, Northpetherton		62	1702
,, John, Bridgwater		20	1632
,, John, Northpetherton		93*a*	1680
,, Richard, Northpetherton		31	1763
,, Robert, Creech St. Michael		18	1787
Stogell, George, Northepetherton		13	1620
,, Henry, Northepetherton		17	1631
,, Robert, Northepetherton		19	1627
Stokes, Alexander, Canington		162	1622
,, Bartholomew, Staplegrove		71	1719
,, Stoakes, Joan, widow, Cannington		2	1644

Stokes, Stoakes, John, Taunton Magdalen		17*	7
„ John, Canington		170*	1628
Stone, Abraham, Bridgwater		10	1725
„ Alice, widow, Oake		90	1724
„ Amos, Kingston		36	1777
„ Anne, Wilton		118	1664
„ Austin, Brompton Ralph		17	1768
„ Avice, Canington		33*	1617
„ Avice, Canington		66*	1634
„ Bridget, Cannington	(1654)	28	1660
„ Christopher, Stogursey		109	1725
„ Christopher, Ashbrittle		2	1790
„ Eleanor, Fivehead		45	1768
„ Elizabeth, Chipstable		17	1775
„ Florence, Taunton James		113*	1638
„ George, Sampford Brett		64	1777
„ Giles, . . thicombe		90*	1646
„ Grace, spinster, Crocombe		26	1690
„ Henry, sen., Canington		34*	1612
„ Henry, Cannington		139	1637
„ Humphry, Chipstable		3*	1636
„ Isaac, Cannington		47	1631
„ James, Trull		62	1783
„ Jenny, Skilgate		44	1770
„ Joane, Otterhampton		172*	1622
„ Joane, widow, Bridgwater		19	1629
„ Joane, widow, Langford Budvil		44	1665
„ Joane, widow, Dunster		39	1722
„ Joan, Chipstable		19	1796
„ Joan, Chipstable		15	1798
„ John, Hill in Otterhampton		11*	1
„ John, Chipstable		167*	1610
„ John, Canington		68	1622
„ John, sen., Otterhampton		120*	1628
„ John, Otterhampton		46	1630
„ John, Creech		6	1634
„ John, Miluerton		182*	1638
„ John, Canington		33	1667
„ John, Stogursey		95	1708
„ John, sen., Oake		81	1714
„ John, Northpetherton		99	1717
„ John, Oake		71	1740
„ John, Crocombe		17	1741
„ John, Cannington		28	1742
„ John, Northpetherton		68	1742
„ John, Stogumber		66	1747
„ Katherine, Heathfield		32	1761
„ Margaret, Canington		31	1620
„ Margaret, widow, Taunton Magdalen		132	1724
„ Margaret, Fivehead		60	1728
„ Margaret, Milverton		29	1735
„ Martha, Taunton Magdalen		133	1720
„ Mary, Curry Rivell		15	1746
„ Mary, Bishops Hull		7	1791
„ Matthew, Westquantoxhead		192	1730
„ Nicholas, Chipstable		47*	1616
„ Nicholas, Langford Budvill		31	1679
„ Nicholas, Sampford Brett		80	1768
„ Peter, Taunton James		60	1626
„ Phillip, Chipstable		15	1686

Stone, Philip, Lydeard St. Lawrence	37	1786
„ Redigund, Chipstable	25	1634
„ Richard, Chipstable	16	1734
„ Robert, Milverton	59	1668
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	124	1711
„ Robert, Stockland Bristoll	60	1756
„ Robert, Doniatt	18	1772
„ Robert, Chipstable	15	1787
„ Samuel, Fivehead	11	1770
„ Sarah, Bishops Hull	3	1796
„ Sarah, Lydeard St. Lawrence	35	1796
„ Thomas, Crocombe	132*	1608
„ Thomas, Raddington	103	1631
„ Thomas, sen., Stogursey	105	1722
„ Thomas, Stogursey	58	1726
„ Thomas, Langford Budvill	47	1755
„ Thomas, Lydeard St. Lawrence	33	1793
„ Thomazine, Taunton James	87*	8
„ William, sen., Whitstanton	52*	1608
„ William, . . ve	83*	1616
„ William, Withiecomb	80	1625
„ William, Canington	36	1667
„ William, Clatworthy	12	1686
„ William, Langford Budvill	29	1705
„ William, Bridgwater	18	1706
„ William, Langford Budvil	27	1735
„ William, Lydeard St. Lawrence	38	1795
„ *als.* **Richard**, John, Northpetherton	78	1624
„ *als.* **Ven**, John, sen., Chipstaple	11*	1617
Stoner, William, Misterton	37	1741
Stoodley, Samuel, Crewkerne	9	1758
Stook, Lawrence, Chipstaple	31	1733
Stotfold, William, Selworthie. See also **Stutfold**	128	1660
Stott, John, Exforde	131*	1616
Stowell, Francis, Stoke St. Mary	58	1762
„ John, Kingeston	83*	1612
„ John, Bridgwater	22	1669
„ John, Kingston	40	1689
„ Peter, St. James, Taunton	123	1637
Stower, Agnes, Ileabbott	87*	1607
„ John, Merriett	68*	3
„ John, Seavington Marie	104	1622
„ John, Currie Mallett	110	1637
„ Marie, Currey Rivell	35*	1617
„ Richard, Seavington Michell	11*	1616
„ Thomas, Seavington Mary	68	1699
Stowey, Dorothy, widow, Cutcombe	18	1646
Stoye, Gregorie, Cutcombe	112*	1628
„ Walter, Winsford	40	1636
„ William, Cutcombe	116	1631
Stoyle, Joan, Stoke St. Mary	42	1748
„ Richard, Porlock	77	1781
Stracey, Stracie, John, Northpetherton	9*	7
„ Marleine, widow, Westmonnkton	139	1677
„ Robert, Creech	40	1678
„ Thomas, Westmonnkton	140	1677
Stradling, Anne, widow, Chedzoy	19	1732
„ Edward, Chedzoy	35	1717
„ Edward, elder, Chedzoy	21	1754
„ Edward, Chedzoy	10	1797

Stradling, Stradlinge, Joane, Bridgwater	105	1623
„ Joane, Sampfordarrundle	97	1711
„ John, Bridgwater	4	1620
„ John, Chedzoy	37	1704
„ John, Chedzoy	13	1783
„ Marie, Bridgwater	170*	1619
„ Richard, Bridgwater	20	1704
„ Richard, clerk, Bridgwater	6	1792
„ Richard, Chedzoy	19	1792
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	9	1768
„ *als.* **Easterling**, Thomas, Sampford Arundel	41	1785
Strange, Giles, Crocombe	12	1662
„ Henry, Wotton Courtney	2*	3
„ William, Norton	29	1627
„ William, Wotton Courtney	72	1638
Strangways, William Sealy, Taunton St. James	72	1780
Stratingall, John, Brompton Regis	15*	1608
Strattinger *als.* **Elsworthy**, Roger, Wotton Courtnye	11	1611
Street, Streete, Elinor, Canington	84*	1608
„ Francis, Buckland St. Mary	2	1753
„ George, Buckland Mary	5	1690
„ Streete, Gerrete, Pitmister	36*	4
„ Streete, Hugh, Overstowie	42*	1618
„ Jane, Staplefitzpaine	61	1665
„ Streate, Joane, Overstowie	21	1620
„ Streete, John, Staplefitzpaine	43*	1613
„ Streete, John, Bicknoller	9	1681
„ John, Spaxton	44	1785
„ Jonas, Asholt	1	1763
„ Luce, widow, Bicknoller	3	1692
„ Streete, Margaret, Chedsey	162*	1625
„ Streete, Marmaduke, Buckland Marie	25	1611
„ Streat, Michael, Eastquantoxhed	64*	1635
„ Streete, Nicholas, Staplefitzpaine	171	1632
„ Philip, Creech	26	1742
„ Richard, Staplefitzpaine	60	1795
„ Sarah, widow, Kilve	47	1725
„ Streete, Thomas, Spaxton	55*	1612
„ William, Fiddington	26	1783
Strenge, George, Norton Fitzwarren	24*	1613
„ Strengg, Peter, Norton	52*	4
Streter, Joane, Taunton James	31*	1607
Strickland, Edward, Corffe	12	1684
„ Elizabeth, widow, Corffe	39	1707
„ John, Trull	85	1746
Stride, John, y^e^ elder, Westquantoxhed	75	1749
Stringer, Catherine, Minehead	48	1773
„ John, Stockland Bristol	45	1769
Strode, Montgomery, Mynehead	80	1731
„ Still, clerk, Taunton James	104	1693
„ William, Fivehead	58	1704
Strong, Stronge, Agnes, Norton	68*	1607
„ Stronge, Alice, Porlock	55	1636
„ Anne, widow, Taunton James	115	1678
„ Daniel, Pitmister	96	1724
„ Edith, Henton St. George	8	1760
„ Elizabeth, widow, Stogursey	98	1633
„ Elizabeth, Ruiston	83	1743
„ Elizabeth, Minehead	34	1754
„ Stronge, Henry, Mynehead	71	1680

Strong, Stronge, Isotte, widow, Duluerton		84	1640
,, James, Nortonfitzwarren		80	1680
,, James, rector of Ernshill, vicar of Curry Rivell		35	1694
,, Stronge, Joane, Wotton Courtnye		67*	1617
,, Joane, widow, Wootten Courtney		135	1672
,, Joane, widow, Dunster		58	1730
,, John, Canington		122*	1608
,, Stronge, John, Stogursey		209*	1616
,, John, Durleigh		9	1738
,, John, Dunster		32	1750
,, John, Halse		27	1796
,, Stronge, Juliane, Porlock		59*	1607
,, Stronge, Margery, Stokegursey		25*	6
,, Stronge, Matilda, Stokegursey		59*	4
,, Peter, Pitmister		112	1720
,, Peter, Milverton		64	1740
,, Stronge, Richard, Wotton Courtnye		17*	1612
,, Richard, Milverton		50	1755
,, Robert, Dunster		47	1711
,, Roger, Combflorie		75*	1609
,, Sarah, Dunster		14	1745
,, Thomas, Dunster		46	1706
,, Stronge, William, Wotton Courtny		65*	7
,, Stronge, William, Doddington		96	1626
,, Stronge, Winifred, Wotton Courtney		89	1629
Strowde, Elizabeth, widow, Fiffett		162	1632
,, Mary, widow, Fivehead		46	1680
,, Stroode, Mary, widow, Ileabbot		66	1694
,, Mathew, Fifehed		133	1624
,, Stroude, Matthew, Ileabbott		38	1689
,, Strowd, Roger, Fiffett		62	1639
,, Stroud, Samuel, Bridgwater		14	1742
,, Stroud, Sarah, Bridgwater		2	1734
,, William, Fivehead		82	1622
Stubbs, Charles, Taunton Magdalen		59	1712
,, Hannah, widow, Taunton Magdalen		118	1706
,, Hugh, Taunton Magdalen		57	1705
,, John, Taunton Magdalen		140	1694
Stuckey, Alice, widow, Barrington		1	1678
,, Anne, widow, Barrington		6	1721
,, Catherine, widow, South Petherton	(1647)	55	12
,, Damaris, Barrington		4	1708
,, Dorothy, widow, Southpetherton		123	1680
,, Stuckie, George, Shepton beacham		96	1623
,, George, Cheddon Fitzpaine		22	1732
,, Grace, widow, Merriott		60	1690
,, Stuckie, Joane, Barrington		42*	1607
,, Joane, widow, Curry Revell		26	1697
,, Stuckie, John, Spaxton		24	1611
,, Stuckie, John, Barrington		86*	1627
,, Stucky, John, Crewkerne		20	1665
,, Stuckie, Marie, widow, Shepton beacham		43	1627
,, Mary, spinster, Barrington		17	1685
,, Mathew, Sheptonbeacham		119	1624
,, Matthew, Southpetherton		99	1687
,, Stuckie, Paul, Seavington Abbott		35	1638
,, Richard, Southpetherton		121	1680
,, Stookey, Richard, Spaxton		66	1734
,, Robert, Barrington		10	1728
,, Stuckie, Roger, Southepetherton		76*	1614

Stuckey, Stephen, Corfe		30	1710
„ Thomas, Barrington	1647 or 1648	66	12
„ Thomas, Spaxton		107	1688
„ Thomas, Cannington		8	1772
„ Stuckie, William, Sheptonbeacham		37	1631
„ William, Southpetherton		93	1667
„ William, Barrington		4	1702
„ William, Donyatt		30	1755
Stuckley, Robert, gent., Dunster		16*	2
Studdier, George, Enmore		159	1640
„ Symon, Taunton Magdalen		126	1669
Sturton, Francis, Southpetherton		51	1698
„ Mary, widow, Southpetherton		81	1703
„ Phillippe, widow, Southpetherton		100	1691
„ Thomas, Southpetherton		48	1682
Stutfold, John, Selworthy		142	1727
„ John, Fiddington		44	1764
„ **Dunscomb** *als.*, see **Dunscombe** *als.* **Stutfold**.	See also **Stotfold**.		
Stutford, Joane, widow, Selworthy		83	1729
Stutt, Stut, Barberie, widow, Nynehead		149	1631
„ John, Ninehead		127	1622
„ John, Milverton		46	1773
„ Simon, Milverton		27	1797
Stutter, Elizabeth, Bridgwater		4	1794
Style, John, Fivehead		51	1677
Sugg, Francis, Estquantoxhed		95	1630
Sullivan, Sullevan, Alice, Mynehed		7	10
„ George, Lyng		20	1788
„ Mary, Lyng		36	1796
„ Thomas, Lyng		38	1786
See also **Sillivan**.			
Sully, Sullie, Alice, widow, Weethiell		3	1640
„ Alice, widow, Wythiell		121	1664
„ Alice, widow, Upton		173	1684
„ Alice, widow, Crocombe		17	1691
„ Bridgett, widow, Holford	1648	41	12
„ Sullie, Christopher, Winsford		5	1639
„ Christopher, Winsford		132	1716
„ Sulley, Christopher, Winsford		112	1743
„ Sulley, Conand, Netlecombe		78*	2
„ Sullye, Dorothee, Monncksilver		101	1626
„ Edward, Northpetherton		100	1670
„ Elianor, Chipstable		15	1663
„ Sulley, Elizabeth, Netlecomb		55	1626
„ Elizabeth, Staplegrove		42	1770
„ Francis, Northpetherton		76	1687
„ Grace, widow, Crocombe		13	1686
„ Sulley, Henry, Stogumber		42	1626
„ Sulley, Henry, Staplegrove		26	1627
„ Sullie, Henry, Crocombe		161*	1638
„ Henry, Chipstable		20	1678
„ Henry, Crocombe		25	1687
„ Henry, Kingston		62	1688
„ Sullye, Humphry, Mynehed		103*	1607
„ Sullye, Joane, widow, Nettlecombe		77	1636
„ Joane, Monncksilver		78	1678
„ Sullye, John, Cutcombe		46	1624
„ John, Cutcombe		25	1663
„ John, Upton		136	1683
„ John, Stogumber		132	1731

Sully, John, Luxburrow	50	1736
,, Sulley, John, the elder, Stogumber	52	1749
,, John, Withycombe	72	1778
,, Sulley, Juliane, Northepetherton	125*	1608
,, Sullye, Margaret, Cutcombe	105*	1607
,, Sullie, Margaret, widow, Thornefawcon	5*a*	1637
,, Margaret, widow, Wythycombe	123	1678
,, Sulley, Mary, widow, Northepetherton	36	1611
,, Sullie, Marie, Monnc ksilver	122	1625
,, Mary, widow, Kingstone	45	1733
,, Mary, Lidiard St. Lawrence	25	1741
,, Mary, Minehead	43	1786
,, Sullye, Richard, Northepetherton	123*	1610
,, Sullye, Richard, Winsford	109	1623
,, Sullye, Richard, Weethill	126*	1630
,, Richard, Bridgwater	13	1701
,, Sulley, Robert, Dunster	16*	1613
,, Robert, Staplegrove	113	1663
,, Robert, Dulverton	37	1714
,, Thomas, Northpetherton	153	1631
,, Thomas, Winsford	131	1661
,, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	68	1759
,, Sulley, William, Wembdon	43*	10
,, Sulley, William, Chipstable	32	1611
,, Sulley, William, Netlecomb	47*	1612
,, Sullye, William, Stogumber	9	1623
,, Sullie, William, Weethell	51	1632
,, William, Fiddington	39	1643
,, William, Stogumber	70	1665
,, William, Monnksilver	54	1671
,, William, sen., Stogumber	101	1674
,, William, Elworthy	48	1711
,, William, Luxburrow	27	1741
,, William, Winsford	84	1780
,, *als.* **Farmer**, John, Wythyell	66	1698
,, Sullie, **Dyer** *als.*, see **Dyer** *als.* **Sullie.**		
See also **Ceeley, Sealy, Selly, Silly**, and **Zully.**		
Summers, Jane, Minehead	44	1747
,, Sumers, Richard, sen., Taunton Magdalen	95	1729
,, Richard, Taunton Magdalen	95	1733
Sunter, Walter, Nynehed	30*	1615
Surrage, Elizabeth, Ashbrittle	3	1776
,, James, Raddington	57	1765
,, James, Chipstable	27	1776
,, Surridge, Lawrence, Radington	105	1724
,, Surridge, Lawrence, Skilgate	81	1768
,, Margaret, Ashbrittle	1	1773
,, Surridge, William, Radington	136	1727
,, Surredge *als.* **Haglye**, James, Milverton	16	1629
,, *als.* **Hagley**, James, Chipstable	24	1662
,, *als.* **Hagley**, James, Chipstable	24	1666
,, Surredge *als.* **Hag**, Joane, Chipstable	14*	1609
,, Surredge *als.* **Haglie**, John, Chipstaple	66*	1617
,, *als.* **Hagley**, John, Chipstable	14	1709
Swaine, Swain, Arthur, Taunton St. James	91	1742
,, James, Enmer	14*	1617
,, Joane, widow, Seavington Mary	77	1668
,, John, Taunton Magdalen	157	1670
,, John, Seavington Mary	63*	1789
,, William, Seavington Mary	137	1685

Swaine, Swayne, William, Westmonnkton	148	1694
Swan, John, Enmore	163*	1635
„ Marmaduke, Bridgwater	206*	1610
Swanger, Elizabeth, Southpetherton	62	1761
„ Swenger, James, Cutcomb	105*	1608
Swankin, George, clerk, Wembdon	119	1622
„ Swankins, Joane, widow, Bridgwater	36	1639
Sweet, Sweete, Agnes, Bicknell, parish Staple	202*	1616
„ Anna, widow, Crewkerne	33	1684
„ Edward, Crewkerne	52	1685
„ Edward, Minehead	45	1737
„ George, Taunton St. James	81	1767
„ Joane, widow, Donyatt	41	1700
„ John, Seavington Mary	77	1693
„ Nathaniel, Stoke St. Mary	110	1731
„ Robert, Kingston	50	1743
„ Thomas, Bicknell	4	1663
Sweeting, Catherine, Stogumber	172*	1619
„ Christian, widow, Bicknoller	8	1675
„ Elizabeth, Tolland	135	1624
„ Elizabeth, widow, Staplegrove	59	1689
„ Giles, Bicknaller	149*	7
„ Henry, Stogumber	179*	1622
„ Henry, Samford Brett	61	1630
„ Henry, Elworthy	26	1723
„ Henry, Kilve	42	1736
„ Henry, Kilve	47	1743
„ Henry, Kilve	33	1786
„ Hugh, Stogumber	68	1611
„ Hugh, Stogumber	60	1686
„ Hugh, Stogumber	80	1739
„ Sweetinge, Isotte, Stogumber	82*	1616
„ Joane, widow, Crocombe	22	1721
„ John, Taunton	69	1623
„ John, Staplegrove	147	1684
„ John, Bicknoller	4	1689
„ John, Staplegrove	52	1695
„ John, Sampford Brett	83	1696
„ Joseph, Taunton Magdalen	54	1772
„ Joseph, Stogursey	53	1789
„ Sweetinge, Juliane, Milverton	196*	1616
„ Lewes, Overstowey	103	1672
„ Mary, widow, Bicknoller	8	1711
„ Mary, Stogumber	45	1738
„ Sweetinge, Richard, Milverton	77	1610
„ Richard, Stogumber	84*	1638
„ Robert, Sampford Brett	61	1692
„ Susanna, widow, Stogumber	131	1717
„ Susanna, Stogumber	130	1731
„ Thomas, Stogumber	96	1706
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	51	1794
„ William, Stogursey	41	1621
„ William, Bicknaller	21	1623
„ William, Elworthie	82	1631
„ William, Bicknoller	11	1681
„ *als.* **Hayward**, John, Hilbusshoppes	111	1610
Sydenham, Catherine, Minehead	55	1776
„ Elizabeth, widow, Skilgate	46	1682
„ John, Lydeard St. Lawrence	39	1737
„ John, Minehead	42	1759

Sydenham, Margery, Liddeard Lawrence		55*	1702
,, Sidenham, Radigunde, Dulverton		148	1611
,, Siddenham, Roger, gent. Northe Quarum, parish of Exton or Dunster		79*	1612
,, Roger, Skilgate		110	1675
,, Roger, gent., Dulverton		29	1709
,, Sarah, Taunton Magdalen		98	1746
,, Thomas, gent., Lidiard Lawrence		64	1662
,, Thomas, Liddiard St. Lawrence		87	1730
,, Thomas, Minehead		32	1785
,, Walter, gent., Liddeard Lawrence		70	1694
Symes, Syms, Agnes, Bridgwater		151	1622
,, Syms, Anne, spinster, Bridgwater		10	1701
,, Benjamin, Bridgwater		2	1780
,, Syme, Edith, widow, Bridgwater		7	1661
,, Elizabeth, Southepetherton		121	1624
,, Syms, Henry, Southpetherton		126	1728
,, Syms, Joane, Southepetherton		53	1622
,, Syms, Joane, widow, Taunton Magdalen		62	1686
,, John, Whitstanton		13*	5
,, John, Bridgwater		18	1707
,, John, Bridgwater		20	1722
,, John, Bridgwater		6	1743
,, John, Bridgewater		7	1767
,, John, Bridgwater		8	1767
,, John, Seaborough		66	1775
,, John, Seaborough		66	1776
,, John, Hatchbeauchamp		29	1792
,, Katherine, widow, Bridgwater		141	1611
,, Simes, Mary, widow, Bridgwater		14	1690
,, Rachel, widow, Pitmister		50	1692
,, Roger, Bridgwater		14	1681
,, Samuel, Bridgwater		11	1741
,, Sarah, Bridgwater		7	1785
,, Thomas, Bridgwater		12	1687
,, Thomas, Southpetherton		112	1724
,, Thomas, Bridgwater		2	1738
,, Syme, William, Southpetherton		51*	2
,, William, esquire, Pitmister		86	1687
Symons, Ann, Stogursey		57	1774
,, Bartholomew, Stogursey		29	1639
,, Bartholomew, Stogursey	1647	63	12
,, Bartholomew, Stogursey	1647	1	1660
,, Bartholomew, Stogursey		126	1681
,, Symmons, Bartholomew, Stogursey		105	1687
,, Bartholomew, Stogursey		56	1774
,, Christian, Drayton		106	1624
,, Edward, Stogursey		122	1707
,, Symonds, Edward, Dowlishwake		48	1728
,, Symonds, Edward, Dinnington		23	1786
,, Elizabeth, Stogursey		20*	4
,, Elizabeth, Taunton		65*	10
,, Elizabeth, Wembdon		173	1670
,, Symmons, Elizabeth, Stogursey		50	1705
,, Elizabeth, widow, Wembdon		134	1706
,, Symonds, Emme, Taunton		17*	1618
,, Francis, Stogursey		104	1610
,, Joane, Linge		27*	5
,, Joane, Pitmister		57*	1618
,, Joane, widow, Wembdon		71	1686

Symons, John, senior, Stogursey	69*	1608
„ John, Stogursey	128*	1603
„ John, Strengeston	173*	1624
„ John, Chedzoy	144*	1638
„ John, Stogursey	108	1680
„ John, Wembdon	75	1689
„ Magdalen, widow, Stogursey	78	1703
„ Margaret, widow, Stogursey	99	1674
„ Mary, widow, Spaxton	134	1684
„ Simons, Richard, Stogursey	22	1636
„ Robert, Porlock	66	1628
„ Suzanne, Stogursey	84*	10
„ Thomas, Wembdon	83	1665
„ Thomas, Stogursey	103	1697
„ Simons, Thomas, Nettlecombe	66	1733
„ Simmons, Thomas, Spaxton	33	1758
„ William, Stogursey	51*	1609
„ William, Wembdon	141*	1638
„ William, Hilbuishopps	68	1641
„ William, Bridgwater	26	1669
„ William, gent., Bridgwater	16	1720
„ *als.* **Butcher**, Thomas, Bridgwater	12	1666
Tachell, see **Tatchell**.		
Tackford, Thomas, Kingestone	139*	1610
Tackle, Henry, Luxborow	47	1767
Tagbeard, John, Holford	31	1629
Talbott, Florence, Milverton	54	1736
„ George, Aishbritle	2	1660
„ George, Ashbrittle	2	1714
„ James, Brushford and Morebath, Devon	9	1690
„ Joane, widow, Milverton	58	1702
„ Joane, widow, Taunton Magdalen	111	1713
„ John, Chipstable	22*	1
„ John, Ashbrittle	2	1677
„ John, Milverton	79	1680
„ John, Ashbrittle	6	1710
„ Mary, widow, Brushford	2	1693
„ Mary, Taunton Magdalen	23	1751
„ Richard, Taunton Magdalen	117	1675
„ Richard, Taunton Magdalen	123	1711
„ Robert, gent., Drayton	53	1704
„ Sarah, widow, Taunton Magdalen	85	1719
Taller, Oland *als.*, see **Oland** *als.* **Taller**.		
Tamblett, Susanna, widow, Upton	144	1694
Tamkyns, Richard, Kilve	82*	1608
„ Tankens, William, Currie Rivell	174*	1638
Tamson, Elizabeth, Kilve	80	1730
„ Tamsen, Faith, Brompton Ralph	83	1638
„ Tampson, John, Ristonn	167*	1628
„ Tampson, Roger, Chipstable	8	1621
„ Tamsen, William, Orchard	19	1639
Tanner, Elizabeth, Stockland Bristol	126*	6
„ George, Bridgwater	46	1620
„ Henry, Taunton Magdalen	61	1712
„ James, Bridgwater	5	1792
„ John, Crewkerne	26	1666
„ Margerie, Georgehenton	135*	1608
„ Mary, Minehead	43	1795
„ Methusale, Bicknaller	115*	1608

Tanner, Symon, Taunton Magdalen		88	1721
Tapley, Joseph, Taunton Magdalen		93	1746
,, Joseph, Taunton Magdalen		60	1783
Tapp, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen		106	1687
,, *als.* **Tilley,** Richard, Stockland Bristow		158*	7
Tapper, Christopher, Lynge		60	1674
,, Christopher, Lyng		70	1683
,, Grace, widow, Taunton Magdalen		118	1722
,, John, Taunton Magdalen		64	1709
,, William, Northpetherton		56	1737
Tappett, John, Estquantoxhed		14*	1614
,, Tupput, John, Thurlbare		76	1676
Tapscott, David, Minehead		49	1747
,, Francis, Minehead		46	1739
,, George, Selworthie		62	1629
,, Jane, widow, Mynehead		58	1623
,, Joane, widow, Dunster		40	1719
,, John, Milverton		49	1689
,, Robert, Stokegursey		107*	3
Tarr, Christopher, Winsford		113	1708
,, Edward, Canington		131	1622
,, Elizabeth, Spaxton		46	1621
,, Elizabeth, Spaxton		99*	1623
,, George, Brumpton Regis		8	1736
,, George, Kingsbrompton		22	1797
,, James, Brumpton Regis		7	1709
,, John, Huishchampflower		38	1736
,, Mary, widow, Crocombe		27	1714
,, Peter, Winsford		74	1795
,, Simon, Westquantoxhed		152	1622
,, *als.* **Hearly,** Elizabeth, widow, Brompton Regis		4	1732
,, *als.* **Herly,** James, Brompton Regis		5	1732
,, *als.* **Hurlye,** Edward, Westquantoxhed		110*	1607
See also **Torr.**			
Tatchell, Henry, Draiton		71*	1607
,, Joane, widow, Donyatt		37	1668
,, John, Southpetherton		83	1703
,, Tatcholl, Lydia, spinster, Southpetherton		106	1704
,, Martin, Curry Rivell		29	1728
,, **Humphry** *als.*, see **Humphry** *als.* **Tatchell.**			
Taunton, Daniel, Westmonckton		92	1637
,, Giles, Canington		189*	1610
,, Richard, Northepetherton		79	1620
,, Richard, Westmonckton		124	1661
,, Roger, Westmonckton		42	1635
Taylford, Burt *als.*, see **Burt** *als.* **Taylford.**			
Taylor, Tailor, Abraham, Taunton Magdalen		105	1621
,, Teyler, Amos, Brushford		3	1678
,, Andrew, Selworthie		78	1637
,, Tayler, Anne, Crewkerne		158*	1621
,, Tayler, Ann, Kilton		50	1740
,, Ann, Bridgwater		5	1764
,, Anthony, Bridgwater		6	1739
,, Tayler, Bernard, Cutcombe		22	1706
,, Catherine, Swell	1648	39	12
,, Catherine, Crewkerne		20	1787
,, Tayler, Dorothee, Fivehead		78*	1

Taylor,	Tayler, Dorothy, widow, Bridgwater	19	1704
,,	Tayler, Edward, Stogursey	86	1666
,,	Tayler, Eliotte, widow, Stogumber	154	1685
,,	Tayler, Elizabeth, Stogumber	56*	1709
,,	Elizabeth, widow, Selworthy	105	1716
,,	Tayler, Elizabeth, widow, Crewkerne	27	1719
,,	Tayler, Elizabeth, spinster, Northpetherton	102	1728
,,	Elizabeth, widow, Bridgwater	1	1732
,,	Elizabeth, Crewkerne	20	1761
,,	Elizabeth, Bridgwater	6	1791
,,	Emmote, Otterhampton	40*	1619
,,	Tailer, Emmote, Lilstoke	118	1622
,,	Tailer, Francis, Lilstoke	16	1627
,,	George, Swell	44	1631
,,	Tayler, George, Exford	43	1688
,,	George, Ilebrewers	44	1699
,,	George, Ilebrewers	34	1723
,,	George, Bridgwater	5	1780
,,	Giles, Lillstoke	65	1639
,,	Honor, widow, Westmonnkton	97	1668
,,	Tayler, Humphry, Bridgwater	13	1689
,,	James, Porlock	71*	1616
,,	James, Lilstoke	67	1639
,,	James, Taunton Magdalen	158	1731
,,	Joane, Currymallet	41*	2
,,	Tailor, Joane, Stokegumber	107*	1609
,,	Tayler, Joan, spinster, Crewkerne	17	1637
,,	Joane, spinster, Wootten Courtney	126	1700
,,	Joan, Selworthy	74	1764
,,	Joan, Selworthy	42	1766
,,	Joan, Goathurst	32	1780
,,	Tailor, John, Wotton Courtnye	91*	2
,,	Tailor, John, Crewkerne	67*	3
,,	Tailor, John, Swell	71*	1608
,,	Tailor, John, Lilstoke	1	1611
,,	John, Stogumber	87*	1618
,,	John, Cutcombe	141*	1616
,,	John, ——	43*	1617
,,	John, ——le	44*	1617
,,	John, Porlock	162*	1619
,,	John, Otterhampton	122*	1623
,,	Tailor, John, Wotton Courtney	143	1624
,,	Tayler, John, Westbagborow	152	1631
,,	John, Ilebruers	55	1640
,,	John, Stogursey	124*	1641
,,	Tayler, John, Swell	100	1667
,,	Tayler, John, Westmonnkton	170	1670
,,	John, Selworthy	102	1675
,,	Tayler, John, Durston	27	1699
,,	Tayler, John, Wootten Courtney	91	1699
,,	Tayler, John, Westmonnckton	146	1707
,,	Tayler, John, Porlocke	85	1708
,,	John, Selworthy	79	1710
,,	Tayler, John, Bridgwater	17	1722
,,	John, Crewkerne	14	1723
,,	John, Porlocke	59	1723
,,	John, Bridgwater	25	1728

Taylor, John, Creech	45	1728
,, John, Creech	19	1733
,, John, Hatchbeachamp	42	1733
,, John, Kingston	62	1731
,, John, Fivehead	29	1747
,, Tayler, John, Fivehead	28	1749
,, Tayler, John, Ilebrewers	24	1752
,, John, Porlocke	46	1754
,, John, Bradford	7	1755
,, John, Kingston	29	1756
,, John, Goathurst	29	1777
,, John, Islebrewers	44	1781
,, John, Selworthy	43	1782
,, John, Abbotts Isle	1	1784
,, John, Bridgwater	7	1786
,, John, Porlock	43	1790
,, Joseph, Northpetherton	106	1720
,, Joseph, Kingston	36	1747
,, Lambart, Porlocke	94	1641
,, Lewis, Selworthie	121	1637
,, Tailor, Margaret, Currymallett	5*	2
,, Tailor, Margaret, Thurloxton	87	1623
,, Marmaduke, White Lackington	119*	1743
,, Tayler, Mary, Ileabbott	67	1678
,, Mary, Taunton St. James	90	1746
,, Nicholas, Holford	19*	8
,, Tayler, Patience, Bridgwater	27	1707
,, Peter, Bridgwater	136	1635
,, Peter, Beer Crocombe	16	1742
,, Tailer, Philip, Selworthie	182*	1622
,, Phillip, Westmonnckton	132	1711
,, Tayler, Raynold, Creech	17	1662
,, Tayler, Reynold, Creech	15	1709
,, Tailor, Richard, Thurloxton	54*	1618
,, Richard, Ileabbott	45	1633
,, Richard, Porlock	183*	1635
,, Tayler, Richard, Ileabbott	78	1672
,, Tayler, Richard, Crewkerne	33	1706
,, Richard, Kingston	48	1725
,, Richard, Thurloxton	86	1773
,, Richard, Crewkerne	19	1787
,, Tailor, Robert, Stogumber	164*	1607
,, Robert, Hilfarrence	171	1635
,, Tayler, Robert, Selworthie	150*	1638
,, Tayler, Robert, Taunton Magdalen	92	1702
,, Robert, West Monckton	56	1735
,, Robert, Moncksilver	26	1758
,. Robert, Taunton St. James	71	1759
,, Robert, Taunton Magdalen	67	1778
,, Samuel, Islebrewers	45	1781
,, Thomas, Lidiard Laurence	43*	2
,, Thomas, sen., Fifett	28*	6
,, Thomas, Bridgwater	59	1627
,, Thomas, Luckham	74	1670
,, Thomas, Luckham	97	1685
,, Thomas, Mynehead	73	1713
,, Tayler, Thomas, Fivehead	55	1717

Taylor, Thomas, Bridgwater		19	1730
,, Thomas, Bridgwater		13	1749
,, Thomas, Kingston		33	1749
,, Tayler, Thomasin, Porlock		55	1799
,, Tailor, Timothy, Selworthie		78*	1618
,, William, Thurloxton		120*	6
,, William, Oake	1648	29	12
,, Tayler, William, Selworthy		143	1684
,, Tayler, William, Taunton Magdalen		63	1692
,, Tayler, William, Goathurst		60	1727
,, William, Crewkerne		11	1748
,, William, Crewkerne		20	1755
,, William, Porlock		53	1780
,, Wilmot, Porlock		46	1634
,, Tailor *als.* **Collyns**, Philip, Curry Mallett		106*	1608
,, Tailer *als.* **Densher**, Michael, Minehead		11	1622
,, Tayler *als.* **Hensly**, Mary, Ninehead		192*	1622
,, Tayler *als.* **Johnson**, Margaret, widow, Hebrewers		68	1681
,, Tailer *als.* **Phillips**, Hugh, Pytmister		8*	2
,, Tayler *als.* **Sanders**, Adrian, widow, Swell		99	1713
,, Tayler *als.* **Saunders**, Audrey, Swell		90	1690
,, Tayler *als.* **Saunders**, John, Swell		70	1721
,, Tailor, **Arnold** *als.*, see **Arnold** *als.* **Tailor.**			
,, Tailor, **Bennett** *als.*, see **Bennett** *als.* **Tailor.**			
,, **Henslye** *als.*, see **Henslye** *als.* **Taylor.**			
,, **Saunders** *als.*, see **Saunders** *als.* **Taylor.**			
,, **Olland** *als.*, see **Olland** *als.* **Taylor.**			
Teage, Andrew, Mynehead		44	1709
Teague, Joane, Thurloxton		110	1688
,, Robert, Mynehead		74	1724
Teale, Gawen, Fiddington		58	1727
,, Gowen, Spaxton		55	1709
Teape, John, Taunton Magdalen		50	1738
Teate, John, Crewkerne		29	1610
Tedball, Ann, Minehead		40	1792
,, John, Mynehead		96	1727
,, John, Minehead		49	1734
,, Robert, Mynehead		60	1703
,, Robert, Minehead		56	1755
,, Uri, widow, Mynehead		93	1727
Tedbury, John, Cheddon Fitzpaine		9	1680
Teder, **Lewis** *als.*, see **Lewis** *als.* **Teder.**			
Teiver, see **Tiver.**			
Tellerd, Anthony, Canington		194*	1638
Telly, John, Curry Revell		27	1681
Templeman, Alice, Merriott		64	1781
,, Ann, Merriott		43	1792
,, Christian, widow, Merriott		49	1665
,, Elizabeth, Meriett		90*	1615
,, Elizabeth, widow, Merriott		69	1697
,, Elizabeth, widow, Merriott		67	1724
,, Ellen, spinster, Merriott		66	1696
,, Fortune, Merriott		33	1766
,, Giles, Merriott		70	1668
,, Giles, Merriott		63	1710
,, Giles, Merriott		62	1781
,, Henry, Broadway		8	1666

Templeman, Isabell, Merriett	145*	7
,, John, Merriott	37	1679
,, John, Merriott	88	1707
,, John, Meriott	23	1758
,, John, Langford Budville	35	1793
,, Katheren, Merriott	49	1765
,, Richard, Merriott	82	1727
,, Richard, Merriott	31	1772
,, Robert, Merriott	43	1780
,, Thomas, Merriett	39	1630
,, Thomas, Merriott	82	1670
,, Thomas, Henton St. George	54	1708
,, Thomas, Merriott	62	1710
,, Thomas, Donyatt	37	1724
,, Thomas, Merriott	44	1759
,, William, Merriett	46*	2
,, William, Merriott	71	1674
,, William, Merriott	27	1682
,, William, Merriott	65	1696
Templer, Alexander, Northepetherton	3	1626
,, Bartholomew, Northpetherton	71	1691
,, Elizabeth, widow, Lynge	77	1684
,, Englishe, Broadford	77	1635
,, Jacob, Taunton Magdalen	29	1645
,, Joane, Pitmister	71*	3
,, John, Dunster	41	1646
,, John, Northpetherton	110	1684
,, John, Lyng	70	1717
,, Robert, Linge	26*	1612
,, Templar, Thomas, Chellington	10	1631
,, Robert, Northpetherton	73	1690
,, William, Bridgwater	22	1720
Templett, Temlett, John, Tolland	88	1729
,, Temlett, John, Bathealton	8	1799
,, Mary, Westbagborough	76	1786
,, Temlett, Richard, Taunton Magdalen	34	1788
,, William, Tolland	66	1765
Teow, John, Doddington	44	1628
Terrill, Eleanor, Fiddington	41	1743
,, Eleanor, Luckham	40	1749
,, Grace, Luccombe	41	1747
,, Terrell, John, Luckham	41	1723
,, Terrell, John, Porlock	72	1740
,, Richard, Porlock	55	1761
,, Terrell, William, Minehead	44*	1646
,, Terrell, William, Porlocke	83	1713
,, Terrell, William, Bridgwater	1	1737
,, William, Fiddington	30	1739
Terry, Andrew, Taunton Magdalen	105	1664
,, *als.* **Durling**, Joan, widow, Northpetherton	136A	1641
Tett, Leonard, Wayford	146	1625
,, Samuel, Hinton St. George	22	1794
,, Thomas, Wayford	62	1695
Tew, Mary, widow, Dunster	52	1681
See also **Teow**.		
Thatcher, Christian, Milverton	65	1668
,, Thetcher, Richard, Holcomb Regis	10	1669

Thomas, Abraham, Oake	74	1664
,, Agnes, Trull	185*	1635
,, Alice, Stawlie	4*	1636
,, Alice, Oake	64	1676
,, Andrew, Mynehead	88	1717
,, Andrew, Minehead	60	1781
,, Azariah, Crewkerne	28	1743
,, Buttolph, Angersleigh	1	1695
,, Christopher, Stawlie	98*	1632
,, Christopher, Durleigh	47	1728
,, Christopher, Stogursey	79	1739
,, Daniel, Shilgate	30	1625
,, Edward, Bicknoller	1	1783
,, Elizabeth, widow, Hilfarrence	55	1716
,, Elizabeth, Wayford	106	1746
,, Ely, Durleigh	31	1693
,, Francis, Dunster	184*	1622
,, Gabriel, Bishopshull	14	1741
,, Grace, Northpetherton	160	1640
,, Howell, Taunton Magdalen	119	1725
,, Jane, Minehead	47	1739
,, Jane, Pitmister	35	1757
,, Jasper, Bradford	9	1668
,, Joane, widow, Ashbrittle	1	1683
,, Joane, widow, Curry Mallett	39	1694
,, Joanna, Drayton	25	1786
,, John, sen., Holford	5*	8
,, John, Trull	32*	1624
,, John, Langford Budfild	58*	1632
,, John, Badialton	183*	1638
,, John, Aishbritle	41	1639
,, John, Milverton	72	1697
,, John, Langford Budville	68	1704
,, John, Taunton Magdalen	113	1713
,, John, Mynehead	67	1722
,, John, Westbagborow	125	1725
,, John, Bridgwater	5	1739
,, John, Nortonfitzwarren	38	1741
,, John, Spaxton	73	1755
,, John, Dunster	37	1764
,, Lucie, widow, Stawlie	2*	10
,, Margaret, widow, Trull	56	1712
,, *or* Tommas, Margaret, widow, Curry Mallett	26	1724
,, Marie, Pytmister	127*	1608
,, Mathew, Stawlie	21*	1638
,, Morgan, Dunster	42	1724
,, Nicholas, Milverton	64	1622
,, Nicholas, Langford Budvill	59	1696
,, Osborn, Crewkerne	8	1752
,, Rabidge, Taunton James	76	1638
,, Richard, Oake	90	1711
,, Robert, Trull	122*	1639
,, Robert, ——	92	1643
,, Robert, Trull	83	1671
,, Robert, Wootten Courtney	123	1688
,, Robert, Eastquantoxhed	34	1693
,, Robert, Pitmister	76	1746

Thomas, Roger, Dulverton	16*	8
,, Roger, Badialton	91*	1616
,, Roger, Thorne St. Margt.	86	1729
,, Saiwell, widow, Badialton	166*	1619
,, Samuel, Northpetherton	36	1794
,, Tommas, Sarah, Curry Mallett	22	1742
,, Thomas, Duluerton	48*	7
,, Thomas, Staplegrove	149	1730
,, William, Trull	2*	1614
,, William, Creech	105	1646
,, William, Brompton Regis	3	1662
,, William, Langford Budvill	51	1676
,, William, Trull	140	1681
,, William, Luckham	76	1684
,, William, Wootten Courtney	120	1687
,, William, Hilfarrence	77	1720
,, William, Staplegrove	114	1731
,, William, Minehead	23	1745
,, William, sen., Northpetherton	37	1794
,, *als.* **Dickes**, John, Stawleigh	55	1701
,, *als.* **God**, James, Stogursey	6	1640
,, *als.* **God**, John, Stogursey	3*	7
,, *als.* **Hier**, Robert, Otterhampton	63	1638
,, *als.* **Morgan**, Elizabeth, Bridgwater	7	1783
,, *als.* **Morgan**, William, Bridgwater	10	1762
,, *als.* **Niches**, Peter, Dunster	88	1629
,, *als.* **Saunders**, Mathew, Langford Budfeild	68*	1617
,, *als.* **Welshman**, Bartholomew, Stokegursey	54*	8
,, **Hancocke** *als.*, see **Hancocke** *als.* **Thomas.**		
,, **Hyer** *als.*, see **Hyer** *als.* **Thomas.**		
,, **Morgan** *als.*, see **Morgan** *als.* **Thomas.**		
Thomson, James, Taunton Magdalen	43	1758
,, Thompson, Samuel, doctor of physick, Taunton Magdalen	117	1690
Thorne, Agnes, widow, Wythiell	129	1675
,, Alice, Langford Budfild	4*	4
,, Bartholomew, Chilton	63	1640
,, Catherine, Chilton	97*	1607
,, Catherine, widow, Cutcombe	22	1665
,, Daniel, Bicknoller	5	1729
,, Dinah, widow, Southpetherton	109	1711
,, Edward, Wythicombe	189	1730
,, Elizabeth, Wythicombe	77	1756
,, Ellinor, widow, Sheptonbeacham	24	1639
,, Emmotte, Langford Budfild	33*	1609
,, Esther, Spaxton	77	1729
,, Frances, spinster, Clatworthy	6	1715
,, Francis, Spaxton	87	1667
,, George, Exford	127	1641
,, George, Hilfarrence	56	1663
,, George, Enmore	46	1688
,, George, Wythycombe	62	1705
,, George, Creech St. Michael	16	1778
,, Gilbert, Canington	39	1677
,, Giles, Crocombe	67	1632
,, Grace, Creech St. Michael	22	1781
,, Gregory, Canington	29	1721
,, Thorn, Hannah, Bridgwater	6	1767

Thorne, Thorn, Hannah, Bridgwater	13	1764
,, Henry, Spaxton	55*	1607
,, Henry, Spaxton	152*	1638
,, Henry, Enmore	49	1670
,, Henry, Canington	37	1696
,, Henry, Cannington	12	1769
,, Joane, Cutcombe	61*	4
,, Joane, widow, Spaxton	100	1669
,, Joane, spinster, Luxburrow	58	1713
,, Joan, spinster, Milverton	50	1723
,, Thorn, Joanna, Creech	27	1742
,, Thorn, Joan, Spaxton	55	1789
,, Joane, Westquantoxhead	56	1797
,, John, Kilton	125*	6
,, John, Withiecombe	147*	7
,, John, Taunton	10*	1607
,, John, Crocombe	207*	1610
,, John, jun., Southepetherton	12	1620
,, John, Canington	31	1629
,, John, Langford Budfield	84	1631
,, John, Otterford	42	1645
,, John, Brompton Regis	20	1661
,, John, Westquantoxhed	126	1667
,, John, Luckham	73	1670
,, John, Brumpton Regis	4	1685
,, John, Broadway	4	1696
,, John, Luxburrow	63	1697
,, John, Angersleigh	1	1700
,, John, Kilton	51	1710
,, John, Spaxton	54	1712
,, John, Stockland Bristol	91	1722
,, John, Canington	33	1727
,, John, Spaxton	152	1730
,, John, Porlock	68	1733
,, John, Spaxton	82	1740
,, John, Cannington	19	1776
,, Lucy, Cannington	14	1796
,, Marie, Exford	63*	1646
,, Mary, Canington	21	1699
,, Thorn, Mary, widow, Treburrough	83	1732
,, Mary, Spaxton	62	1775
,, Martin, Exford	155*	1616
,, Thorn, Matthew, Bridgwater	3	1758
,, Peter, Wetheell	112*	1638
,, Peter, Treburrow	110	1704
,, Priscilla, spinster, Westquantoxhed	145	1694
,, Richard, Extonn	161*	1607
,, Richard, Cutcombe	15	1646
,, Richard, Canington	36	1704
,, Richard, Spaxton	47	1738
,, Robert, Goathurst	29*	1612
,, Robert, Sheptonbeacham	8	1631
,, Thomas, Cutcomb	92*	7
,, Thomas, Oldcleeve	1A	1664
,, Thomas, Milverton	81	1694
,, Thomas, Westquantoxhead	79	1786
,, Thomazine, Northepetherton	209*	1610

Thorne, Thomas, Chilton	20	1642
,, Valentine, Kilve	58	1667
,, Vincent, Chellington	80	1629
,, William, Bridgwater	8	1641
,, William, Stogursey	116	1669
,, William, Cutcombe	42	1672
,, William, Wythycombe	177	1684
,, William, Bicknoller	13	1704
,, Wilmett, widow, Bicknoller	7	1705
Thresher, Arthur, Milverton	62	1668
,, Charles, Crowcombe	14	1792
,, Christian, Culve	25	1625
,, Elizabeth, Sampford Brett	46	1790
,, Henry, Sampford Brett	122	1670
,, John, Sampford Brett	135	1628
,, John, Kilve	26	1698
,, John, Milverton	27	1757
,, Margaret, Samfordbrett	47*	1618
,, Ursula, Milverton	114	1685
,, Thrasher *als.* **Hill**, Joan, widow, Puckington	67	1648
Thromelbie, Thomas, Aishebritle	172*	1616
Thruston, Anne, spinster, Nynehead	78	1700
,, Ann, Taunton Magdalen	104	1743
,, Dorothy, Taunton Magdalen	35	1745
,, Grace, Nynehead	77	1700
Thyer, John, Curry Rivel	10	1794
Tibbs, Joseph, Bridgwater	13	1743
,, Thomazine, widow, Southpetherton	113	1716
Tice, see **Tyce**.		
Tidball, Agnes, Withypoole	96	1736
,, Christopher, Tidball	97	1742
,, John, Withypoole	75	1780
,, Robert, Wythypoole	190	1730
Tidberie, George, Kingesbrompton	165*	1624
,, Tidbury, Mary, Cheddon Fitzpaine	32	1667
Tidder *als.* **Leweis**, Elizabeth, spinster, Stogursey	72	1633
,, *als.* **Lewes**, Francis, Stogursey	6	1625
,, *als.* **Lewes**, William, Stogursey	80	1703
Tiller, John, Corfe	25	1688
Tilley, Tilly, Andrew, Barrington	11	1736
,, Andrew, Barrington	1	1753
,, **Tapp** *als.*, see **Tapp** *als.* **Tilley**.		
Timlett, Roger, Upton	117	1678
Tipper, Catherine, widow, Bicknoller	8	1707
Tirrell, Joane, widow, Mynehead	42	1701
,, John, Porlocke	86	1677
,, Terrell, John, sen., Porlocke	49	1701
,, Marie, Mynehed	12	1611
,, Mary, widow, Mynehead	97	1727
,, Michael, Mynehead	171	1610
,, Michael, Mynehead	70	1710
,, Michael, Minehead	60	1733
,, Richard, Porlock	69	1733
,, Thomas, Mynehed	59*	7
,, **Cornish** *als.*, see **Cornish** *als.* **Tirrill**.		
Tirrey, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	107*	1619
Tither, **Leweis** *als.*, see **Leweis** *als.* **Tither**.		

Tiver, Bethia, Bridgwater		8	1784
,, Eleanor, Bridgwater		1	1758
,, Tyver, George, North Petherton		43	1641
,, George, Bridgwater		2	1758
,, Teiver, Joane, North Petherton		106	1728
,, Tyver, Thomas, Northepetherton		66	1633
Tizzard, Martha, Merriott		76	1694
Tobarne, Henry, Stogumber		13*	1607
Toby, Tobie, Alexander, Northpetherton		54	1665
,, Meriam, Misterton		36	1783
,, Richard, Crewkerne		9	1788
Tole, Giles, Barrington		6	1689
,, John, Lynge		59	1674
,, Marmaduke, Curry Revell		50	1669
Toleman, Tolman, Ann, Halse		21	1763
,, Anthony, Stocklinch Magdalen		75	1744
,, Francis, Stocklinch Otterseye		92	1677
,, Toalman, George, Brumpton Ralph		4	1727
,, Henry, Hinton St. George		27	1785
,, John, Chedzoy		38	1717
,, Tolman, John, Halse		22	1752
,, Robert, Wembdon		113	1691
,, Tolman, Robert, Chedzoy		41	1730
,, Thomas, Chedzoy		36	1717
,, Thomas, Chedzoy		37	1717
,, William, Ilebrewers		59	1675
,, William, Southpetherton		105	1677
,, William, Ilebrewer		78	1707
Tolly, Elkanah, Brushford		19	1713
Toman, Mary, Hillfarrence		34	1778
,, William, Hillfarrence		36	1776
Tommas, see **Thomas**.			
Tompkins, Tompkin, George, Stogumber		52	1779
,, Tomkins, John, Kilve		71	1678
,, Tomkins, John, Taunton Magdalen		128*	1630
,, Marie, Bridgwater		93	1640
,, William, Selworthy		127	1724
Tompson, Alice, St. James		30	1643
,, George, Taunton Magdalen		112	1661
,, James, Ristonn		143	1632
,, John, Taunton James		85	1632
Toms, John, Spaxton		40	1770
,, Tomes, Richard, Bagburrowe		133*	1607
Tomye, John, Taunton James		52*	1609
Toogood, ——na, ——		45*	1
,, Twogood, Edith, Milverton		77*	1646
,, Hannah, Creech		14	1779
,, Joan, Radington		65	1744
,, John, Crewkerne		46*	11
,, John, Milverton		189*	1607
,, John, Milverton		24	1642
,, John, Bicknell		5	1672
,, John, Crewkerne		33	1675
,, John, Bicknell		11	1716
,, Towgood, Katherine, Oake	1647	3	12
,, Twogood, Lawrence, Milverton		78*	1646
,, Mary, widow, Bicknell		7	1691

Toogood, Rebecca, Thornefaulcon		117	1677
,, Robert, Ashbrittle		1	1677
,, Sampson, Oake		83	1674
,, Thomas, Stogumber		117*	1638
,, Togood, William, Milverton		54	1634
,, William, Raddington		96	1675
,, William, Pitmister		45	1772
Tooker, Toker, John, Buckland Mary		44	1621
,, William, Bridgwater		9	1774
,, see also **Tucker**.			
Toole, William, Hambridge, Curry Rivell		13*	1616
Toose, Towse, Agnes, Bradford		119	1621
,, Towse, John, Taunton Magdalen		196	1610
,, Robert, Dunster		90*	1616
,, Robert, Kilve		49	1746
,, William, Milverton		43	1739
Topp, Margaret, Linge		29*	1623
,, William, Linge		30*	1623
Torr, Cuthbert, ——		80*	5
,, Elizabeth, Westbagborow		135	1675
,, George, Westbagborrow		186	1684
,, Grace, widow, Spaxton		88	1667
,, John, Exton		41	1666
,, John, Winsford		107	1666
,, John, Wembdon		48	1758
,, Mary, widow, Exton		59	1678
,, Mary, Whembdon		15	1760
,, Simon, Spaxton		99*	2
,, Thomas, Winsford		106	1666
,, William, Westquantoxhed		45*	1619
,, *als.* **Gregorie**, John ——		15*	2
,, *als.* **Hawkins**, Thomas, Ashpriors		1	1689
,, *als.* **Heathfield**, John, Bridgewater	1648	51	12
,, *als.* **Heathfield**, Robert, Stogumber		126	1624
,, *als.* **Heathfield**, Robert, Crocombe		17	1692
,, *als.* **Heathfield**, William, Crocombe		54	1623
,, *als.* **Hurlye**, Agnes, Crocombe		83*	1628
,, *als.* **Hurlie**, Christian, widow, Stogursey		24	1637
,, *als.* **Hurley**, George, Stogursey		104	1690
,, *als.* **Hurlye**, Joane, Stogursey		153*	1608
,, *als.* **Hurlye**, John, Stogursey		13*	1618
,, **Hawkins** *als.*, see **Hawkins** *als.* **Torr**.			
,, **Hurly** *als.*, see **Hurly** *als.* **Torr**.			
Torriton, John, Otterhampton		121*	2
Torry, Joane, spinster, Stoke St. Mary		115	1681
,, Torrie, John, Staple		35*	1608
,, John, Thurlebare		158	1622
,, William, Stoke St. Mary		118	1680
Torsell, Edward, Wembdon		84	1747
Toser, John, Stogumber		58	1692
Totterdell, Charles, Taunton James		114	1722
,, Charles, Hullbishops		37	1736
,, Elizabeth, Milverton		33	1769
,, Totterdle, George, Liddeard Lawrence		51	1699
,, Totterdle, George, Milverton		40	1795
,, John, Liddiard Lawrence		62	1722
,, Totterdale, Symon, Liddiard Lawrence		73	1731

Totterdell, Totterdle, Thomas, Lyddiard St. Lawrence	39	1734
,, Thomas, Milverton	58	1746
Toup, Susannah, Pitmister	46	1783
Tout, Towte, Abraham, Stockland Bristol	66	1737
,, Dorothy, widow, Dulverton	41	1662
,, Francis, Clatworthy	13	1737
,, Jane, widow, Brushford	7	1674
,, John, Dulverton	46*	7
,, John, Dulverton	46*	9
,, John, Brushford	12	1677
,, Toute, John, Upton	140	1707
,, Toute, Robert, Upton	101	1696
,, Toute, Sara, Yonghull	147	1628
,, Toute, Thomas, Upton	120	1714
,, William, Upton	83	1747
,, William, Dulverton	30	1773
,, *als.* **Berle**, John, Dulverton	67	1672
,, **Berle** *als.*, see **Berle** *als.* **Towte**.		
Towill, Agnes, widow, Treburrow	87	1668
,, Towell, Amy, widow, Westmounkton	106	1696
,, Towills, Arthur, gent., Taunton Magdalen	151	1731
,, Towills, Arthur, Enmore	36	1733
,, Elizabeth, spinster, Westmounckton	104	1729
,, Isabella, Stogumber	47	1772
,, Towell, John, Taunton Magdalen	94	1740
,, Towell, John, Kingston	179*	1638
,, John, Treburrow	116	1677
,, Towell, John, Taunton Magdalen	166	1685
,, Towills, John, Enmore	32	1729
,, Towills, John, Enmore	19	1735
,, Towell, Mary, Taunton Magdalen	22	1751
,, Towels, Susanna, Stocklinch Magdalen	51	1754
,, Susanna, Taunton Magdalen	44	1797
,, Towell, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	107	1687
,, Thomas, gent., Taunton Magdalen	91	1703
,, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	80	1737
,, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	54	1794
,, Towills, William, Cothelston	109*	1618
,, Towills *als.* **Crosse**, John, Kilton	25	1630
,, *als.* **Hicks**, Charles, Luckham	73	1694
,, *als.* **Hixe**, John, Treaborowe	5	1635
,, Towell *als.* **Hix**, Mary, widow, Mynehead	57	1693
Towning, Grace, widow, Hatchbeacham	64	1681
,, Joane, Hatchbeacham	58*	10
,, Towneinge, Joane, Hatchebeacham	140*	1616
,, Joan, Crewkerne	21	1778
,, John, Hatchbeachamp	52	1722
,, John, Curry Mallett	31	1731
,, Towneinge, Robert, Hatchbeacham	27	1625
,, Robert, Curry Mallett	20	1683
,, Robert, Hatchbeachamp	62	1684
,, Towneing, Roger, Hatchbeachamp	39	1632
,, Towneinge, Thomas, Hatchbeacham	23	1610
,, Thomas, Fivehead	47	1724
,, William, Fivehead	40	1740
Townsend, Anne, widow, Mynehead	30	1698
,, Elinor, Bridgwater	48	1629

Townsend, George, Bishops Hull	11	1799
,, Henry, Crewkerne	21	1698
,, Joan, Crewkerne	33	1696
,, Joan, Barrington	5	1735
,, Joan, Taunton Magdalen	86	1742
,, Tounsend, John, Bridgwater	14	1675
,, John, Bridgwater	19	1694
,, Samuel, Crewkerne	24	1746
,, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	183	1730
,, William, Crewkerne	35	1674
Tracy, Edmond, clerk, Crewkerne	31	1678
,, Elianor, widow, Chedzoy	30	1692
,, George, Hilfarence	54	1711
,, Tracey, Jane, widow, Crewkerne	24	1693
,, Tracey, Joan, Hillfarrance	31	1734
,, Tracie, John, sen., Chedsey	108	1610
,, Walter, Chedzoy	21	1719
,, Tracey, William, Kilton	49	1733
Trailman, Gilbert, Cannington	71*	1614
,, Traylman, Joane, Canington	4	1627
Trapnell, James, Northpetherton	53	1771
,, William, Northpetherton	92	1731
,, *als.* **Cheeke**, Hugh, Spaxton	96*	1627
Trapp, John, Cannington	23*	10
Trass, Ann, Merriott	40	1789
Tratt, Eleanor, widow, Wilton	79	1726
,, Henry, Crewkerne	13	1629
,, James, Stogursey	52*	1612
,, Joane, widow, Northpetherton	80	1677
,, John, Taunton	18	1625
,, Michael, Northpetherton	86	1680
,, Peter, Northpetherton	105	1684
,, Richard, Buckland Mary	4	1698
,, Richard, Buckland St. Mary	15	1713
,, Robert, Pitmister	105*	7
,, Simon, Northpetherton	87	1716
,, Thomas, Newton, parish Northpetherton	36*	7
,, Thomas, Heathfeild	110*	1608
,, Thomas, Northpetherton	98	1684
,, Thomas, Bridgwater	7	1742
,, William, Badialton	6	1731
Treagle, Frances, widow, Taunton Magdalen	116	1667
,, George, Taunton Magdalen	117	1667
Treble, Treable, Agnes, widow, Coombflorie	105	1631
,, Alice, spinster, Brompton Ralfe	150	1637
,, *or* Tribill, Ann, widow, Combflory	17	1696
,, Ann, Lydiard St. Lawrence	42	1761
,, Edward, Kingestone	120*	1608
,, Edward, Coombflorey	30	1776
,, Elizabeth, Taunton St. James	63	1787
,, Francis, Hull Bishops	31	1732
,, Hugh, gent., Westbagborow	100	1729
,, Jane, Coombflorey	13	1782
,, Joan, Coombflorey	13	1769
,, John, Combflorie	73*	7
,, Mary, spinster, Combflory	16	1725
,, Thomas, Combflorie	47	1626

Treble, Treable, Thomas, Charlinch	24	1671
,, Thomas, Combefflorey	33	1743
,, William, gent., Combflory	20	1714
,, William, Bradford	15	1742
Treevett, Robert, jun., Northpetherton	28	1
Trego, John, Charlinch	16	1796
,, Martha, Charlinch	30	1781
,, Tregoe, Thomas, jun., Durleigh	8	1753
Treherne, Rise, Minehed	47*	5
Trelawney, John, Southpetherton	84	1736
Trell, John, Selworthy	100	1675
Treloggan, Eleanor, Canington	42	1669
Trencher, George, Buckland Marie	87	1635
,, Simon, Crickett Thomas	67*	2
Trent, William, Bridgwater	10	1721
,, William, Bridgwater	5	1750
Trevelyan, Anne, widow, Nettlecombe	74	1713
,, Bridgett, Curry Rivell	35	1666
,, Francis, gent., Nettlecombe	78	1706
,, Trevillian, John, esq., Drayton	23	1749
,, Trevillian, Ralph, Drayton	74	1643
,, Trevellian, Thomas, proceedings *re* Milverton	91	1643
Trewle, Anastacie, Canington	122	1621
Treyman, Henry, Draiton	22*	1607
Tribill, see **Treble**.		
Tricker, Joane, Taunton James	94*	5
Trickey, Joane, Taunton James	57*	6
,, Trickhay, Richard, Corffe	36*	1638
Tricks, Robert, Kingston	48	1740
Triggs, Anthony, Milverton	69	1677
,, Joane, Milverton	55	1666
,, Joane, widow, Milverton	90	1684
Trill, John, Selworthy	122	1724
,, Tryll, Suzanna, Selworthie	69	1628
,, Thomas, sen., Selworthy	75	1703
,, Thomas, Selworthy	38	1758
Tripp, Charles, Taunton Magdalen	82	1777
,, Hannah, Taunton St. James	106	1743
,, Henry, gent., Kingstone	81	1730
,, John, Taunton St. James	80	1767
,, Mary, Taunton Magdalen	81	1734
Trisser, Thomas, Drayton	95*	1640
Trivitt, James, gent., Creech	41	1728
,, James, Northpetherton	39	1783
,, John, Creech St. Michael	22	1776
,, Trivett, Mary, Thurloxton	69	1775
,, Trivett, Richard, Northpetherton	52	1761
,, Trivett, Richard, Northpetherton	34*	1766
,, Trivett, Thomas, Thurloxton	58	1774
,, Trivet, Thomas, Lyng	27	1791
,, Trivett, William, Northpetherton	44	1695
,, Trivett, William, Northpetherton	55	1737
,, William, Northpetherton	57	1776
Troake, **Rogers** *als.*, see **Rogers** *als.* **Troake**.		
Trobbs, Agnes, widow, Charlinch	23	1665
Trologm *als.* **Hawlet**, Walter, Canington	10*	1
Troode, James, Bradford	2	1664

Troote, Trood, William, Bridgwater		10	1684
,, Joane, Dulverton		34*	3
Trott, Agnes, widow, Bradford		18	1669
,, Agnes, widow, Spaxton		84	1693
,, Alexander, Milverton		57	1676
,, Anne, widow, Taunton James		85	1699
,, Catherine, Barrington		85	1624
,, Christian, Bradford		12	1733
,, Dorothy, widow, Brompton Regis		11	1699
,, Elias, Chafcombe		16	1721
,, Elizabeth, spinster, Bradford		10	1703
,, Elizabeth, widow, Spaxton		128	1707
,, Henry, Chellington		45*	1616
,, Hannah, Taunton James		82	1734
,, James, Northpetherton		74	1688
,, Joane, widow, Bradford		7	1723
,, John, Barrington		33*	9
,, John, Kingesbrompton		174*	1616
,, John, Curland		15	1668
,, John, Brumpton Regis		9	1669
,, John, Taunton James		117	1714
,, John, Taunton James		68	1726
,, John, Bridgwater		18	1729
,, John, Northpetherton		58	1767
,, Magdalen, Chafcombe		16	1674
,, Margaret, Northepetherton		60*	1629
,, Mary, widow, Taunton Magdalen		99	1733
,, Mary [*sic*], Taunton Magdalen		101	1733
,, Richard, Crocombe		11	1726
,, Simon, Northepetherton		157	1625
,, Thomas, Spaxton		85	1693
,, William, ——		84*	1610
,, William, Taunton Magdalen		51	1785
Trow, Jane, widow, Stogursey		63	1689
,, Trowe, Joane, widow, Stogursey		96	1664
,, Thomasine, Stogursey		97	1677
Trowbridge, ——, Taunton	1649	68	12
,, Charles, Winsford		194	1730
,, Ishmael, Wembdon		56	1793
,, Trobridge, Jane, widow, Winsford		146	1694
,, John, Spaxton		98	1725
,, John, Asholt		3	1771
,, Trobridge, William, Taunton Magdalen		44*	1616
,, Trobridge, William, Sampford Brett		93	1688
Trowde, William, Bradford		76	1640
,, William, Bridgwater		17	1671
Trowte, Alice, Dulverton		26	1631
,, Trout, John, Donyatt		31	1703
,, Robert, Dulverton		7	1628
Troyte, Francis, Taunton Magdalen		95	1696
Trubbes, William, Aisholt		8	1639
Truckwell, John		96*	7
,, Richard, Brumpton Ralph		7	1677
,, Thomas, Brompton Ralph		5	1673
Trull, Thomas, Selworthie		104	1626
Trump, Edmund, Staplefitzpaine		65	1780
,, Trumpe, Ellen, widow, Staplefitzpaine		121	1707

Trump, Trumpe, Hester, widow, Staplefitzpaine		102	1700
,, William, Bickenhall		14	1767
Trutch, George, Spaxton		145	1727
,, Richard, Spaxton		99	1725
Tubb, Thomas, Donyatt		39	1667
Tuc . . . , William, Southpeatherton		45*	1642
Tucker, Amy, Northpetherton		42	1793
,, Ann, Minehead		37	1754
,, Christopher, Exford		36	1620
,, Christopher, Northpetherton		74	1690
,, Edward, Taunton		181*	1638
,, Edward, Westmonnkton		183	1684
,, Elinore, Crewkerne		71	1625
,, Elizabeth, Lynge		23	1630
,, Elizabeth, widow, Bridgwater		10	1693
,, Grace, widow, Brumpton Regis		7	1704
,, Henry, Northpeatherton	1648	18	12
,, Henry, Northpetherton		91	1694
,, James, Lyng		19	1788
,, Joane, Northpetherton		39*	7
,, Joane, Exford		45	1714
,, Joan, Henton St. George		18	1745
,, Joan, Minehead		54	1776
,, John, Currey Rivell		46*	1612
,, John, sen., Stogursey		59*	1612
,, John, Wayford		5*	1613
,, John, Exford		36*	1619
,, John, Canington		96	1620
,, John, Exford		46	1667
,, John, Southpetherton		160	1685
,, John, Exford		44	1710
,, John, Goathurst		59	1727
,, John, Stockland		67	1780
,, John, Cutcombe		29	1784
,, Lawrence, Lyng		41	1732
,, Marie, ——		95*	7
,, Mary, widow, Crewkerne		51	1730
,, Ralph, Stogumber		70*	1623
,, Richard, Northpetherton		95	1694
,, Robert, Exford		57*	1610
,, Robert, Durleigh		44	1675
,, Robert, Goatehurst		50	1706
,, Robert, Merriott		89	1728
,, Samuel, Bridgwater		26	1727
,, Samuel, the elder, Bridgwater		8	1746
,, Sarah, widow, Bridgwater		13	1674
,, Simon, . . . ton		61*	3
,, Thomas, Brompton Regis		18*	6
,, Thomas, Northepetherton		52*	1619
,, Thomas, Heathfeild		60	1661
,, Thomas, Heathfeild		52	1688
,, Thomas, Cheddonfitzpaine		32	1707
,, Thomas, Radington		130	1730
,, Thomas, Treburrow		167	1730
,, Thomas, Northpetherton		65	1733
,, Thomas, Stogursey		60	1775
,, Thomasine, widow, Pitmister		72	1702

Tucker, Tristram, Spaxton	161	1640
,, Walter, Canington	34	1685
,, *or* **Tooker**, Welthian, widow, Crocombe	26	1714
,, William, Brompton Regis	8*	5
,, William, Lynge	79	1684
,, William, Crocombe	29	1700
,, William, sen., Lucombe	55	1746
,, William, Luckham	20	1758
,, William, Northpetherton	50	1778
,, *als.* **Parker**, Alice, Wolmeston	108*	1628
,, *als.* **Weare**, Hugh, Porlock	190*	1622
,, **Allen** *als.*, see **Allen** *als.* **Tucker**.		
,, **Hearne** *als.*, see **Hearne** *als.* **Tucker**.		
,, **Parker** *als.*, see **Parker** *als.* **Tucker**.		
,, **Ware** *als.*, see **Ware** *als.* **Tucker**.		
,, **Warr** *als.*, see **Warr** *als.* **Tucker**.		
,, **Weaver** *als.*, see **Weaver** *als.* **Tucker**.		
See also **Tooker**.		
Tudball, Abraham, Dulverton	19	1686
,, Alexander, Exford	45	1722
,, Tutball, Christopher, Cutcombe	19	1696
,, Christopher, Wythypoole	46	1718
,, James, Upton	76	1784
,, Tudbole, John, Chipstable	136	1621
,, John, Exford	51	1675
,, John, Liddiard Lawrence	36	1701
,, Judith, Upton	93	1736
,, Tudbole, Robert, Chipstable	124	1622
,, Robert, Westbagborow	90	1643
,, Sarah, widow, Mynehead	75	1706
,, Thomas, Upton	140	1720
,, Walter, Spaxton	9	1610
,, Walter, Exford	110	1632
See also **Tutball**.		
Tudble *als.* **Tudbole**, Alice, Chipstable	42*	5
Tudbole, Tudble *als.*, see **Tudble** *als.* **Tudbole**.		
Tuffe *or* **Tust**, Giles, Misterton	35	1695
Tupp, Nicholas, Taunton Magdalen	40	1715
,, Sibelah, Crickett Thomas	31	1728
,, Thomas, Crickett Thomas	25	1722
Turke, Elizabeth, Bicknoller	57	1634
,, John, Bicknaller	81*	8
,, John, Bicknaller	91*	1607
,, Marie, Bicknaller	47*	1608
,, Thomas, Westbagborow	150	1694
Turle, Elizabeth, widow, Taunton James	133	1672
,, John, Taunton James	147	1731
,, Mary, Bishops Hull	10	1793
Turner, Abraham, Bradford	10	1685
,, Abraham, Bradford	6	1779
,, Agitha, Bridgwater	5	1752
,, Ann, Northpetherton	35	1752
,, Ann, Chilton	6	1770
,, Daniel, Hilbishops	64	1727
,, Daniel, Nortonfitzwarren	27	1788
,, Dorothy, widow, Dunster	44	1684
,, Edith, widow, Northpetherton	122	1730

Turner, Edmund, Corfe	26	1728
,, George, Northpetherton	71	1668
,, Henry, Northpetherton	96	1681
,, Hugh, Taunton Magdalen	86	1744
,, Hugh, Bridgwater	12	1798
,, James, Staplefitzpaine	48	1712
,, Jane, Pitmister	30	1770
,, Joane, widow, Bridgwater	26	1720
,, John, jun., Northpetherton	117*	1618
,, John, sen., Northepetherton	8*	1619
,, John, Hilbishopps	58	1670
,, John, Pitminster	48	1686
,, John, Bradford	9	1694
,, John Westmonnckton	126	1704
,, John, Pitmister	84	1714
,, John, Bridgwater	12	1742
,, John, Bridgwater	10	1798
,, Joseph, Nortonfitzwarren	55	1739
,, Joseph, Pitmister	60	1739
,, Joseph, Northpetherton	42	1749
,, Josias, Northpetherton	81	1697
,, Martha, Nortonfitzwarren	35	1748
,, Mary, widow, Langford Budvill	71	1731
,, Mary, Northpetherton	10	1760
,, Rebecca, spinster, Nortonfitzwarren	79	1704
,, Richard, Northpetherton	102	1670
,, Richard, Bridgwater	1	1679
,, Robert, Fivehead	44	1768
,, Stephen, Thurlbare	149	1684
,, Thomas, Northpetherton	102	1720
,, Thomazine, widow, Taunton James	58	1698
,, William, Northpetherton	73	1710
,, William, Bridgwater	15	1717
,, William, Bradford	11	1739
,, William, Bradford	19	1743
,, William, Chilton	25	1768
,, *als.* **Fistmore**, Richard, Draiton	98*	1610
Turrell, Dorothy, widow, Dulverton	20	1686
Tust, see **Tuffe**.		
Tutball, Elizabeth, Spaxton	101	1664
Tutchin, Richard, Southepetherton	23*	1614
,, Thomas, Southpetherton	37	1770
,, Tutchen, William, Southpetherton	145	1640
,, Tutchen, William, Southpetherton	107	1677
,, Tutchen, William, Crewkerne	8	1790
Tuthill, Francis, Bridgwater	11	1700
,, Joane, Westmonnkton	54	1673
Tutt, Henry, Ristonn	32	1621
,, James, Taunton Magdalen	138	1728
,, John, Taunton Magdalen	77	1747
,, Penelope, widow, Creech	30	1690
,, Thomas, Riston	53	1625
,, William, Creech	160*	1638
Tutten, Tutton, David, Charlinch	20	1777
,, Joane, widow, Bridgwater	15	1706
,, Richard, Lillstock	52	1764
Tuttiett, Martha, widow, Bridgwater	16	1727

Tuttle, John, Wythycombe	165	1731
Tutwell, Henry, Creech	78	1621
Tuxwell, Alice, ——	161*	1608
,, Jane, widow, Otterhampton	84	1663
,, Joane, Otterhampton	72	1666
,, Mary, Canington	25	1664
Tyce, Tice, Elizabeth, Thurloxton	150	1684
,, Francis, Hatchbeachampe	59	1704
,, Joane, widow, Hatchebeachampe	50	1724
,, Tice, Thomas, Northpetherton	79	1662
Tyler, Elizeus, Northepetherton	40	1625
,, Honour, Bishops Hull	7	1771
,, Tylor, Joseph, Crewkerne	31	1702
,, Robert, Crewkerne	41	1704
,, Robert, Crewkerne	15	1769
,, Robert, Crewkerne	21	1780
Tymewell, Alice, widow, Brumpton Regis	11	1694
,, Timewell, Anstice, Badialton	2	1718
,, Edmond, gent., Bradford	15	1661
,, Edward, Oake	24*	6
,, Edward, Bradford	20*	8
,, Edward, Oake	3	1619
,, Timewell, Elizabeth, Chipstable	133	1622
,, Timewell, Joan, Chipstable	24	1762
,, John, ——	33*	8
,, Judith, widow, Oake	104	1672
,, Richard, Oake	71	1666
,, Susanna, Ashbrittle	2	1740
,, Thomas, Kittisford	44	1676
,, Thomas, Badialton	3	1723
,, Thomas, Ashbrittle	1	1730
Tyrling, Benedicta, Taunton Magdalen	35	1718
,, Nathaniel, Taunton Magdalen	119	1722
Tysse, John, Ileabbotts	80	1637
Tyver, see **Tiver**.		

Umphrie, Umfrie, Dionizie, Estquantoxhed	63*	10
,, John, Draiton	59*	1608
,, *als.* **Tatchell**, Catherine, Barrington	48*	1615
Upcott, George, Stogumber	39	1770
,, Philip, Dunster	34	1639
,, Robert, Stogumber	106	1663
Upham, Alice, Dulverton	58	1628
,, Amie (?), Dulverton	53	1646
,, Christian, Hewishchampflower	15	1611
,, Christopher, Upton	149	1632
,, Francis, Stogumber	72	1734
,, George, Elworthy	49	1743
,, Gregorie, Draiton	70*	1612
,, Henry, Porlocke	76	1664
,, Humphry, Liddeard Lawrence	75	1678
,, Humphry, Stoke St. Mary	80	1696
,, Jane, Westbagborough	65	1783
,, John, Westmonnkton	140	1680
,, John, Elworthy	43	1690
,, John, Brumpton Regis	10	1713

Upham, Margaret, widow, Liddiard Lawrence	62	1680
,, Thomas, Westmonnkton	122	1667
,, William, Milverton	54*	1615
See also **Upton.**		
Uppington, Anne, widow, Mynehead	75	1697
,, Elizabeth, Stogumber	130	1670
,, Upington, Henry, Dulverton	35	1719
,, Joane, widow, Dunster	25	1631
,, John, Brumpton Regis	14	1694
,, Upington, Richard, Stogumber	125	1707
,, Symon, Dulverton	44	1716
,, Walter, Mynehed	60*	7
Uptonn, Joane, Rownington	27*	1608
,, Upton *or* **Upham**, Robert, Brumpton Ralph	12	1669
,, *als.* **Aishton**, William, Donyett	181*	1607
Urnar, see **Vrnar**		
Urvin, Urvyn, Dorothie, widow, Northepetherton	31	1637
,, Lewis, Northpetherton	11	1635
,, Urvine, Thomas, Seaburrow	15*	7
Urwin, Thomas, Crewkerne	22	1709
Uttermare, Anne, widow, Curry Mallett	35	1727
,, John, Curry Mallett	25	1708
,, John, jun., Hatchbeachamp	44	1750
,, John, Curry Mallett	19	1795
,, Uttermear, Robert, Currie Mallett	64*	1643
Vaham, John, Spaxton	216*	1616
Vaine, George, Taunton James	59	1698
,, Mary, widow, Taunton James	57	1712
Valentine, Edmund, Dulverton	30	1771
,, Elizabeth, Minehead	55	1736
,, Henry, Luccombe	64*	5
,, Joane, widow, Wotton Courtney	142	1683
,, John, Pytmister	6*	1614
,, John, Dulverton	37	1684
,, John, Otterford	60	1744
,, Valenton, Simon, Mynehead	92	1728
,, Thomas, Wootten Courtney	138	1675
,, Vallentine, Thomas, Minehead	50	1734
Vallacott, Dorothy, widow, Sampford Brett	109	1697
,, Joane, widow, Sampford Brett	80	1664
,, John, Sanford Brett	103	1640
Vallens, Elizabeth, widow, Taunton St. James	121	1725
,, Elizabeth, widow, Taunton James	99	1729
,, John, Taunton St. James	130	1724
,, Vallins, Robert, Taunton James	142	1694
Vanter *als.* **Cobley**, Henry, Mynehead	78	1675
,, **Cololye** *als.*, see **Cololye** *als.* **Vanter.**		
Vater, Agnes, widow, Exford	28	1723
Vaux, Vax, Agnes, Merriott	50	1665
,, Vaxe, Alice, Southepetherton	65	1625
,, Amy, Southpetherton	66	1780
,, James, clerk, Crickett Malherby	17	1698
,, Joane, Broadway	15	1710
,, John, Southpetherton	71	1767
,, Josias, Southpetherton	36	1770

Vaux, Vax, Mary, spinster, Southpetherton	86	1702
,, Vax, Thomas, Southpeatherton	35*	1646
,, William, Southpetherton	69	1739
Vellacott, John, Sampford Brett	90	1677
Vellett, Adam, Taunton James	163	1670
Venicott, Vinycott, Abraham, Bridgwater	129	1624
,, Elizabeth, widow, Bridgwater	19	1706
,, George, Dunweare, par. of Bridgwater	19	1625
,, Venycott, George, Northepetherton	165*	1625
,, Vennicott, Giles, Bridgwater	115*	2
,, Giles, Bridgwater	137*	7
,, Venecott, Giles, Bridgwater	12	1668
,, James, Bridgwater	12	1719
,, Vennicott, James, Bridgwater	15	1722
,, Joane, widow, Bridgwater	1	1620
,, Vennicott, Richard, Bridgwater	10	1668
See also **Vinicott** and **Vellacott**.		
Venn, Agnes, Lidiard Lawrence	83*	8
,, Alice, Upton	118	1674
,, Alice, Kingsbrompton	35	1734
,, Ann, Northpetherton	51	1739
,, Ciclie, Kilve *als.* Kulve	72	1637
,, Ebbott, widow, St. James	2	1637
,, Elizabeth, Skilgate	109	1675
,, Elizabeth, Wythyell	102	1702
,, Jane, widow, Liddeard Lawrence	33	1695
,, Joane, Upton	120*	1618
,, Joan, Porlock	61	1739
,, John, Lidiard Lawrence	35	1610
,, John, Clotworthie	7	1634
,, Ven, John, Brompton Regis	4	1640
,, John, Liddeard Lawrence	40	1692
,, Margerie, Kingesbrompton	164	1624
,, Martin, Brompton Regis	12	1696
,, Matilde *or* Maude, Lawrence Lidiard	85	1626
,, Ven, Nicholas, Wythyell	143	1728
,, Peter, Uptonn	128*	1614
,, Radigun, widow, Brompton Regis	10	1699
,, Richard, Kingesbrompton	40*	1612
,, Richard, Stogumber	77	1639
,, Richard, Lydeard St. Lawrence	36	1786
,, Robert, Kingesbrompton	65*	1617
,, Robert, Stogumber	157*	1637
,, Ven, Robert, Northpetherton	121	1727
,, Robert, Withiel	72	1762
,, Robert, Kingsbrompton	48	1781
,, Simon, Liddiard Lawrence	62	1683
,, Symon, Hilfarrence	50	1697
,, Thomas, Uptonn	109	1610
,, Thomas, Kilve	81	1620
,, Thomas, Upton	99	1666
,, Thomas, Brumpton Regis	4	1668
,, Thomas, Combflory	22	1747
,, Thomas, Lydiard Lawrence	39	1761
,, William, ——en	55*	2
,, William, Kingesbrompton	134	1624
,, William, Wythiell	125	1667

Venn, William, Wythiell	120	1704
,, William, Northpetherton	64	1764
,, Ven *als.* **Hookins**, William, Milverton	70	1714
,, **Hookins** *als.*, see **Hookings** *als.* **Venn**		
,, Ven, **Stone** *als.*, see **Stone** *als.* **Ven**		
Venner, Elizabeth, widow, Lidiard Lawrence	37	1632
,, Gustavus, Milverton	62	1768
,, John, Goatehurst	53	1612
,, John, Taunton Magdalen	86	1739
,, Mary, Taunton Magdalen	33	1745
,, Richard, Bicknoller	4	1687
,, Roger, gent., Taunton Magdalen	104	1714
,, William, Mynehead	105	1635
,, William, Taunton James	99*	3
Venton, Robert, Dulverton	47	1670
Vernam, Robert, Doddington	3	1620
Verrier, Verier, Agnes, widow, Hilbishopps	14	1645
,, Verrior, Charity, widow, Taunton Magdalen	119	1711
,, Guy, Thornefawcon	67	1646
,, Verrior, John, Curry Mallett	46	1730
,, John, Lovibond, Curry Mallett	18	1798
,, John, Thornefalcon	72	1799
,, Mary, Curry Mallett	6	1745
,, Verier, Richard, Knolle	19	1645
,, Robert, Taunton Magdalen	117	1706
,, Robert, Taunton Magdalen	90	1739
,, Thomas, Northpetherton	76	1704
,, Thomas, Taunton James	85	1721
,, Verrior, Thomas, Lynge	86	1730
,, William, Hilbushoppes	96	1628
Veysey, Catherine, Nynehead	137	1640
,, Hugh, Exford	20	1782
Viall, Catherine, Stocklinche Magdalen	165*	1610
,, William, Southepetherton	95*	1608
,, Vyall, William, Stocklinch Magdalen	11	1627
Vicars, John, Extonn	135*	1616
,, John, Brumpton Regis	5	1686
Vicary, Viccary, Adrian, Exton	33	1721
,, Vicarie, Alice, Exford	5*	6
,, Catherine, Hawkeridge	28	1621
,, Vicarie, Catherine, Taunton	221*	1638
,, Vicarie, Christian, Extonn	125*	1614
,, Vicarie, Edmund, Dulverton	54	1626
,, Vickery, Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	57	1787
,, Francis, Wythypoole	113	1662
,, Vicarie, Jane, widow, Extonn	26	1629
,, Vicarie, Jane, Dunster	158*	1637
,, Vickery, Joane, spinster, Ashbrittle	2	1728
,, Vicarie, John, Exton	73*	3
,, Vicarie, John, Hawkeridge	64*	1607
,, Vicarie, John, Brompton Regis	36*	1608
,, John, Ashpriors	2	1700
,, Vickery, John, Ashbrittle	2	1711
,, John, Winsford	120	1713
,, John, Luxborrow	93	1730
,, John, Minehead	57	1736
,, Vickery, John, Hillfarrence	19	1752

Vicary, Joseph, Dulverton		29	1750
,, Vickery, Margaret, Ashbrittle		1	1733
,, Vickery, Mary, Aishbrittle		2	1746
,, Maude, Stogumber		105	1678
,, Phillip, Exton		30	1665
,, Vickary, Robert, Dunster		55	1728
,, Robert, Bridgwater		7	1777
,, Robert, Dulverton		22	1785
,, Vicarie, Roger, Exford		186*	1610
,, Vickary, Roger, Dunster		89	1726
,, Vicarie, Thomas, Exton		23*	7
,, Thomas, Hawkeridge		196*	1622
,, Thomas, Hawkeridge		52	1697
,, Thomas, Stogursey		74	1767
,, William, Minehead		47	1737
,, Vickery, William, Halse		39	1755
,, Vicarie, **Saunders** *als.*, see **Saunders** *als.* **Vicarie.**			
Vildewe, Vildue, Isabella, widow, Misterton		156	1640
,, John, Aishbritle		72	1636
,, Margerie, Crewkerne		8*	3
,, William, Misterton		153	1625
Vile, Vyle, Catherine, widow, Southpetherton		10	1632
,, Edmond, Southpetherton		92	1667
,, Edmond, Southpetherton		93	1710
,, Edmund, Southpetherton		112	1716
,, Edmond, Southpetherton		93	1743
,, Joan, South Bradon		55	1749
,, John, Ileabbott		61	1663
,, John, Southpetherton		159	1685
,, John, Southpetherton		112	1711
,, John, Islebrewers		36	1767
,, Joseph, Curry Revell		24	1696
,, Robert, Southpetherton		24*	1610
,, Robert, Seavington Marie		14*	1616
,, Robert, Southpetherton		9	1631
,, Robert, Southepetherton		70	1631
,, Robert, Southpetherton		97	1714
,, Robert, North Braden		56	1744
,, Susanna, widow, Southpetherton		72	1719
,, Thomas, Southpetherton		67	1750
,, Thomas, Stocklinch Ottersey		53	1762
,, Thomas, Beerecrocombe		1	1774
,, William, Seavington marie		100*	6
,, William, Ileabbott		50	1702
,, William, Southpetherton		105	1704
Vilhouse, Elizabeth, widow, Cannington		73	1631
Villett, Tristram, Buckland Marie		132	1624
Villons, John, Horsey, parish Bridgwater		19*	7
,, John, Aisheford, parish Canington		3*	1613
Vilven, Joane, widow, Pitmister		65	1729
,, Vilvain, Thomas, Bradford		9	1714
Vincent, Giles, Wayford	1647	4	12
,, Jane, widow, Henton St. George		52	1680
,, Jane, spinster, Ilebrewers		64	1711
,, Jane, widow, Wilton		187	1730
,, John, Wilton		103	1729
,, Mary, spinster, Wayford		99	1702

Vincent, Robert, Bridgwater	109	1635
,, Robert, Southpetherton	112	1706
,, Thomas, Southpetherton	44	1738
,, William, Staplefitzpaine	97	1706
Vinecomb, Mary, widow, Southpetherton	125	1728
Viney, Thomas, Wembdon	120	1674
Vinicott, Vynnacott, John, Dunweare, parish Bridgwater	43*	1614
,, John, Bridgwater	10	1740
,, Richard, Northpetherton	78	1731
,, Sarah, widow, Bridgwater	16	1730
,, William, Northpetherton	65	1691
,, William, Northpetherton	104	1728
See also **Venicott.**		
Virgin, William, Orchard	44	1756
Vivian, Matthew, Bridgwater	25	1707
See also **Phivian.**		
Vosse, Paul, Ashbrittle	1	1675
Voysey, Mark, Dulverton	109*	7
,, Voisey, Thomas, Hillfarrence	28	1775
Vrnar, Agnes, Winsford	68*	1615
Waddon, Joan, Bradford	10	1789
,, Robert, Wayford	170	1731
,, Robert, Crewkerne	10	1788
Wade *als.* **Culbone**, Alice, widow, Kitnor	98	1630
,, Elizabeth, Brusheford	91	1610
,, Mary, Minehead	48	1739
,, Matilde, Otterhampton	11*	8
,, Silvester, Kitner	137	1622
,, Thomas, Brusheford	86*	1609
Wadge, Ralph, Kitnor	41	1665
Wadham, Phillip, Ashbrittle	2	1699
Wadland, John, Canington	29	1661
Waight, Barnard, Exford	47	1667
Waites, Ruth, widow, Bicknell	4	1729
,, William, Stringston	144	1730
,, Waits, William, Holford	43	1781
Wakelie, Elinore, Mynehed	170*	1625
,, William, Whitstanton	49	1624
,, Waklie, William, Ylebrewers	91*	1646
Walden, Phillip, Dowlishwake	46	1704
,, Philip, Kingstone	26	1766
,, William, Ileabbotts	54	1722
Waldron, Best, Langford Budvil	20	1644
,, Charity, widow, Ashbrittle	1	1676
,, Elizabeth, Curland	70	1640
,, Jane, Curland	163*	1638
,, Waldaron, Joan, Milverton	42*	1642
,, John, Bicknell	8	1664
,, John, Staplefitzpain	68	1761
,, Margaret, Milverton	153	1632
,, Matthew, Aishbrittle	5	1669
,, Waldrond, Robert, Bicknell	95	1632
,, Waldrond, William, Barrington	125	1637
See also **Walrond.**		
Wale, Samuel, Donyatt	12	1715

Walford, Agnes, Stockland Bristow	128	1631
,, Anthony, Stogursey	102	1687
,, Cicily, widow, Stogursey	164	1730
,, David, Overstowey	27	1645
,, David, Stockland Bristoll	99	1678
,, Edward, Durleigh	29	1780
,, James, Stogursey	60*	1609
,, Joane, Stockland Bristowe	36*	1612
,, John, Stockland	99*	5
,, John, Stockland Bristow	138*	7
,, John, Fiddington	53	1687
,, Richard, Canington	33	1681
,, Wanford, Robert, Bridgwater	20*	5
,, Robert, Spaxton	129*	7
,, Simon, Aisholt	103	1632
,, Thomas, Overstowey	92	1724
,, Walter, Stogursey	111	1621
,, Walter, Stogursey	41	1631
,, William, Bridgewater	15	1703
,, William, Bridgewater	9	1784
Walker, Joyce, Taunton James	79*	7
,, Mary, Minehead	49	1773
Wall, Alice, spinster, Bicknell	30	1633
,, Anne, Kingesbrompton	26*	1617
,, Anthony, Bridgwater	39*	1612
,, Bartholomew, Bicknell	3	1621
,, Daniel, Kingesbrompton	68*	1616
,, Edith, Broadway	114	1639
,, Elizabeth, Curland	85*	1638
,, John, Northepetherton	102*	1608
,, *or* **Will,** John, Drayton	134*	1641
,, Margaret, ——	181*	1616
,, Mary, widow, Corffe	19	1702
,, Mary, Bridgwater	5	1761
,, Thomas, Kingesbrompton	23	1620
,, Thomas, Canington	154*	1628
,, William, Brumpton Regis	10	1670
,, Wilmot, Brompton Regis	3	1645
Walland, Margaret, Oare	164*	1622
,, Walter, Porlock	89	1632
Walling, Henry, Bridgwater	13	1668
,, Henry, Bridgwater	16	1707
,, William, Bridgwater	2	1715
Wallis, James, Taunton St. James	90	1736
,, Walliche, Joane, Lidiard Laurence	102	1639
,, Margaret, widow, Mynehead	90	1670
,, Nicholas, Taunton James	119	1704
,, Phillippa, Westmonckton	46	1639
,, Robert, Northepetherton	139	1624
,, Robert, Buckland Mary	106	1646
,, Samuel, Bridgwater	5	1769
,, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	99	1710
,, William, Bridgwater	82	1643
,, William, Curry Rivell	5	1770
Wallrond, William, Southepetherton or Ilebruers	167*	1616
,, Walrond, William, Isle Abbott	39	1771

See also **Waldron.**

Walsh, Agnes, widow, Fivehead	61	1678
,, Andrew, gent., Curry Revell	26	1704
,, Daniell, Curry Revell	16	1684
,, Daniell, Curry Mallett	23	1750
,, Edmond, Fivehead	34	1665
,, Florence, spinster, Curry Revell	43	1707
,, George, Chipstable	55	1685
,, Isott, widow, Crickett Malberby	33	1707
,, Joane, widow, Curry Revell	29	1717
,, Walshe, John, Taunton	68	1643
,, Walshe, John, Taunton James	171	1684
,, John, gent., Curry Revell	36	1716
,, Marmaduke, Curry Rivell	37	1731
,, Robert, Curry Rivel	17	1792
,, Susanna, widow, Curry Revell	47	1707
,, Thomas, gent., Curry Revell	54	1720
,, William, Currie Rivell	13*	1638
Walter, Henry, Creech	22	1662
,, Joan, Southpetherton	68	1739
,, *or* **Walker**, Joseph, Dodington	18	1679
,, Richard, Taunton Magdalen	109	1700
,, Robert, Taunton Magdalen	46	1633
,, Robert, Taunton James	102	1733
,, Sarah, Chedzoy	28	1773
,, William, Curry Rivell	37	1666
Walterman, Thomas, Currey Mallett	50*	1613
Walters, Francis, Taunton Magdalen	158	1670
,, John, Ashpriors	1	1692
,, John, Stogursey	122	1720
,, William, Chedzoy	19	1759
Waltham, Mary, widow, Liddiard Lawrence	57	1691
,, Thomas, Dunster	43	1724
Wansey *als.* **Eason**, Andrew, Southepetherton	86	1633
,, Wansie *als.* **Easen**, Elizabeth, Southepetherton	178*	1607
Want, Edward, Mynehead	71	1687
Warberton, Catherine, Ling	99*	1638
Ward, Agnes, spinster, Wythypoole	163	1731
,, Warde, Arthur, Withypoole	116	1743
,, Gyles, Mynehed	36	1626
,, Joane, Mynehed	22*	6
,, Joan, Withypoole	87	1755
,, John, Winsford	139	1663
,, Marmaduke, sen., Curririvell	5	1631
,, Mellonie, Currie Rivell	15	1638
,, Richard, Cheddon Fitzpaine	22	1693
,, Richard, Wythiel	143	1707
,, Richard, Withypoole	39	1745
,, Thomas, Northpetherton	94	1683
,, *als.* **Elsworthie**, Robert, Currie Rivell	40*	1638
Ware, Andrew, Exford	59	1694
,, Bartholomew, Durston	68*	1609
,, Catherine, widow, Badialton	3	1693
,, Charles, Stockpirrow	118	1694
,, Humphrie, Brushford	126	1628
,, John, Brushford	32	1633
,, John Doble, Doddington	27	1780
,, War, Richard, Minehead	27	1782

Ware, Symon, Luckham		74	1684
,, William, Wembdon		18	1626
,, *als.* **Tucker,** Alice, Kingsbrompton		34	1734
,, *als.* **Tucker,** John, Brumpton Regis		5	1731
,, *als.* **Tucker,** Michael, Mynehead		83	1680
Warfeild, John, Bridgwater		16	1676
Waring, Warring, Abraham, Taunton Magdalen		29*	1613
,, Agnes, widow, Taunton James		136	1728
,, Warring, Julian, Trull		122	1663
,, Warring, William, Taunton James		144	1717
See also **Warren.**			
Warkham, John, Selworthy		50	1796
Warman, Anstice, Creech		31	1675
,, George, gent., Taunton James		74	1723
,, John, Hilfarrence		66	1670
,, John, Cannington		23	1746
,, Mary, Fidington		67	1730
,, Richard, Westmounckton		126	1621
,, Richard, Otterhampton		22	1633
,, Thomas, St. James		14*	1646
,, Thomasine, widow, Otterhampton		95	1636
Warmoth, James, Brumpton Ralph		8	1677
Warner, John, Northpetherton		43	1749
,, Mary, Northpetherton		50	1799
,, Robert, Hilbusshoppes		63*	1618
,, Thomas, Northpetherton		53	1665
,, William, Hilbishops		50	1664
Warr, Bartholomew, Durston		48	1611
,, Warre, Dorothy, widow, Cheddon Fitzpaine		33	1720
,, Warre, Edward, Cheddon Fitzpaine		27	1671
,, Warre, Edward, Durston		40	1713
,, Elizabeth, Chipley	12	63	1649
,, Warre, Sir Francis, Bart., Kingston		48	1719
,, Warre, Francis, clerk, Cheddon Fitzpaine		11	1745
,, Warre, Henry, clerk, Cheddon Fitzpaine		15	1702
,, Warre, Isaac, Milverton		36	1712
,, John, Minehead		49	1739
,, Warre, Martha, widow, Bicknoller		11	1670
,, Warre, Martha, spinster, Stogumber		132	1717
,, Richard, sen., Hestercombe		120*	2
,, Warre, Samuel, Oake		40	1772
,, Sarah, Oake		36	1797
,, Warre, William, Durston		61	1672
Warren, Amy, spinster, Milverton		67	1713
,, Aron, Buckland St. Mary		6	1734
,, Charity, widow, Otterford		67	1702
,, Charles, Otterford		68	1702
,, Christopher, Trull		94	1666
,, Christopher, Creech		25	1674
,, Edward, Milverton		62	1691
,, Edward, Milverton		34	1772
,, Elizabeth, spinster, Duluerton		52	1634
,, Elizabeth, Westbagborow		103	1746
,, Elizabeth, Cannington		8	1794
,, George, Northpeatherton		5	1640
,, George, Otterford		31	1645
,, Grace, widow, Trull		115	1674

Warren, Hannah, Crewkerne		9	1745
,, Joane, Durston		96*	3
,, John, Fidington		134*	1638
,, John, Crewkerne		35	1675
,, John, Hilfarrence		62	1694
,, John, Wilton		105	1696
,, John, Westmounckton		148	1728
,, John, Taunton Magdalen		77	1750
,, John, Northpetherton		61	1776
,, Joseph, Stogursey		67	1784
,, Laurence, Milverton		62	1740
,, Laurence, Milverton		49	1771
,, Marie, Langeford Budfeld		36*	2
,, Mary, widow, Crewkerne		27	1684
,, Richard, Northpetherton		83*	1614
,, Richard, Charlinch		22	1717
,, Richard, Taunton		76	1734
,, Richard, Trull		52	1793
,, Robert, Taunton James		84*	1615
,, Robert, Hilbishops		48	1664
,, Robert, Milverton		34	1686
,, Robert, clerk, vicar of Misterton		67	1708
,, Robert, Chillington		10	1745
,, Thomas, ——		86*	1
,, Thomas, Crewkerne		11*	1638
,, Thomas, Crewkerne		26	1667
,, Thomas, Kingstone		36	1749
,, William, Kittisford		68	1694
,, William, Bathealton		2	1778
See also **Waring**.			
Warriner, John, Taunton Magdalen		90*	1609
Warry, Henry, Bridgwater		20	1706
,, Henry, Crickett Malberby		34	1768
,, James, Durleigh		57	1672
,, Samuel Haselber, Crewkerne		26	1699
Washer, Agnes, Kingston		123	1639
,, Alice, Treaburrow		29*	8
,, Catherine, widow, Oake		91	1678
,, Christian, widow, Luxburrowe		44	1640
,, Edith, Crocombe		29	1678
,, Joane, Oake		145	1628
,, Joane, widow, Brumpton Regis		6	1697
,, John, Treaburrow		107	1640
,, John, Raddington		98	1663
,, Mary, widow, Brumpton Ralph		5	1720
,, Michael, Oake		95	1680
,, Robert, Brumpton Ralph		12	1730
,, Walter, Heathfeild		68	1669
,, William, Milverton		67	1696
Wasley, William, Buckland Mary	12	35	1647
Waterman, Abel, Goathurst		27	1787
,, Baldwin, Bridgwater		7	1637
,, James, Goathurst		30	1786
,, John, Kingeston		93*	1608
,, Mary, Goathurst		23	1790
,, Philip, Thornefawcon		71	1632
,, Stephen, Bridgwater		9*	1640

Waterman, Thomas, Kingston	35	1631
,, William, Stokegursey	25*	9
Waters, Anne, Stogursey	97	1708
,, Henry, Stogursey	121	1720
,, Water, William, Stockpero	30	1638
Watham, Agnes, Minehead	46	1737
Wathen, James, Mynehead	79	1731
,, Joane, widow, Westquantoxhead	130	1716
Watkins, Barnard, Curland	22	1624
,, Edward, Canington	73	1635
,, Edward, Bridgwater	2	1682
,, Watkyns, George, Canington	76	1610
,, George, Minehead	12	1622
,, Watkyns, George, Canington	3	1628
,, John, Bridgwater	6	1633
,, Joseph, Bridgwater	9	1719
,, *als.* **Watts**, George, Wembdon	51	1673
Watts, Ann, Bridgwater	4	1766
,, Watt, Edmond, Ileabbott	152	1621
,, Edward, Taunton Magdalen	54	1754
,, George, Selworthy	87	1664
,, George, Nettlecombe	86	1731
,, Grace, widow, Nettlecombe	87	1731
,, James, Bridgwater	3	1766
,, John, sen., Porlock	78*	1616
,, John, Bosington, parish Porlock	27*	1618
,, Watt, John, clerk, Stogumber	139	1628
,, John, Selworthy	94	1661
,, Margaret, widow, Porlocke	89	1663
,, Marie, Porlock	101	1625
,, Michael, Riston	122	1684
,, Peter, Kingston	73	1681
,, Richard, Abbott Ile	8*	1614
,, Samuel, Bishops Hull	16	1774
,, Thomas, Dunster	64	1720
,, William, Southpetherton	127	1720
,, **Watkins** *als.*, see **Watkins** *als.* **Watts.**		
Waule, Alice, Bicknell	169*	1628
,, Cicilie, ——ter	87*	1
,, Edmund, Capland, parish Brodwaie	95*	10
Way, Edith, Trull	128	1622
,, George, Clatworthy	33	1685
,, George, Clatworthy	22	1739
,, George, Clatworthy	29	1776
,, Joane, Hilbishoppes	65	1640
,, Joane, widow, Brumpton Ralph	11	1730
,, Waye, John, Bradford	82*	1628
,, John, Cannington	155	1632
,, John, Clotworthie	52	1637
,, John, Clatworthy	15	1697
,, John, Upton	126	1711
,, John, Clatworthy	28	1727
,, John, Taunton Magdalen	59	1783
,, Joseph, Taunton Magdalen	91	1729
,, Joseph, Taunton Magdalen	57	1741
,, Waye, Marie, Clotworthie	188*	1607
,, Phillip, widow, Luckham	96	1685

Way, Robert, Clatworthy	14	1665
,, Robert, Luccombe	64	1677
,, Robert, Clatworthy	38	1730
,, Robert, Huishchampflower	58	1731
,, Thomas, Trull	75	1641
,, William, Brumpton Ralph	5	1701
,, William, Luckham	61	1743
See also **Wey.**		
Weare, Edithe, Otterhampton	12*	1617
,, Francis, Exford	49	1711
,, Were, Joane, widow, Sampford Arrundle	68	1721
,, Were, John, Sampford Arrundle	91	1690
,, John, Southpetherton	123	1717
,, John, Southpetherton	40	1797
,, Mary, widow, Selworthy	105	1711
,, Pentecost, widow, Exford	50	1711
,, Robert, Southpetherton	26*	1608
,, *als.* **Mathewe,** Thomas, Ileabbotts	145*	1608
,, **Tucker** *als.*, see **Tucker** *als.* **Weare.**		
Weaver, Alice, widow, Currie Mallett	48	1639
,, Catherine, Currey Mallett	88*	1628
,, Catherine, widow, Curry Mallett	23	1678
,, John, Linge	143*	7
,, John, (? Curry M)allet	34*	1613
,, John, Curry Mallett	12	1763
,, Mathew, Currey Mallett	51	1623
,, Richard, Curry Mallett	32	1731
,, *als.* **Maisters,** Hugh, Currey Mallett	138*	1619
,, *als.* **Tucker,** Jasper, Milverton	61	1740
,, **Masters** *als.*, see **Masters** *als.* **Weaver.**		
Webb, Alice, widow, Whitstaunton	112	1691
,, Anne, Northpetherton	124*	6
,, Bartholomew, Crewkerne	176	1640
,, Edmund, Crocombe	115	1639
,, Ellinor, widow, Taunton Magdalen	2	1646
,, Emanuel, Crocombe	12	1709
,, Emanuel, Crocombe	12	1745
,, Hannah, widow, Crewkerne	21	1709
,, Henry, Henton St. George	9	1646
,, Henry, Drayton	36	1683
,, Henry, Crewkerne	11	1686
,, Henry, Drayton	51	1704
,, Henry, Drayton	41	1706
,, Hugh, Crewkerne	19	1780
,, Joane, Crocomb	5*	1610
,, Joane, Crewkerne	35	1625
,, Joane, widow, Netlecomb	97	1631
,, John, sen., Crewkerne	152	1610
,, John, sen., Crocombe	59*	1615
,, John, Crocombe	28	1700
,, John, Bridgwater	25	1727
,, John, the younger, Wilton	116	1733
,, John, Crewkerne	15	1749
,, Joseph, Cuttcombe	10	1737
,, Laurence, Bridgwater	128	1637
,, Martin, Drayton	38	1662
,, Martin, Drayton	59	1672

Webb, Mary, Taunton Magdalen	78	1737
,, Nathaniel, Crewkerne	18	1775
,, Rachel, Bridgwater	8	1785
,, Richard, Netlecomb	121	1625
,, Robert, Taunton Magdalen	142	1728
,, Robert, Crewkerne	17	1750
,, Thomas, Crocombe	36*	1615
,, Thomas, Nettlecombe	96	1684
,, William, Crewkerne	41	1660
,, William, Fivehead	26	1787
Webber, Agnes, Rode, parish Northepetherton	124	1624
,, Agnes, Kingsbrumpton	21	1745
,, Agnes, Brumpton Ralph	2	1752
,, Alexander, Duluerton	87	1632
,, Alexander, clerk, Bathealton	4	1782
,, Andrew, the elder, Otterhampton	44	1749
,, Anne, widow, Upton	119	1714
,, Ann, Kilve	39	1799
,, Arthur, Minehead	54	1647
,, Catherine, widow, Brumpton Regis	8	1686
,, Christopher, Luxborrowe	38*	1645
,, David, Elworthy	69	1660
,, David, Taunton Magdalen	88	1744
,, David, Brumpton Ralph	3	1752
,, Dinah, Exford	36	1750
,, Dorothie, Lidiard Laurence	50	1622
,, Edward, Taunton Magdalen	134	1681
,, Elianor, widow, Clatworthy	21	1664
,, Elizabeth, Northpetherton	84	1678
,, Florence, Stogursey	217*	1638
,, Francis, gent., Northpetherton	89	1680
,, Francis, gent., Northpetherton	99	1728
,, George, Luccombe	68*	1629
,, George, Huishchampflower	46	1742
,, Gertrude, spinster, Brumpton Regis	10	1689
,, Hannah, Porlock	54	1765
,, Henry, Winsford	128	1667
,, Henry, Wootten Courtney	175	1684
,, Henry, Porlock	54	1780
,, Ishmael, Kingsbrompton	35	1765
,, James, Stogursey	92	1691
,, James, Nynehead	74	1704
,, James, Corfe	17	1782
,, Jane, Ninehead	33	1785
,, Joane, Withell	13*	1613
,, Joane, ——rrow	93*	1615
,, Joane, Withell	8*	10
,, Joanna, Mynehead	34	1632
,, Joane, widow, Wethiall	13	1637
,, Joane, spinster, Brusheford	11	1661
,, Joane, widow, Charlinch	22	1691
,, Joane, widow, Luxburrow	55	1693
,, John, Exton	40	1635
,, John, Clotworthie	81*	2
,, John, Luccombe	54*	1607
,, John, Luxburrowe	56	1627
,, John, Stogursey	79	1638

Webber, John, Brumpton Regis	21	1661
,, John, Brompton Regis	10	1664
,, John, Halse	43	1671
,, John, Bridgwater	12	1675
,, John, Nettlecombe	46	1679
,, John, Westbagborrow	187	1684
,, John, Canington	18	1688
,, John, Skilgate	99	1711
,, John, Brumpton Regis	2	1725
,, John, Badialton	7*	1731
,, John, Minehead	62	1746
,, John, Brumpton Regis	10	1759
,, John, Cutcombe	17	1759
,, John, Porlock	54	1759
,, John, Stogumber	38	1763
,, Judith, widow, Clatworthy	18	1703
,, Leonard, Skilgate	95	1722
,, Lettice, widow, Sampford Brett	104	1669
,, Margaret, widow, Taunton Magdalen	130	1672
,, Margaret, Nortonfitzwarren	94	1684
,, Margaret, Exford	35	1736
,, Mary, widow, Charlinch	26	1663
,, Mary, widow, Halse	75	1672
,, Mary, widow, Taunton Magdalen	120	1711
,, Mary, widow, Northpetherton	73	1722
,, Mary, spinster, Langford Budvill	80	1727
,, Mary, Bridgwater	4	1790
,, Matilde *or* Maud, Netlecomb	34	1626
,, Oliver, Brompton Ralph	64	1631
,, Peter, Chipstable	8*	7
,, Peter, Kingsbrompton	153	1635
,, Richard, Halse	59	1677
,, Richard, Brumpton Regis	7	1680
,, Richard, Cheddon Fitzpaine	26	1710
,, Richard, Canington	30	1721
,, Robert, Dunster	75	1625
,, Robert, Exton	17	1673
,, Robert, Brumpton Regis	8	1685
,, Robert, Clatworthy	15	1701
,, Robert, Chipstable	25	1774
,, Robert, Clatworthy	15	1785
,, Robert, Thornefaulcon	58	1798
,, Samuel, Brumpton Regis	2	1666
,, Samuel, sen., Kings Brumpton	55	1743
,, Samuel, Upton	63	1783
,, Sarah, Kitesford	24	1763
,, Sarah, Bathealton	7	1799
,, Simon, Lilstock	24	1738
,, Thomas, Extonn	94	1611
,, Thomas, sen., Northepetherton	33*	1615
,, Thomas, sen., Bridgwater	147*	1638
,, Thomas, Huishchampflower	53	1662
,, Thomas, Brumpton Regis	11	1669
,, Thomas, Halse	63	1670
,, Thomas, Clatworthy	29	1688
,, Thomas, Skilgate	59	1692
,, Thomas, Northpetherton	43	1695

Webber, Thomas, Elworthy	31	1699
,, Thomas, Brumpton Regis	5	1704
,, Thomas, sen., Brumpton Regis	7	1714
,, Thomas, Mynehead	91	1717
,, Thomas, the elder, Kingsbrumpton	37	1747
,, Thomas, Aisholt	1	1755
,, Thomas, Bathealton	6	1799
,, Thomazine, widow, Northpetherton	35	1682
,, Thomazine, gentlewoman, Spaxton	102	1716
,, Ursula, widow, Cutcombe	19	1692
,, William, Cutcombe	3*	6
,, William, Huishchamflower	135	1632
,, William, Brumpton Regis	8	1667
,, William, Nynehead	88	1694
,, William, clerk, rector of Oake	100	1694
,, William, Brompton Regis	14	1696
,, William, Brumpton Ralph	13	1710
,, William, gent., Badialton	4	1711
,, William, sen., Exford	35	1721
,, William, Nynehead	113	1730
,, William, Langford Budvil	26	1738
,, William, Stockland Bristol	81	1740
,, William, Exford	18	1752
,, William, Langford Budvill	49	1764
,, William, Langford Budvil	38	1774
,, William, Creech St. Michael	8	1782
,, William, Brompton Ralph	15	1784
,, William, Dulverton	23	1793
,, William, Kilve	29	1798
,, Wilmot, Elworthie	12*	1615
Weech, Weetch, Abraham, Bicknoller	2	1785
,, Elizabeth, Crocombe	13	1759
,, Fabian, Bridgwater	26	1646
,, Weetch, Isaac, Stogumber	58	1780
,, Weetch, Jeremiah, Crocombe	27	1700
,, John, Bridgwater	3	1742
,, Weetch, Joseph, Lilstock	54	1746
,, Margaret, widow, Durston	17	1686
,, Weetch, Thomas, Bicknoller	3	1725
,, Weetch, Thomas, Westmonkton	48	1791
,, William, Bridgwater	27*	1646
Weekes, Agnes, Nynehed	18*	1617
,, Alice, Georgehenton	200	1610
,, Christopher, Bridgwater	4	1664
,, Henry, Taunton Magdalen	61	1749
,, Joane, widow, Nynehead	75	1667
,, John, Taunton Magdalen	78	1747
,, Weeks, John, Taunton Magdalen	71	1784
,, Joseph, Sampford Arrundle	97	1704
,, Margaret, widow, Nynehed	32	1629
,, Marke, Misterton	90	1672
,, Richard, Bridgwater	3	1679
,, Weeks, Richard, Crewkerne	13	1712
,, Susanna, Spaxton	35	1642
Weklin, Thomas, Minehead	59	1733
Welleck, Walter, Lidiard Laurence	38	1631
Wellmont, William, Drayton	55	1707

Wells, Anne, widow, Bridgwater		15	1687
,, John, Bridgwater		4	1686
,, John, Bridgwater		24	1720
,, John, Bridgwater		19	1722
,, Joseph, Bridgwater		8	1701
,, Mary, Bridgwater		9	1693
,, Mary, Bridgwater		22	1727
,, Richard, Bridgwater		93*	5
,, Toby, Bridgwater		8	1692
Welly, Wellie, William, Otterford		24*	8
Welman, Cicilie, widow, Misterton		60	1628
,, Elizabeth, Pitmister		64	1755
,, George, Misterton		101	1660
,, Wellman, Michael, Lopenn		26	1628
,, Prudence, widow, Pittmister		104	1731
,, Richard, Crewkerne		37*	6
,, Wellsman, Richard, Northepetherton		43*	1608
,, Wellman, Thomas, Kingstone		49	1719
,, William, Chaffecomb		88	1633
,, Wellman, William, Misterton		79	1678
,, Wellman, William, Wayford		67	1692
Welmond, Phillip, Ilebrewers		54	1683
Welshe, Emmotte, Creeche		33	1611
,, George, Hambridge, parish Currey Rivell		200*	1616
,, Welsh, James, Chipstable		10	1679
,, Welch, James, Chipstable		22	1716
,, Welsh, James, Dulverton		57	1720
,, Welsh, James, Skilgate		147	1730
,, Welch, James, Staplegrove		74	1777
,, Joane, Lidiard Laurence		58*	1614
,, Welch, Joan, Taunton St. James		62	1796
,, John, Curry Rivell		110*	2
,, John, Stokemarie		33*	4
,, John, Otterford		25*	8
,, Welch, John, Sheptonbeachamp		63	1765
,, Welsh, Phœbe, Curry Mallett		21	1796
,, Welsh, Sarah, Staplegrove		72	1773
,, Welsh, Thomas, Sheptonbeachamp		105	1674
,, Welsh, Thomas, Sheptonbeachamp		69	1721
,, Welsh, Thomas, Huishchampflower		35*	1767
,, Welch, Thomas, Huishchamflower		38	1776
,, Welch, Thomas, Huishchampflower		28	1783
,, Welsh, William, Luxborrow		91	1685
Welsheire, Thomas, Stringston		104	1632
Welshman, Elinor, widow, Spaxton		78	1635
,, Welsheman, Elizabeth, ——zeston		2*	1615
,, Henry, Elworthie		74	1611
,, Isotte, widow, Elworthy	1648	42	12
,, Welchman, John, Spaxton		85	1636
,, Thomas, Langford Budvil		30	1772
,, Welsheman, William, Nynehed		211*	1616
,, *als.* **Davy,** John, Creech		32	1683
,, **Thomas** *als.*, see **Thomas** *als.* **Welshman.**			
Welshow, Agatha, widow, Bicknoller		4	1678
,, Henry, Crocombe		33	1728
,, Welshowe, John, Crocombe		86	1625
,, Joseph, Crocombe		27	1665

Welshow, Joseph, Crocombe	25	1690
,, Richard, Bicknoller	9	1671
Welshworthie, Elinor, Bicknaller	85*	1635
Welsworthie, Richard, Westmoncton	41*	1608
,, Welworthie, Richard, Bicknaller	156*	1628
Wembridge, Phillis, Beercrocomb	3	1730
Wenslye, Francis, Stogursey	96	1624
,, Wensley, Margaret, widow, Huishchampflower	45	1674
,, William, Wottoncourtnye	43*	7
,, Wensley, William, Huishchampflower	32	1747
West, Edward, Trull	20	1641
,, Edward, Spaxton	65	1759
,, Elizabeth, Pitmister	26*	3
,, George, Northpetherton	72	1667
,, Joane, Taunton Magdalen	167*	1622
,, John, Currie Rivell	197*	1638
,, John, Heabbott	60	1675
,, John, Drayton	39	1710
,, Joseph, Spaxton	56	1778
,, Marie, Taunton Magdalen	2*	1641
,, Mary, ye elder, Stogursey	15	1751
,, Nicholas, Draiton	35*	2
,, Richard, Drayton	3	1643
,, Robert, Ashpriors	3	1717
,, Roger, Taunton James	138	1635
,, Sara, Broadway	1	1725
,, Thomas, sen., Taunton Magdalen	110	1713
Westaway, Richard, Staplefitzpaine	93	1713
Westcombe, Westcomb, Agnes, Taunton Magdalen	49*	1613
,, Bartholomew, Canington	60*	1619
,, Elizabeth, Heathfield	41	1676
,, Elizabeth, widow, Stogursey	72	1676
,, Henry, gent., Hilfarrence	24	1712
,, Wescome, Hugh, Hilfarrence	61	1706
,, Hugh, Hillfarrence	7	1760
,, Joane, Nynehed	92*	3
,, John, Fiddington	54	1670
,, John, Stogursey	107	1690
,, John, Halse	36	1709
,, Josias, Stogursey	102	1706
,, Mary, spinster, Pitmister	75	1696
,, Mary, Taunton Magdalen	78	1744
,, Michaell, Angersleigh	2	1671
,, Michael, Hilbishops	71	1730
,, Robert, jun., Heathfeild	91*	1
,, Robert, Heathefeild	3*	1610
,, Robert, Hilfarence	90	1635
,, Robert, Milverton	73	1663
,, Robert, Heathfeild	38	1665
,, Sarah, widow, Stogursey	37	1715
,, Thomas, Trull	60	1622
,, Thomas, gent., Taunton Magdalen	100	1708
,, William, Fidington	54*	1639
,, William, Halse	39	1733
,, William, Fiddington	37	1755
Westcott, Andrew, Merriott	83	1670
,, Catherine, widow, Southpetherton	101	1691

Westcott, Catherine, spinster, Southpetherton	92	1708
,, Edithe, Southepetherton	191*	1610
,, Westcot, Edward, Seavington Michael	8	1637
,, Wescott, Elianor, widow, Kingston	83	1672
,, Wescott, Elizabeth, spinster, Luckham	69	1711
,, Elizabeth, Langford Budvill	45	1767
,, George, Lidiard St. Laurence	48	1764
,, Henry, Merriott	73	1716
,, Joane, Wootten Courtney	166	1670
,, John, Southpetherton	14*	11
,, John, sen., Luccombe	100*	1616
,, Wescott, John, Wootten Courtney	88	1676
,, Wescott, John, Sampford Arrundle	70	1750
,, John, clerk, Hatchbeachamp	37	1773
,, John, Goathurst	24	1790
,, Mary, widow, Merriott	63	1725
,, Mary, Hatchbeachamp	48	1742
,, Michael, Cutcombe	20	1708
,, Wescott, Naomi, widow, Mynehead	68	1710
,, Wescott, Nicholas, Mynehead	68	1680
,, Robert, sen., Southpetherton	156*	1610
,, Robert, Southpetherton	89	1693
,, Robert, Southpetherton	128	1720
,, Thomas, Southepetherton	62	1625
,, Thomas, Southpetherton	62	1737
,, Wescott, Thomasin, widow, Southpeatherton	67	1640
,, Wescott, Thomazine, widow, Southpetherton	81	1666
,, William, Brusheford	47	1623
,, William, Merriott	87	1720
Westerne, Elizabeth, widow, Porlocke	85	1674
,, John, Luccombe	65	1662
,, John, Porlocke	75	1664
,, John, Staplegrove	101	1704
,, Thomas, Milverton	82*	6
,, Western, Thomas, Withell	40	1745
Westlake, George, Brumpton Regis	13	1694
,, Henry, Nettlecombe	26	1745
,, Jane, widow, Brumpton Regis	3	1715
,, Richard, Westmonckton	73	1762
,, Roger, Seavington Marie	119*	1608
,, Weslake, Thomas, Otterford	62	1750
,, William, Hawkeridge	67	1620
Westouer, Francis, Taunton	92*	1
Westron, Ellinor, Luxburrow	102	1641
,, Westren, Joan, Porlocke	27	1638
,, Westren, Robert, Taunton Magdalen	122	1711
Westway, Robert, Bruishford	22*	11
Wetherell, Emlen, Drayton	43	1687
Wey, Joane, spinster, Luccombe	66	1716
,, Weye, John, Overstowie	66*	1609
,, John, Huishchampflower	65	1694
,, Robert, Clatworthy	14	1680
See also **Way.**		
Weymouth, William, Overstowey	47	1789
Whaits, John, Brodwaie	152	1625
Whale, Robert, Westmonkton	51	1782
Wheddon, Attowell, Wootten Courtney	130	1722

Wheddon, Attiwill, Wootten Courtney		19	1753
,, Wheadon, Catherine, Stogursey		27	1624
,, Florence, Stogursey	12	57	1647
,, Frances, widow, Wythiell		125	1697
,, Wheedon, Francis, Lydeard St. Lawrence		52	1746
,, Hugh, Wootten Courtney		82	1775
,, John, Wythiell		176	1684
,, John, Wootton Courtney		74	1756
,, John, Westbagborough		83	1771
,, Wheadon, John, Donyatt		33	1773
,, Wheaton, Marie, Taunton James		19	1631
,, Richard, Wootten Courtney		133	1716
,, Samuel, Kilve		48	1750
,, Thomas, Wootten Courtney		124	1706
,, Thomas, Wootten Courtney		152	1724
,, William, Porlock		107	1731
,, William, Wootten Courtney		60	1748
,, Wheadon, William, Donyatt		32	1773
Whelecke, George, Cothelston		81	1633
,, Whellicke, Thomas, Milverton		42	1692
Whelledge, George, Northpetherton		32*	6
,, Whellerdg, Joane, Northpetherton		16*	4
,, Whelegg, John, Northpetherton		35*	1618
,, Whelledg, Richard, Northpetherton		44	1644
Wheller, Christopher, Swell		119	1720
,, Whellier, Elizabeth, widow, Swell		115	1694
,, James, Drayton		30	1799
,, John, Fivehead		57	1727
,, John, Curry Rivel		20	1790
,, Wheeler, Joseph, Taunton St. James		36	1745
,, Marmaduke, Fivehead		47	1680
,, Whellier, Marmaduke, Fivehead		48	1684
,, Richard, Curry Revell		29	1733
,, Wheeler, William, Chedzoy		17	1697
,, **Cox** *als.*, see **Cox** *als.* **Wheller.**			
,, **Koope** *als.*, see **Koop** *als.* **Wheller.**			
Whetham, Elianor, widow, Swell		117	1670
Whettenn, Elizabeth, widow, Crewkerne		34	1722
Whibben, George, Hilfarrent		62	1628
,, Whibbin, Joane, Bicknell, parish Staple		81*	1609
Whiddon, Joane, Stokegursey		53*	2
,, Justin, Curry Mallet		74*	4
Whilks, John, Minehead		61	1746
Whiple, John, Ashbrittle		1	1706
See also **Wipple.**			
Whitby, Francis, Bridgwater		86*	1638
White, Agnes, sen., Overstowie		53*	1616
,, Alice, widow, Southepeatherton		57	1636
,, Alice, Kitnor *als.* Culbone		34	1641
,, Anne, widow, Creech		35	1661
,, Ann, Dulverton		28	1750
,, Anne, Milverton		38	1754
,, Barnard, Canington		35	1667
,, Catherine, widow, Combflory		21	1690
,, David, Kitnor		90	1685
,, Dorothy, widow, Dulverton		39	1683
,, Edithe, Merriett		1*	1

White, Elizabeth, Kitnor *als.* Culbone	25	1632
,, Elizabeth, widow, Stringstone	116	1694
,, Elizabeth, widow, Beer Crocomb	2	1704
,, Elizabeth, widow, Bridgwater	21	1710
,, Elizabeth, Bridgwater	8	1750
,, Elizabeth, Crewkerne	18	1780
,, Elizabeth, Dunster	23	1798
,, Francis, Mounksilver	54	1676
,, Francis, Crewkerne	16	1705
,, Francis, Northpetherton	84	1706
,, George, Stogumber	82	1620
,, George, Porlocke	70	1733
,, Grace, widow, Shoarditch	12	1646
,, Henry, Ashpriors	3	1665
,, Henry, Elworthy	20	1772
,, Hester, Taunton Magdalen	78	1734
,, Hugh, Nettlecombe	202*	1622
,, Humphry, Westmonckton	49	1631
,, Joane, Angerslie	42*	1619
,, Joanna, singlewoman, Netlecombe	28	1632
,, Joane, spinster, Stogursey	115	1632
,, Joane, widow, Michael Creech	51	1634
,, Joane, Westquantoxhed	14	1637
,, Joane, widow, Southpetherton	106	1677
,, Joane, widow, Cutcombe	12	1679
,, Joane, Southpetherton	125	1680
,, Joane, (called spinster, but wife of Robert White), Spaxton	118	1717
,, Joane, widow, Ashpriors	2	1724
,, Joan, Skilgate	62	1777
,, John, Canington	19*	1
,, John, sen., Canington	95*	1618
,, John, Bridgwater	78	1626
,, John, Elworthie	5	1633
,, John, Kingsbrompton	46	1635
,, John, Stoke Mary	43	1644
,, John, Stringston	103	1663
,, John, Southpetherton	139	1670
,, John, Drayton	36	1671
,, John, Bridgwater	13	1675
,, John, Elworthy	49	1675
,, John, Combflory	18	1692
,, John, Canington	22	1692
,, John, Cotherstone	20	1725
,, John, Halse	33	1739
,, John, Cheddon Fitzpaine	30	1742
,, John, Kingston	55	1742
,, John, Combflorey	25	1749
,, John, Southpetherton	57	1756
,, John, Spaxton	35	1758
,, John, Westbagborough	78	1784
,, John, Dulverton	22	1798
,, Margaret, Netlecombe	82	1624
,, Margery, Buckland Mary	11	1692
,, Marie, widow, Canington	29	1625
,, Marie, widow, Thornefawcon	55	1625
,, Mary, widow, Ashpriors	1	1694
,, Mary, Combflory	19	1734

White, Mary, Oake	61	1750
,, Mary, Stogumber	70	1755
,, Mary, Nettlecombe	54	1784
,, Nicholas, Crocombe	59*	1619
,, Nicholas, Netlecombe	117*	1619
,, Nicholas, Dulverton	32	1668
,, Peter, Cutcombe	37	1667
,, Phillipa, widow, Beerecrocombe	48	1633
,, Richard, Orchard	72	1664
,, Richard, Westbagburrow	81	1665
,, Richard, Bicknoller	12	1773
,, Richard, sen., Spaxton	43	1785
,, Robert, Southpetherton	65*	2
,, Robert, Holford	27	1756
,, Roger, Luxborow	105*	1639
,, Sarah, Wilton	72	1787
,, Sibelle, Stogumber	79	1626
,, Susanna, widow, Creech	25	1711
,, Thomas, Canington	29*	6
,, Thomas, Trull	46	1622
,, Thomas, Aishpriors	42	1633
,, Thomas, Ashpriors	2	1672
,, Thomas, Stogumber	71	1734
,, Thomas, Crewkerne	22	1778
,, Thomas, Stogumber	48	1794
,, Walter, Canington	156*	1625
,, William, Upton	43	1621
,, William, Kitnor	71	1626
,, William, sen., Creech	33	1629
,, William, Currie Rivell	174	1640
,, William, Combflory	28	1672
,, William, Curry Revell	35	1672
,, Whitt, William, Exton	22	1679
,, William, Ashpriors	2	1681
,, William, Curry Rivell	14	1761
,, William, Crewkerne	23	1778
,, William, Staplegrove	63	1780
,, *als.* **Jennings**, Bartholomew, Trull	122	1683
White, Cox *als.*, see **Cox** *als.* **White.**		
Whiterowe, Mark, Chafecomb	151	1625
Whitfield, Whitefield, Ann, Cutcombe	24	1771
,, Ellen, widow, Cutcomb	101	1631
,, Whitefielde, Frances, Minehead	31	1752
,, Whitfeild, James, Exton	50	1677
,, Whitfeild, John, Winsford	121*	6
,, Whitfeild, John, Canington	26	1664
,, Whitfeild, John, Cutcombe	32	1664
,, Whitefield, John, Cutcombe	42	1727
,, John, Cutcombe	27	1764
,, Whitfill, Robert, Cutcombe	129	1640
Whithead, David, Durston	30	1774
,, Whitehead, Edward, Bridgwater	13	1702
,, Joane, widow, Bridgwater	21	1670
,, John, Chedzoy	34	1642
Whitheare, Whiteheare, George, Dulverton	46	1670
,, John, Thorne Margaret	20	1627
,, Peter, Dulverton	21	1679

Whitheare, Richard, Dulverton	35	1703
,, Robert, Dulverton	67	1630
,, Robert, Dulverton	40	1643
,, Robert, Dulverton	34	1671
,, Whitehair, Thomas, Dulverton	25	1775
Whithorne, Elizabeth, Pitmister	94*	1627
,, Whitehorne, Thomas, Pitmister	46	1625
Whitlock, Bridgett, Crocombe	140*	1638
,, Whitlocke, Richard, Crocombe	58	1685
,, Whitlocke, William, Crocombe	26	1706
Whitmarsh, Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	55	1790
Whitson, David, Canington	15*	1618
Whitteridge, Thomas, Bridgwater	15	1690
Whitting, Martha, Westmonkton	78	1780
,, Nicholas, Lynge	63	1687
,, Richard, Lynge	35	1679
,, Whiting, Richard, Durston	40	1684
Whittnell, Grace, Huishchampflower	48	1680
,, Whitnole, William, sen., Sheptonbeachamp	100	1711
Wich, Witche, Fabian, Bridgwater	16*	1619
,, Thomas, Bicknoller	3	1687
Wichehalse, Susannah, spinster, Westquantoxhed	146	1728
Wickham, Alexander, Stogursey	67	1624
,, Alexander, Stogursey	135	1670
,, Elizabeth, Stogursey	214*	1616
,, John, Stogursey	11*	5
,, John, sen., Stogursey	59*	6
,, Joseph, Lilstock	46	1755
,, Mary, widow, Stogursey	51	1705
,, Richard, Stogursey	96*	1619
,, Richard, Stogursey	93	1704
,, William, Stogursey	79*	1629
Widdon, Smythe *als.*, see **Smythe** *als.* **Widdon.**		
Widlake, Alice, widow, Cutcombe	21	1675
,, Christian, widow, Cutcombe	22	1725
,, George, Exton	93	1621
,, George, Luxburrow	25	1738
,, Henry, Cutcombe	24	1663
,, James, Luxborowe	84	1672
,, James, Cutcombe	7	1748
,, Joane, Extonn	2*	8
,, Joane, Mynehed	118*	1607
,, Joane, Cutcomb	55	1639
,, John, Stokepirrow	81*	1611
,, John, Winsforde	96	1631
,, John, Dulverton	43	1661
,, John, Minehead	54	1750
,, John, Luxburrow	36	1759
,, John, Luxburrough	30	1779
,, Laurence, Cutcombe	35	1662
,, Robert, Cutcombe	27	1630
,, Robert, Cutcombe	22	1697
,, Thomazine, Winsford	99	1628
,, William, Luxburrow	59	1714
,, William, Luxborrow	54	1768
,, *als.* **Brayly**, John, Stokeperow	77	1622
,, *als.* **Brailie**, Walter, Porlock	55	1630

Wiggins, Thomas, Southpetherton	35	1770
Wiggood, John, clerk, Langford Budvil	72	1661
Wigwood, Juliane, Crewkerne	65*	1609
,, Thomas, Langford Budvil	118	1640
Wilce, Ann, Crewkerne	13	1790
,, John, Crewkerne	21	1789
,, John, Crewkerne	26	1799
,, Mary, Crewkerne	13	1777
,, Thomas, Crewkerne	17	1798
Wilcoxe, Hester, widow, Hebruers	184	1640
,, Wilcox, John, Northpetherton	94	1717
,, Willcocks, John, Ninehead	34	1748
,, Wilcox, Mary, widow, Bradford	16	1672
Wild, Francis, Coombflorie	169	1625
,, John, Coombflorie	168	1625
Wilkes, Jane, widow, Stocklinch Ottersie	65	1634
,, Wilks, Katherine, Minehead	46	1744
Wilkins, Alice, widow, Dunster	8*a*	1634
,, Elinor, spinster, Wayford	97	1632
,, George, Mynehead	91	1727
,, Henry, Bridgwater	6	1778
,, James, Croscombe	193	1632
,, Wilkyns, Joane, ——bflorie	165*	1608
,, Joane, widow, Mynehead	80	1675
,, Wilkens, John, Dunster	8	1622
,, John, Broadway	2	1741
,, Wilkyns, Marie, Crewkerne	154*	1610
,, Mary, Dunster	24	1798
,, Matthew, Exford	22	1686
,, Phillipa, widow, Chellington	16	1634
,, Richard, Crewkerne	57	1632
,, Richard, Stogursey	107	1667
,, Wilkench, Sarah, widow, Broadway	3	1689
,, Thomas, Dunster	97	1630
Williams, Abraham, gent., Dodington	37	1702
,, Agnes, Mynehed	149	1610
,, Andrew, Withiepoole	57	1630
,, Ann, Westbagborough	87	1777
,, Christian, Exton	68*	7
,, Christopher, Wythypoole	118	1687
,, Edward, Bridgwater	13	1722
,, Elizabeth, Exford	64	1660
,, Elizabeth, widow, Hilbishops	57	1706
,, Elizabeth, widow, Dodington	42	1710
,, Elizabeth, widow, Porlock	92	1725
,, Evan, Northpetherton	70	1664
,, Evan, Porlocke	85	1722
,, Florence, Minehead	74	1662
,, Francis, Minehead	43	1765
,, George, Crocombe	95	1626
,, George, Taunton Magdalen	73	1776
,, Henry, Stogumber	85	1764
,, Jane, Dulverton	68	1672
,, Jennett, widow, Nettlecombe	27	1715
,, Joane, Bicknaller	10*	1608
,, Joane, Northepetherton	98	1626
,, Joane, Brompton Regis	68	1640

Williams, Joane, widow, Mynehead	109	1685
,, Joan, Porlock	34	1763
,, John, Dunster	19	1611
,, John, ——	46*	1614
,, John, Dunster	57	1628
,, John, Exton	107	1632
,, John, Cannington	26	1660
,, John, Westbagborow	175	1685
,, John, Brumpton Regis	7	1693
,, John, Mynehead	95	1720
,, John, Winsford	61	1741
,, John, Porlock	45	1756
,, John, sen., Winsford	98	1768
,, John, Stogumber	58	1775
,, John, Fiddington	39	1784
,, John, Taunton Magdalen	52	1794
,, Katherine, Bridgwater	103	1625
,, Leonard, Hilfarence	124	1631
,, Margaret, Exton	36	1676
,, Marie, Stogursey	249*	1638
,, Mary, spinster, Dulverton	42	1713
,, Mary, Bridgwater	7	1778
,, Mary, Dunster	32	1784
,, Mary, Curry Mallett	17	1795
,, Peter, Brompton Regis	42*	1629
,, Richard, Winsford	100*	5
,, Richard, Exton	42	1680
,, Richard, Stogumber	96	1691
,, Richard, Wythypoole	116	1691
,, Robert, Exford	42	1628
,, Robert, Charlinch	17	1754
,, Robert, Combflorey	32	1768
,, Robert, Exford	34	1771
,, Silvester, Exford	49	1708
,, Silvester, Minehead	42	1778
,, Simon, Mynehead	8	1635
,, Simon, Mynehead	71	1725
,, Susanna, widow, Fivehead	54	1717
,, Thomas, Mynehead	68	1667
,, Thomazine, spinster, Kilve	55	1722
,, Welthian, Bridgwater	23	1672
,, William, Exton	45	1667
,, William, Kilve	88	1685
,, William, Nettlecombe	26	1715
,, William, gent., Mynehead	53	1721
,, William, Minehead	44	1777
,, William, Cannington	13	1796
,, *als.* **Jenkins**, Marquis, widow, Canington	7	1673
,, *als.* **Martyn**, Ephes., Fivehead	54	1687
,, *als.* **Score**, Joane, Stockland Bristow	72	1641
,, *als.* **Score**, Robert, Stockland Bristoe	143	1640
,, *als.* **Score**, Robert, Stockland Bristow	73	1641
,, *als.* **Score**, Robert, Stockland Bristoll	103	1664
,, **Fort** *als.*, see **Fort** *als.* **Williams**.		
,, **Score** *als.*, see **Score** *als.* **Williams**.		
Willicome, Gilbert, Lyng	56	1691
,, Willicombe, Gilbert, Westmounckton	93	1744

Willis, Benjamin, Overstowey	40	1682
,, Benjamin, Overstowey	40	1698
,, Christopher, Ashbrittle	1	1781
,, Willes, Edward, Cannington	15	1786
,, Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	58*	1646
,, Willes, Gilbert, Langford Budvil	55	1641
,, Joane, widow, Overstowey	82	1687
,, John, Crocombe	60	1685
,, John, Goathurst	39	1725
,, John, Goathurst	28	1761
,, Willice, Martha, Stogursey	60	1761
,, Mary, Stogursey	88	1743
,, Richard, Goatehurst	99	1624
,, Thomas, Cannington	29	1742
,, William, Thornfaulcon	144	1731
,, William, Crewkerne	18	1737
Wills, Alice, Stocklinche Magdalen	119	1610
,, Annize, Crewkerne	60*	2
,, Edward, Wembdon	208*	1638
,, Edward, Bridgwater	12	1764
,, Gilbert, Cannington	4	1753
,, Henry, Otterhampton	91	1669
,, James, Wythypool	144	1728
,, John, Seaburrowe	118	1624
,, John, Henton St. George	53	1724
,, John, Merriott	88	1728
,, John, Crewkerne	17	1781
,, Joseph, Southpetherton	110	1711
,, Joseph, Henton St. George	43	1740
,, Melicent, widow, Seaburrow	90	1722
,, Robert, Crickett Thomas	23	1670
,, Thomas, Mynehed	81	1625
,, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	114	1700
,, Thomas, Henton St. George	62	1717
,, Thomas, Stringstone	48	1741
,, Thomas, Bridgwater	3	1743
,, Will, William, vicar, Stockland Bristoll	132*	1607
,, William, Cannington	21	1773
,, *als.* **Stephens**, William, Canington	35	1670
Willy, Adam, Southpetherton	111	1672
,, Anne, widow, Southpetherton	65	1726
,, Henry, Southpetherton	87	1696
,, Willye, Elizabeth, spinster, Otterford	76	1690
,, George, Curry Rivell	28	1733
,, Willie, John, Georgehenton	134*	7
,, John, Southpetherton	113	1706
,, John, sen., Southpetherton	99	1714
,, Willie, John, Otterford	67	1733
,, John, Sheptonbeachamp	54	1783
,, Laurence, Southpetherton	110	1677
,, Laurence, Southpetherton	82	1746
,, Mary, widow, Southpetherton	91	1708
,, Richard, Southpetherton	149	1727
,, Willey, Robert, Otterford	73	1664
,, Willie, Robert, Otterford	73	1768
,, Robert, Southpetherton	57	1799
,, Willie, Thomas, sen., Southpetherton	138	1660

Willy, Willey, Thomas, Southpetherton	108	1716
,, Thomas, Southpetherton	48	1749
Wilmont, Anthony, Dowlishwake	30	1693
,, Willmont, John, Curry Mallett	16	1746
,, Nicholas, Curry Mallett	7	1718
,, Willment, Richard, Curry Mallett	18	1795
,, Willmont, William, Beerecrocomb	4	1761
Wilmott, Willmott, Henry, Crewkerne	36	1675
,, Willmot, Hester, Kingstone	35	1749
,, Jane, widow, Bridgwater	10	1727
,, Phillip, Corffe	25	1696
,, Wilmothe, Robert, Taunton Magdalen	173*	1616
,, Willmott, Robert, Dowlishwake	44	1687
,, Samuel, Corfe	22	1724
,, William, Northpetherton	91	1630
Wilshire, Wilsheire, Elinore, Northpetherton	5*	5
,, Wilsheere, George, Northpeatherton	45	1639
,, George, Northpetherton	101	1707
,, Joane, widow, Lynge	77	1681
,, Wilsheire, John, Linge	198*	1616
,, John, Northpetherton	72	1668
,, Wilsheere, Nicholas, Cannington	34	1643
,, Willsheere, Thomas, Northepetherton	110	1622
,, William, Northpetherton	32	1673
Wilshowe, John, sen., Crocombe	15*	1617
Wilson, Edward, Kingsbrompton	26	1779
,, Joane, Dulverton	36	1700
,, Joane, widow, Dulverton	39	1702
,, John, Thorne Margaret	63	1630
,, John, Dulverton	48	1681
,, Richard, Porlock	65	1776
,, Robert, Upton	141	1707
,, Thomas, Dulverton	23	1689
,, William, Cothelston	1*	9
,, William, Cothelstone	23	1677
Wilway, Wilwaie, Joane, Withiecomb	12*	1612
,, Juliana, Stogursey	25	1643
,, William, Luccombe	42	1631
Winde, Margaret, Wotton Courtny	38*	3
Windsor, Agnes, widow, Holford	57	1637
,, Hugh, Overstowie	103	1623
,, John, Holford	6*	1622
,, John, Nettlecombe	57	1734
,, Winsor, Samuel, the elder, Misterton	61	1733
,, Susan, Bridgwater	60*	1618
Wines, Robert, Drayton	28	1767
Winicott, Henry, Taunton Magdalen	56	1741
,, Henry, Taunton Magdalen	72	1761
,, John, Taunton Magdalen	70	1762
Winpenny, John, clerk, Kingston	41	1771
,, Mary, Kingston	37	1777
Winslade, John, Creeche	26*	1
,, John, Northpetherton	62	1776
,, William, Northpeatherton	29	1642
Wintell, Arnold, Mynehead	67	1668
Winter, Abraham, Crocombe	171*	1638
,, Alexander, Milverton	74	1675

Winter, Alice, Luxburrowe	95	1641
,, Charles, Stogumber	128	1731
,, Christopher, Luxbourrow	200*	1638
,, David, Brumpton Ralph	9	1769
,, Edward, Brompton Ralph	139	1625
,, Edward, Brumpton Ralph	6	1695
,, Edward, Brumpton Ralph	12	1707
,, Elizabeth, Brompton Ralph	38*	9
,, Elizabeth, Southepetherton	8*	1609
,, Galhampton, Coombflorey	17	1786
,, George, Luxborow	143	1622
,, George, Luxburrowe	58	1664
,, Hugh, Stogumber	133	1717
,, Jacob, Westmonkton	66	1783
,, Jacob, Westmonkton	78	1789
,, James, Winsford	143	1683
,, James, Luxburrow	43	1729
,, Joane, Crocombe	10*	5
,, Joane, Trull	149*	1608
,, Joane, widow, Brompton Ralph	136	1625
,, Joan, widow, Oake	122	1660
,, John, Capton, parish Stogumber	6*	1607
,, John, Southepetherton	96*	1614
,, John, Brompton Ralph	66	1624
,, John, Wilton	79	1624
,, John, Luxborowe	14	1633
,, John, Sanford Brett	66	1639
,, John, Brumpton Ralph	5	1698
,, John, Taunton Magdalen	45	1763
,, John, Taunton St. James	72	1775
,, Winte——, Josias, Swell	96*	1661
,, Margaret, ——ll	127*	1619
,, Mary, widow, Tolland	133	1681
,, Mary, widow, Stogumber	115	1724
,, Philip, Halse	28	1787
,, Rachell, Brumpton Ralph	6	1720
,, Richard, Halse	51	1722
,, Robert, ——	48*	1607
,, Robert, Luxburrow	62	1662
,, Robert, Winsford	128	1704
,, Robert, Winsford	97	1781
,, Samuel, Trull	155	1684
,, Samuel, Lydeard St. Lawrence	26	1797
,, Simon, Lanfordbudfild	60	1639
,, Thomas, Samford	95	1639
,, Thomas, Ashpriors	1	1713
,, Willmot, widow, Luxburrow	54	1637
,, William, Bradford	45*	3
,, William, Enmore	60	1640
,, *als.* **Grobham**, Catherine, Westmounkton	103	1666
,, **Grabham** *als.*, see **Grabham** *als.* **Winter.**		
Wipple, Anne, Abbatt Ile	155*	1624
,, Wippell, Elizabeth, widow, Radington	69	1729
,, Emeline, Aishebritle	82*	1614
,, Wiple, George, Ashbrittle	2	1684
,, Wippell, James, Radington	68	1729
,, Robert, Aishbritle	5*	1

Wipple, William, Stogumber	75	1639
See also **Whiple.**		
Wise, Alice, Mynehed	96*	1618
,, Wyse, Edithe, Bagborowe	142	1631
,, James, Bridgwater	13	1719
,, John, Mynehed	18*	3
Wiseman, Elizabeth, Curry Mallett	19	1690
Witherell, Agnes, widow, Dynnington	48	1660
,, Arthur, Kingstone	60	1708
,, John, sen., Drayton	97*	8
,, Wytherell, John, Drayton	56	1678
,, Witherall, John, Diningtone	15	1712
,, John, Bridgwater	7	1795
,, Mary, Broadway	1	1703
,, Witherall, Richard, Drayton	99	1646
,, Wytherell, **Low** *als.*, see **Low** *als.* **Wytherell.**		
Withers, Alice, spinster, Heathfeild	113	1630
,, Emm, Taunton James	179	1640
,, Wither, Emmote, Exton	52*	1610
,, George, Aisholte	95	1611
,, Humphrey, Overstowie	162	1640
,, James, Crocombe	57	1635
,, Jane, Eastquantoxhead	35	1784
,, Wythers, Joane, widow, Heathfeild	69	1669
,, John, Langford Budfeld	17*	109
,, Wither, John, Brompton Regis	25	1638
,, John, Taunton Magdalen	124	1663
,, Wythers, John, Brumpton Ralph	2	1676
,, John, Stogursey	62	1795
,, Joseph, Orchard Portman	40	1769
,, Joseph, Orchard Portman	50	1780
,, Joseph, Stogumber	45	1785
,, Margarete, Heathefeild	33*	1608
,, Martha, Westbagborough	52	1791
,, Wither, Marie, widow, Heathfeild	69	1637
,, Mary, Stogumber	60	1762
,, Nicholas, Heathefeild	156*	1607
,, Wither, Osmund, Taunton James	100	1637
,, Richard, ——	57*	2
,, Richard, Estquantoxhed	87	1611
,, Richard, Stogumber	98	1625
,, Richard, Heathfield	72	1730
,, Wither, Robert, Exton	95*	3
,, Robert, Stogumber	59	1761
,, Robert, Dunster	28	1778
,, Wither, Thomas, Extonn	42	1610
,, Thomazine, ——	33*	5
,, William, Westquantoxhed	175	1610
,, William, Heathfield	58	1675
,, William, Fidington	41	1703
,, William, Stoke St. Mary	87	1733
Withiell, Elizabeth, Drayton	39*	5
Withy, John, Curry Rivell	20	1798
,, Thomas, Bridgwater	3	1783
Withycombe, Withecombe, Grace, Withycombe	52	1770
,, John, Wythicombe	188	1730
Withyman, William, Staplefitzpaine	44	1698

Witten, Thomazine, spinster, Lynge		76	1681
Witts, Thomas, Curry Rivel		21	1786
,, Thomas, Bridgwater		11	1660
Woar, John, Cutcombe		18	1732
Wolcott, Joane, Netlecomb		30*	1
,, John, Netlecomb		20*	3
,, Simon, Heathfield		25*	3
Woldridge, John, Taunton James		103	1693
Wolfery, Abraham, Wilton		57	1738
,, Wolfory, Isaac, Wilton		86	1737
,, Woolfry, John, Drayton		7	1751
,, Wolfrey, Thomas, Wilton		186	1730
Woll, John, (? Che)dsey		58*	1608
,, Richard, Chedsie		19*	1608
Wollen, Thomas, Bridgwater		17	1755
Wollington, Catherine, ——		73*	1638
,, Marie, ——		75*	1638
Wollmington, Agnes, widow, Brodwaie		43	1629
,, John, Taunton		64	1627
,, Wolmington, John, Doniett		71*	1
,, Woolmington, John, Donyatt		35	1691
,, Woolmington, John, Isleabbotts		35	1732
,, Wolmington, Richard, Brodwaie		5*	1608
,, Wolmington, Roger, Brodwaie		31	1610
,, Woolmington, Thomas, Broadway		3	1706
,, Woolmington, Thomazine, widow, Broadway		8	1708
,, Woolminton, Wiley, Isleabbotts		34	1761
,, William, Crewkerne		13*	11
,, Wolmington, Winifrid, Brodwaye		100*	1607
Wood, Agnes, Sampford Arundel		40	1785
,, Alice, Combfflorey		20	1754
,, Ambrose, Miluerton		251*	1638
,, Ann, Chedzoy		29	1768
,, Anthony, Currey Rivell		62	1626
,, Charles, Exton		26	1798
,, Edmund, Weethiell		118	1639
,, Edmond, Rumington		96	1663
,, George, Chedzoy		13	1763
,, George, Chedzoy		17	1771
,, Isotte, widow, Mynehed		14	1629
,, James, Treburrow		82	1755
,, Joane, Norton		24*	3
,, Joane, widow, Langford Budvill		63	1724
,, John, Mynehed		117*	7
,, John, Duluerton		42*	10
,, John, Southpeatherton	12	30	1648
,, John, Withell		129	1625
,, John, Bridgwater		8	1627
,, John, Brompton Regis		4	1645
,, John, Wythyell		65	1698
,, John, Chedzoy		22	1719
,, John, Northpetherton		117	1727
,, John, Wythyell		181	1727
,, John, Oake		60	1747
,, John, Bridgwater		5	1762
,, John, Kingsbrompton		16	1788
,, Leonard, Treburrow		106	1733

Wood, Leonard, Luxborough		45	1773
,, Margaret, Mynehed		78*	3
,, Mary, widow, Dunster		37	1719
,, Mary, Hillbishops		23	1779
,, Peter, Ilbrewers	12	16	1647
,, Philip, Combefflorey		32	1743
,, Richard, Bridgwater		1*	2
,, Robert, Duluerton		65*	4
,, Robert, Bridgwater		97	1633
,, Robert, Dunster		43	1708
,, Thomas, Brompton Regis		154*	7
,, Thomas, Withell		128	1625
,, Thomas, Ilebruers		104*	1628
,, Thomas, Ilebruers		10	1630
,, Thomas, Dulverton		21	1712
,, William, Kingsbrompton		109*	1638
,, William, Wythiell		50	1673
,, William, Dulverton		57	1707
,, William, Nettlecombe		30	1763
,, William, Luxborow		53	1764
,, William, Sampford Arundel		70	1773
,, *als.* **Stanckomb**, Emling, widow, Rumington		95	1663
,, *als.* **Stancombe**, John, Rownington		119	1625
Woodall, Hannah, Bridgwater		16	1743
,, William, Nynehead		74	1687
,, William, Trull		102	1740
Woodason, Ann, Bridgwater		4	1789
Woodborne, Henry, Drayton		41	1670
,, Henry, Drayton		35	1702
,, James, Drayton		17	1794
,, John, Curry Rivell		20	1667
,, John, Curry Revell		27	1677
,, Woodbourne, Mary, widow, Drayton		52	1704
,, William, Drayton		26	1786
Woodborow, John, Seavington		92	1674
Woodbury, Jeremiah, Sampford Arundel		51	1793
,, Woodbery, Robert, Seavington		91	1677
,, Woodbery, Stephen, Seavington Mary		83	1702
,, William, Sampford Arundell		46	1798
Woodford, Agnes, Nortonfitzwarren		137*	1619
,, Avis, widow, Liddeard Laurence		34	1701
,, Thomas, ——te		11*	1619
,, Thomas, Liddiard Laurence		66	1677
Woodhouse, Edward, Northpetherton		85	1688
,, Jasper, Northpetherton		118	1727
,, Jasper, Northpetherton		123	1730
,, Woddhouse, John, Northepetherton		163*	1607
,, John, Creech		17	1733
,, John, Bradford		8	1668
,, John, Goathurst		18	1682
,, Justine, Northepetherton		2*	1613
,, Richard, Northpetherton		64	1693
Woodland, Elizabeth, Trull		210*	1616
,, Joane, Northepetherton		12	1621
,, Joan, Chaffcombe		16	1786
,, John, Durleigh		21	1723
,, Mary, widow, Thurloxton		165	1727

Woodland, Richard, Durleigh	37	1683
,, Richard, Durleigh	25	1754
,, Samuel, Taunton Magdalen	77	1775
,, William, Durleigh	31	1692
,, William, Durleigh	26	1739
,, William, Durleigh	24	1761
,, William, Northpetherton	47	1786
Woodman, Charles, Pitmister	106	1694
,, John, Pitmister	37	1785
,, Sarah, Taunton Magdalen	58	1783
,, Sarah, Pitmister	51	1786
Woodroffe, Augustine, Chedzoy	22	1744
,, Woodruffe, Peter, Bridgwater	42*	8
,, Woodroofe, Thomas, Chedzoy	23	1708
Woodrowe, Philip, Linge	40	1646
Woodwall, Peter, Bridgwater	11	1691
Woodward, Elizabeth, widow, Donyatt	42	1690
,, George, Buckland St. Mary	6	1729
,, Hugh, Donyatt	17	1679
,, Joane, widow, Donyett	134	1631
,, John, Donyatt	34	1740
,, Jonathan, Bridgwater	9	1717
,, Mary, widow, Bridgwater	28	1720
,, Mary, Donyatt	27	1734
,, William, Dunster	59*	8
,, William, Donyett	124*	1623
,, William, Donyatt	42	1677
Wool, Woule, John, Chedsey	98*	1607
,, Wooll, Leonard, Chedzoy	21	1666
Woolcott, Abraham, Heathfield	53	1742
,, Agnes, Bicknoller	55	1622
,, Benjamin, gent., Tolland	130	1720
,, Elizabeth, widow, Luxburrow	49	1676
,, Elizabeth, widow, Northpetherton	82	1706
,, Elizabeth, Fiddington	36	1773
,, George, Nettlecombe	77	1725
,, Henry, Tolland, Somerset, and Windsor, New England	55	1712
,, Woolcot, Henry, Northpetherton	95	1717
,, Hugh, Stogumber	183	1632
,, Hugh, Nettlecombe	38	1798
,, Isaac, Westmonkton	60	1798
,, James, Northpetherton	82	1700
,, John, sen., Tolland	114	1623
,, Richard, Stogumber	91	1704
,, Richard, Enmore	19	1726
,, Robert, Sampford Brett	75	1739
,, Thomas, Tolland	115	1706
,, Thomas, clerk, Fidington	50	1708
,, William, sen., Lynge	150	1624
,, William, Wootten Courtney	174	1685
,, William, Dunster	28	1729
,, Wilmott, widow, Cannington	21	1644
Woollen, *or* **Olland** *als.* **Taylor,** Edward, Milverton	85	1669
,, Woollan, Robert, Northpetherton	63	1736
,, Wooland, William, Hatchbeacham	67	1629
Woolsford, Anne, Crewkerne	31	1714
Wootten, George, clerk, vicar of Bridgwater	19	1670

Wootten, George, Eastquantoxhead		27	1761
,, Sarah, widow, Bridgwater		11	1701
Woottey, George, Lynge		80	1684
,, Wotty, Thomas, Lyng	12	40	1649
Worley, Thomas, Sheptonbeauchamp		47	1779
Wormouth, Peter, Lidiard Laurence		77	1631
Wornel, Thomas, Staplegrove		84	1740
Worrell, Catherine, Cheddon Fitzpaine		14	1705
Worth, Cicily, Luccombe		66	1662
,, Elizabeth, widow, Northepetherton		48	1632
,, Worthe, John, Northpetherton		5	1627
,, John, gent., Luccombe		21	1715
,, Margaret, Thorne St. Margaret		25*	4
,, Mary, widow, Luckham		52	1699
,, Sarah, spinster, Luckham		53	1699
,, Sarah, spinster, Luccombe		65	1716
,, William, Dunster		117*	2
Worthy, Worthie, Agnes, Fivehed		4*	1615
,, Christian, widow, Curry Revell		27	1708
,, Edith, widow, Swell		70	1699
,, John, Swell		93	1664
,, John, Curry Rivell		21	1774
,, Marmaduke, Curry Revell		25	1692
,, Mellyor, Curry Rivell		16	1749
,, Worthie, Richard, Curri Rivell		22	1646
,, Richard, Curry Revell		39	1670
,, Richard, Swell		51	1686
,, Richard, Swell		51	1695
,, Richard, Curry Rivell		17	1734
,, Robert, Curry Revell		29	1662
,, Robert, Curry Rivell		8	1737
,, William, Fivehead		68	1730
Wotlye, Joane, Beerecrocombe		68*	1618
Wrankmore, Bond *als.*, see **Bond** *als.* **Wrankmore.**			
Wrentmore, John, Taunton Magdalen		33	1634
,, Richard, clerk, Tolland		45	1623
,, Thomas, Lidiard Laurence		124*	7
,, **Band** *als.*, see **Band** *als.* **Wrentmore.**			
,, **Bond** *als.*, see **Bond** *als.* **Wrentmore.**			
Wright, Write, Alice, Currey Mallett		68	1626
,, Henry, Currie Mallett		149*	1638
,, Jane, widow, Dunster		19	1695
,, John, Curland		34	1727
,, Nicholas, Staplefitzpaine		78	1755
,, Thomas, Taunton		12	1645
,, Thomas, Staplefitzpaine		50	1748
Wrinch, William, Southpetherton		120	1680
Wyatt, Agnes, widow, Langford Budfild		112	1631
,, Anne, Hilfarrence		66	1678
,, Wiatt, Christopher, Corfe		56	1620
,, Daniel, Buckland Mary		9	1687
,, Wyett, Daniel, Buckland St. Mary		10	1739
,, Emett, widow, Pitmister		42	1682
,, George, Taunton James		141	1694
,, Wyett, George, Ouerstowie		35	1636
,, Wyett, Henry, Nynehed		58*	1613
,, Henry, Trull		123	1683

Wyatt, Wiett, Humphrey, Nynehed	183*	1607
,, Wyett, John, Stratton, parish Southpetherton	46*	10
,, Wyett, John, Beerecrocomb	169*	1616
,, John, Nynehead	84	1632
,, Wiat, John, Bridgwater	3	1764
,, John, Buckland St. Mary	12	1785
,, Marie, Beerecrocomb	145	1621
,, Mary, Hilfarrence	53	1680
,, Wyett, Philip, Stogursey	62*	1612
,, Phillip, Buckland Mary	3	1722
,, Wiatt, Prudence, Bishops Hull	9	1761
,, Wyett, Richard, Trull	107	1630
,, Wyett, Robert, clerk, Porlock	6	1624
,, Robert, clerk, Chipstable	24	1694
,, Roger, Langford Budvill	57	1722
,, Wyat, Roger, Langford Budvill	91	1730
,, Wyett, Thomas, Milverton	126*	1611
,, William, Buckland Mary	6	1705
,, William, Buckland St. Mary	18	1784
,, Zachary, Taunton James	60	1695
Wyborne, John, Dunster	22*	1619
,, Wyburne, Margaret, Dunster	153*	1616
,, Wybourn, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	70	1756
Wynne, Wyne, Ann, Halse	36	1736
,, Wyne, Joane, Stawlie	90	1611
,, Joane, widow, Northpetherton	50	1732
,, Wyne, Peter, Cutcomb	18	1622
Wytherell, John, Curry Rivell	36	1666
,, John, Curry Rivell	14	1691
Wythers, Elizabeth, Westquantoxhed	84	1665
,, Wyther, Joane, Exton	19	1621
Wythycombe, Wythycomb, Christian, spinster, Dunster	65	1720
,, Elizabeth, widow, Holeford	64	1728
,, James, Dunster	41	1716
,, Jane, Dunster	24	1732
,, Wythicombe, Joan, widow, Kingstone	84	1730
Yard, Yeard, Andrew, clerk, Kingston	48	1693
,, Elizabeth, widow, Staplefitzpaine	144	1685
,, John, Stoke St. Mary	71	1777
,, Yeard, Richard, Staple	67*	1608
,, Robert, Staplefitzpaine	90	1704
,, Robert, Thurlbere	59	1790
,, Samuel, Orchard	43	1756
,, Thomas, Bicknell	3	1733
,, William, Creech St. Michael	13	1794
Yates, Yeates, Edward, Hilfarrence	6*	1645
,, Thomas, Bridgwater	5	1742
Yeaires, Francis, Stocklinch Ottersey	199*	1638
Yeandall, Yendle, Alice, Kingesbrompton	60*	1617
,, Yendle, Andrew, Skilgate	39	1640
,, Yandell, Catherine, Exton	12	1643
,, Yandall, Catherine, Exton	55*	1643
,, Yendall, Edward, Northepetherton	32*	1
,, Yendall, George, Northepetherton	56*	3
,, George, Bridgwater	15	1666

Yeandall, Yendle, Henry, Kingesbrompton	115	1624
,, Henry, Northpetherton	126	1686 (?)
,, Yeandell, Henry, Luxburrow	67	1700
,, Yendoll, Henry, Northpetherton	121	1730
,, Yandall, Joane, Northepetherton	56*	1613
,, Yendle, John, Brusheford	89*	1619
,, Yandle, John, Skilgate	186*	1632
,, John, Clatworthy	15	1665
,, John, Clatworthy	22	1722
,, Yendole, John, Northpetherton	40	1754
,, Yendall, Joseph, Bridgwater	4	1769
,, Mary, Clatworthy	22	1749
,, Yandall, Nathaniel, Cutcombe	37	1711
,, Yeandell, Nathaniel, Cutcombe	16	1735
,, Yeandle, Richard, Skilgate	28*	11
,, Yendall, Richard, Skilgate	39	1625
,, Richard, Badialton	12	1667
,, Richard, Clatworthy	20	1691
,, Samuel, Radington	60	1665
,, Yendle, Thomas, Skilgate	77	1637
,, Yeandle, Thomas, Radington	135	1727
,, Yendell, Thomas, Northpetherton	43	1787
,, William, Radington	59	1665
,, William, Clatworthy	13	1723
,, Yeandle, William, Upton	84	1755
Yearne, John, Wotton Courtny	12	1639
Yeatford, George, Broadway	83	1621
Yemans, John, Crickett Malherby	20	1716
Yeo, Yea, Agnes, Miluerton	48*	5
,, Agnes, widow, Westmonckton	130	1631
,, Yeawe, Elizabeth, Aisheholte	16*	6
,, Yew, Bridgett, widow, Westmounkton	142	1677
,, Yeaw, Joane, widow, Canington	27	1683
,, Yeaw, Joane, widow, Kingston	37	1723
,, John, Westmounckton	93*	1618
,, Yeaw, John, Chipstable	122	1622
,, John, Canington	50	1672
,, John, Chilton	23	1690
,, Yea, John, Canington	29	1719
,, Yeaw, John, Cannington	3	1751
,, Yaw, Luce, widow, Asholt	1	1665
,, Margaret, spinster, Bridgwater	8	1695
,, Mary, spinster, Canington	29	1683
,, Pascue, Canington	37	1685
,, Yea, Richard, Bridgwater	55*	1
,, Yeaw, Robert, Canington	28	1683
,, Yeaw, Robert, Kingston	50	1710
,, Yeow, Sarah, Northpetherton	125	1685
,, Yea, Simon, Spaxton	25*	1
,, Yawe, Thomas, Bridgwater	70*	1614
,, William, Westmounkton	142	1669
,, Yeaw, William, Cannington	17	1744
Yetford, George, Barrington	9	1720
Yewens, Alice, Luccombe	31*	3
,, Yewns, Henry, Westquantoxhed	103*	1608
,, Youens, Richard, Taunton Magdalen	46	1797
,, Yovens, Thomas, Porlock	127	1640

Youd, Yowde, Edward, Selworthie		7*	1615
,, Yeoude, John, Selworthie		78	1633
,, *als.* **Raule**, Amie, Selworthie		35	1627
,, Yeoud, **Rawle** *als.*, see **Rawle** *als.* **Yeoud.**			
Young, Edward, Merriott		68	1697
,, Younge, Elizabeth, Merriett		114	1626
,, Elizabeth, Combflory		28	1676
,, Younge, George, Merriett		163*	1628
,, Hannah, Northpetherton		51	1744
,, Henry, Merriott		44	1792
,, Younge, Hugh, Bridgwater		46	1611
,, Younge, Joane, Merriett		48*	2
,, Joane, widow, Combflory		27	1687
,, Younge, John, Brompton Regis (?)		7*	3
,, John, Taunton Magdalen		135	1681
,, John, Swell		120	1720
,, Joseph, Northpetherton		81	1688
,, Mary, widow, Durleigh		41	1710
,, Richard, Bridgwater		18	1711
,, Younge, Robert, Merriett		142	1625
,, Thomas, Bridgwater		12	1786
,, Thomas, Islebrewers		23	1791
,, Ursula, spinster, Southpetherton		125	1717
,, Younge, William, Taunton James		62*	1613
,, Younge, William, Merriett		100*	1628
,, William, Stogursey		49	1712
Zealeck, Elizabeth, Westmounckton		58*	1615
Zugg, Agnes, widow, Eastquantoxhed		85	1631
Zullye, Ellene, widow, Porlock		25*	1618

See also **Sully.**

ADDENDA.

Taylor, Richard, Crewkerne		45	1660
Templeman, Dorothy, widow, Meryott	(1657)	107	1660
Templer, Thomas, Northpetherton		114	1660
Thorne, John, Kilton		81	1660
Tollman, Richard, Stocklinch Ottersey		146	1660
Towte, Thomas, Brushforde	(1659)	5	1660
Treble, William, sen., Combflory		21	1660
Tucker, Thomas, Stockland Bristol		132	1660
Tutball, Phillip, Spaxton		141	1660
Tylor, Joan, spinster, Crewkerne		43	1660
Vax, John, Merriett	(1657)	106	1660

Hiller
Bookbinding
Company
SALT LAKE
CITY